

Gc
942.0004
B771
v.46
1424325

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

✓

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 00858 9779



The Index Library.

GENERAL EDITOR

T. M. BLAGG, F.S.A.

DEVONSHIRE WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS. VOL. II.

ISSUED BY

The British Record Society, Limited.

[XLVI.]



The Index Library

CALENDAR
OF
WILLS AND ADMINISTRATIONS

RELATING TO THE COUNTIES OF

Devon and Cornwall

PROVED IN THE

CONSISTORY COURT OF THE BISHOP
OF EXETER

1532-1800

NOW PRESERVED IN THE PROBATE REGISTRY AT EXETER

EDITED BY

EDW. ALEX. FRY

London:

ISSUED TO THE SUBSCRIBERS BY

THE BRITISH RECORD SOCIETY, LIMITED.

1914.

HERTFORD
STEPHEN AUSTIN AND SONS, LTD.

PREFACE.

IT will be desirable for those consulting this Calendar to refer to the Preface of the first volume of Devonshire Wills issued by the British Record Society, Limited, in 1908, and forming No. 35 of the Index Library, to understand rightly the intricacies of the various Calendars of Wills and Administrations now preserved at the Probate Registry at Exeter.

It is stated there that the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter (which is the one now completed and printed in this volume) had jurisdiction over thirty-seven parishes in the counties of Devon and Cornwall which were Peculiars of the Bishop, as well as power to grant Probates of Wills *per testes* over the whole Diocese, when there were not *bona notabilia* within two or more jurisdictions within the Diocese.

The dates covered by this Calendar are between 1532 (the earliest date of any will now extant at this Probate Registry) and 1800. There is a chasm, as is usual in all provincial Probate Courts, from about 1652 to 1660, during which period all local wills were proved in London, but evidently copies of many wills within these dates were taken, probably for sake of reference, since in letter B there are wills in the years 1651, 1652, 1653, 1654, and 1655, and in other letters similar dates will be found.

The present Calendar owes much of its accuracy and completeness to the voluntary work undertaken by Mr. L. M. Dymond in the Probate Office at Exeter. Until a few years ago the MS. Calendar there for this Court did not begin until the year 1591, and was not in alphabetical order, while the Wills and Administrations to 1532-1625 were copied into seven volumes of Registers and unindexed, so that the Wills prior to 1591 were unknown to the general public. These were indexed by Mr. Dymond, who also re-arranged the old Calendar in alphabetical order, and then sorted and arranged the original Wills, which begin in 1556, and checked them with the Calendar down to 1679, fair copying the Calendar for public use.

The Index Nominum, which is the work of Mrs. J. Moir, will considerably reduce the labour of searchers interested in any particular surname.

Since the date of issue of the first volume of Devonshire Wills in 1908, we have to record the death of Mr. W. E. Mugford, who largely contributed to the information contained in the Preface of that volume.

The thanks of the Society are due to Mr. W. H. Bailey, the Registrar, for allowing facilities for the compiling of the Calendar.

EDW. ALEX. FRY.

CALENDAR

OF

Wills and Administrations

In the Consistory Court of the Bishop of Exeter,

1532 to 1800.

VOL. I.

	1533		1551, <i>continued.</i>	
Amere, William, Nymet Episcopi	26		Ambrose, Anne, Payngton	23
	1537		Adams, Thomas, Payngton	35
Aylston <i>als.</i> Bushyll, Rayff,				1552
Crediton	46		Adam, William, Payngton	44
	1538		Asshe, Nicholas, Sowton	45
Ackeland, John, Landekey	55		Arundell, Thomas, esq., Talsryne	56
	1542			1553
Austyn, Sir John, Morchard			Arrosmyth, Edward, Borington	115
Episcopi	98		Axford, John, Lesant	142
Astell, Walter, vicar, Morthoe	106			1554
Andrew, John, Swymbridge	110		Acklane, John, esq., Ackland,	
	1543		Lankey	178a, 179
Alsope, William, Payngton	120			1555
	1544		Andrew <i>als.</i> Rop(er)*, Thomas,	
Alford, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142		Payngton	248
	1545			1556
Alford, Philip, Bishops Teyngton	150		Ashe, John, Crediton	263
Awbyn, John, rector of Come-			Ales <i>or</i> Alyne, Alse, Sidbrydge	275
pyne	158		Awstyne, Margerie, Chudleigh	279
	1546			1557
Androo, William, Bishops Tawton	166		Adam, John, Stokegabriel	399
Andro, John, Payngton	174			1559
	1547		Arthur, Nicholas, clk., Thorverton	608
Andrew, John, pryst, Bideford	185		Anthonye, John, Morchard	
Alway, John, —	—		Episcopi	613
Attaller <i>als.</i> Hole, Peter, Kirton	225			1568
	1548		Averie, Richard, Tetcott	55
Andrew, Agnes, Payngton	230		Androwe, Robert, St. Germyn	160
Anthony, Robert, Morchard	243			1569
Adacott, William, Southpederwyn	250		Adam, John, Paington	185
	1550		Alsen, William, Chudleigh	183
Alcock, Philip, Kirton	261			1572
	1551		Alforde, John, Payngton	98
Anthonye, Roger, Kirton	214			
Alyn, John, Landkey	4			
Ambrose <i>als.</i> Haidon, John,				
Payngton	22			

* Calendar says Rop, but I think it intended for Roper.

1576		
Ayre, Nicholas, Esseraffe	345 o.	
1577		
Avery, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	386 o.	
1578		
Atwill, John, Roxford, Crediton	393 o.	
Andrew, George, Bishops Tawton	395 o.	
Arthure, James, Chudleigh	398 o.	
Allen, Jone, spinster, Bishops Nymet	403 o.	
Arthure, James, Chudlye	439 o.	
Anderdon, John, parson, Dunterton	298	
1579		
Addicott, William, South- petherwin	412 o.	
Andrew, Henry, Crediton	431 o.	
Adams, Androwe, Stockgabriell	439 o.	
1581		
Alsoppe, Thomas, Paington	27 o.	
Androwe, John, St. Issie	34 o.	
1582		
Aunger, Harry, Lezante	39 o.	
Alford, John, Bishops Teignton	57 o.	
1583		
Androwe, Thomas, St. Germin	61 o.	
1584		
Agland, Ellise, Silverton	102 o.	
Amery, John, Paington	161	
1585		
Aier, John, St. Breock	172 o.	
Angowe, John, Milor	174 o.	
1586		
Arthure, Agnes, Chudleigh	195 o.	
Averye, Agnes, St. Germans	202 o.	
1587		
Alford, Joane, Bishops Teignton	213 o.	
Alsopp, Rabidge, Paington	214 o.	
Adam, George, Southpetherwin	217 o.	
Alforde, Richard, Bishops Tainton	237 o.	
1588		
Angollan, Thomas, Gluvias	259 o.	
1589		
Alexander, Robert, St. Germans	288 o.	
Alford, Jone & John, Bishops Teignton	Inv.	
Andrewes, John, St. Breage	296 o.	
1591		
Atwill, Nicholas, Crediton	349 o.	
Amery, George, Kennerley	358 o.	
Allen, Elizee, —	359	
1592		
Austine, William, Paington	385	
1593		
Androwe <i>a/s.</i> Roper, William, Paington	399 o.	
1593, continued.		
Adame, Katherine, South- petherwin	411	
Ayre, Thomas, Crediton	422 o.	
1594		
Averye, Alice, Sandford	501	
1597		
Acland, George, Sombridge	A., Inv.	
Attkings, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.	
1599		
Avante <i>or</i> Avenannte, John, Bishops Teignton	W.	
1600		
Andrew, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1601		
Allen, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.	
Angollan, John, Perin	A., Inv.	
Addams, William, Stokegabriell	W.	
Angellie, William, Budock	W.	
1602		
Angelly, William, Budock	W. m.	
1603		
Adam, William, Paington	W.	
Arscott, Humfry, St. Evall	W.	
1604		
Auger, Thomas, Lezant	Inv.	
Ashfielde, Cromwell, St. Wynnowe	26	
1605		
Andres, Nicholas, Axminster	35	
Aishford, Edward, Abbotsham	37	
Adams, John, Munkley	37	
Allen, Henrye, Perin	51 Inv.	
Ascott, Thomas, Oldith, South Tawton	102	
Akerman, Christian, Shute	103	
Arnold, Thomasine, Great Torrington	124	
Ashton, Degorye, Welcombe	127	
Awton, Agnes, widow, Honiton	158	
Androwe, Anthonye, Sumbridge	166 W.	
Androwe, Thomas, Southbrent	169	
1606		
Averye, Lawrence, Hartland	253	
Allen, Elizabeth, Penryn	o.	
Algar, William, Plymouth	267	
Arthure, William, St. Issey	284 W.	
Axworthy, Michael, Lawannack	292	
Ayre, Agnes, Filley	302	
Arthur, John, Plimouth	303	
Arscott, George, Southmolton	303	
1607		
Ackland, Henry, Bishops Tawton	321 W. o.	
Addams, Lewes, clerk, Breware	327	
1608		
Addams <i>a/s.</i> Ford, John, Sandford	338 W. o.	
Abram, Edward, Dulo	366	

1608, continued.		1616	
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeforde	388	Ashe, Robert, Collumpton	337
Addam, Nicholas, Biddeford	429	Alford, Raphe, Rowborough	356
Aishman, William, Salcombe	432	Andrew, William, St. Germans	383 W. o.
Axford, Elizabeth, Botesfleming	432	Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops	385 W. o.
Addam, Richard, Stokegabriel	436 Inv.	Nymett	385 W. o.
Addams, Andrew, Stokegabriel	436 Inv.	Ageman, John, Rackenford	429
1609		Avent, Walter, Brixham	438
Achym, Francis, Pelynt	438	Ascott, William, Bratton Clovelly	440
Abbott, William, esq., Hartelände	447	Allen, John, Lankey	453 W. o.
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster,		1617	
Teington Bishop	455 W. o.	Andye, Agnes, Payngton	388 W. o.
Avenant, Dorothie, spinster,		Amery, Margery, widow, Bishops	398
Teington Bishop	479	Nympton	
1610		1618	
Adam, Margaret, Snapes, Marl-		Axworthy, Nicholas, Lawhitton	8 W. o.
borowe	35	Adam, Joane, spinster, Bishops	21 W. o.
Arundell, Amye, widow, George-	90	Tawton	419 W. o.
ham		Arthur, John, St. Issey	458 W. o.
Aunfford <i>als.</i> Haine, Francis,		Allyn, Joane, wid., Landrake	458 W. o.
Milbrooke	91	1619	
Alye, William, St. Kewe	91	Ayre, Hugh, clerk, Holbeton	25 & 19
Addington, Rachael, Biddeford	92	Andrew, Margaret, Bishops	72 W. o.
1611		Tawton	
Avante, Wilmott, Bishops		Adams <i>als.</i> Ford, Eliza, Sandford	117
Teignton	119 Inv.	Abel, Lawrence, Plympton	118
Addams, John, Paington	123 W. o.	St. Mary	119
Addames, Wilmotte, Stokegabriel	123 W. o.	Addam, Henry, Maker	119
Allinge, William, Lanrake	128 W. o.	Addam, Henrie, Stokegabriel	119
Arthure, John, Chudleigh	136 W. o.	1621	
Arthure, Davie, St. Issey	147 W. o.	Avery, Nicholas, Sandford	171 W. o.
1612		Arcott, Tristram, Monkleigh	197
Adams, John, sen., Ashe,		Arthur, James, sen., Meryn	207 W. o.
Stokegabriel	158 W.	Amerson, Robert, Penryn	214 W. o.
Ackland, Arthur, Southmolton	173	Archepoll, Roger, Exminster	270
1613		Aishe, Richard, Gidleigh	272
Arthure, Johne, St. Issey	268 W. o.	Adam, Nicholas, Stokentinghed	307
Austine, Agnes, Childon	289	1622	
Allin, Alice, Tamerton	290	Allyn, Emlyn, Mylor	235 W. o.
Addames, Thomas, Paington	290	Andrew, Edmond, jun.,	267
Ascham, Thomas, Stowford	292	Ugburrough	277
1614		Amey, Thomas, Exeter	277
Awstine, Wilmote, widow,		Adam, John, sen., Broadwood-	290
Paington	218 W. o.	widger	
Adams, Marye, Paington	227 Inv.	1623	
Arthure, Jane & David, St. Isey	228 Inv.	Allyn, John, St. Germans	369 W. o.
Arthur, Richard, Chudlie	255 W. o.	Antorne <i>als.</i> Rowe, John, Lavabe	378
Adams, Joane, widow, Paington	258 W. o.	1624	
1615		Arthur, James, Chudleigh	402 W. o.
Auger <i>or</i> Aunger, Henry,		1625	
Lezant	295 W. o.	Adams, Thomas, Harberton	445
Arthure, Daniell, Crediton	223 W. o.	Alforde, Thomas, Barnstaple	480
Ayre, Water, St. Breocke	318	1627	
Aunger, Henry, Resseere,		Abbott, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W. o.
Lezant	326 W. o.	Attwills <i>als.</i> Towills, John,	W. o.
		Westeingmouth	W. m.
		Arthur, William, St. Ervan	

1628		1648	
Austen, John, Tregenack,		Austen, John, St. Germans	W. o.
St. Germans	W. o.	Angilly, William, Budock	A. o.
1629		Arnoll, Giles, Crediton	W. o.
Addam, Thomas, Stokegabriell	Inv.	1649	
1631		Axworthy, Henry, Lezant	W. o.
Addam, John, sen., Lanrack	W. o.	Ackland, John, Landkey	W. o.
1632		Allen, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W. m.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.	Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.
Acland, Margaret, Symbridge	W. o.	1650	
Addams, John, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.	Andra <i>als.</i> Roper, Robert,	
Attwill, Richard, Sandford	A., Inv.	Paington	W. o.
Adam, Oliver, Broadwoodwider	W. o.	Allyn, Jerome, Gt. Torrington	W. o.
1633		Adams, Roger, Limpston	W. o.
Avery, Edward, Swymbridge	Inv.	Allen, Oliver, St. Germans	Inv.
1634		1652	
Aptor, John, Widdicomb	W. m.	Allin, William, Pilton	Inv.
1635		1660	
Androw, Nicholas, Bishops		Adams, Mary, Paynton	A.
Tawton	Ad.	1661	
Andrew, Nicholas, Bishops		Alford, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	A.
Tawton	Acc.	Alford, Edward, Teington Episcopi	A.
1636		Arthur, William, Padstowe	W.
Allen, John, sen., Bishops Nymett	W. o.	Arthur, John, Padstowe	W.
Adam, William, Paington	A.	Axford, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
1637		Arthur, John, Chudleigh	W.
Abbott, John, Exeter	W. m.	Adams, John, Crediton	A.
1640		1662	
Allen, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.	Aunger, Sampson, Lawhitton	W.
Adams, John, Paington	A.	Arscott, Richard, Teington Episcopi	W.
Avenannt <i>als.</i> Raph, Thomas,		1663	
Bishops Teington	W. o.	Arscott, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Allen, Suzan, South Molton	W. o.	Addams, William, Paington	W.
1641		1664	
Avery, Margaret, Sandford	A.	Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.
1643		Adams, Peter, Crediton	W.
Arnell, John, Crediton	A.	Auger, Johan, Lezant	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	W. o.	Anny, George, St. Breock	W.
Austen, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W. o.	Adams, Mary, Paynton	Acc.
Allen, Mary, Bishops Nymett	A.	1665	
1644		Allen, Peter, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.	Allen, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Inv.	Adams, John, Exeter	A.
Adams, John, Crediton	W. o.	Awsten, John, St. Germans	W.
1645		Alkyn, John, sen., Mylor	A.
Acland, William, Landkey	A.	1666	
1646		Adams, Joan, Paynton	W.
Awsten, Joane, Paington	W. o.	Allen, Grace, St. Germans	W.
Adams, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W. o.	Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Addam, Anthony, Lezant	W. o.	1667	
Adams, Adrain, Stokegabriell	Acc.	Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Avery, Thomas, St. Germans	W. o.	1668	
Angle, Henry, Plymouth	B.	Amory, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
1647		Adams <i>als.</i> Moore, Hugh, sen.,	
Arscott, Andrew, Plympton		Morchard Episcopi	W.
Morrice	B.	Alward, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Allee <i>or</i> Allye, Jone, widow,		Ackland, Emma, Swymbridge	W.
St. Winnow	W. o.	Austen, George, St. Germans	W.

1669		1685	
Alkyn, John, Mylor	A.	Adams, John, Crediton	t.
Adams, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.	Adams, Jane, Landrake	A.
1670		Ackland, George, Swymbridge	t.
Adams, John, Stokegabriell	W.	Ayre, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell	W.	1686	
Antorne, Thomas, Mabe	W.	Allyn, Joane, Landrake	t.
1671		1687	
Arundell, John, Gluvias	W.	Auger, Henry, Lezant	t.
Anstis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Allin, William, Falmouth	t.
Austen, Margery, St. Germans	W.	Allen, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1672		Adams, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Andrew, John, Padstowe	W.	Amory, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Arthur, Thomas, Padstowe	A.	1688	
1673		Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.
Awager, Richard, Padstowe	W.	Adams, William, Paynton	A.
Allees, Reynold, Eglosaile	A.	Arthur, John, Chudleigh	t.
Axford, Alice, Lezant	W.	1689	
1674		Adams, Penelope, Stokegabriel	t.
Allees, Reginald, Eglosaile	Acc.	Adams, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Atkins, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Andrews, Grace, Gerrans	t.
Amory, Cecillie, Nymett Episcopi	A.	1690	
1675		Auger, Sampson, Lezant	A.
Ackland, Arthur, Swymbridge	W.	Ase, William, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Aire, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Alger, Tristram, Teington Episcopi	t.
1676		Allen, Peter, Lanrake	t.
Allen, William, Nympton Episcopi	W.	1691	
1677		Ackland, John, Landkey	A.
Adam, William, Stokegabriell	W.	Adams, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Adams, Anthony, Lezant	A.	1692	
Ackland, George, Swymbridge	A., W.	Andrew, Simon, St. Evall	A.
1678		Adams, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Avery, William, St. Germans	W.	Apter, Christofer, Stokegabriell	t.
Autron, James, Mabe	W.	1693	
Arnell, Anne, Hatherleigh	W.	Alger, Joane, Teington Episcopi	t.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	1694	
1679		Adams, Edward, Sandford	A.
Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	A., W.	Arthur, John, St. Meryn	t.
Arthur, John, Eglosaile	W.	1695	
1680		Arundell, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Arundell, John, Budocke	A.	Authron, John, Mabe	t.
Abraham, Joane, Marledon	t.	Austen, William, St. Germans	A.
Avery, Mary, St. Germans	t.	Ayre, Mary, Crediton	t.
1681		Arthur, William, Padstowe	t.
Allen, Roger, Landrake	t.	1696	
Arthur, William, St. Ervan	t.	Adams, Peter, Crediton	t.
Addacott, Wilmore, Southpetherwyn	A.	1697	
1682		Adams, Alice, Stokegabriel	t.
Allen, George, Landrake	A.	Axford, Walter, St. Germans	t.
Addacott, Wilmore, Southpetherwyn	C.	1698	
1683		Adams, Ambrose, Southpetherwyn	t.
Ayre, John, Crediton	A.	Adams, Austen, Marlton	t.
1684		Adams, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	t.
Andrews, John, Gerrans	t.	Austen, Samuel, St. Germans	t.
Adams, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.	1699	
Arundell, Elizabeth, Duloe	t.	Arthur, Edward, St. Ervan	A.
Ashweeke, Bartho., Crediton	t.	Ackland, John, Landkey	t.
		1700	
		Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
		Austen, Stephen, St. Germans	A.

1701		1720	
Arundell, Robert, Sandford	t.	Ash Plant, John, High Bickington	t.
Avant, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.	1721	
Avery, Martha, Trewen	A.	Adams, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
1702		Alford, James, Crediton	t.
Aunger, Susanna, Lezant	t.	Ash, Richard, Virginstowe	t.
Andrew, William, St. Germans	t.	1722	
Adams, Anthony, Marldon	A.	Arthur, Humphry, Padstowe	t.
Ackland, Anne, Swymbridge	A.	1723	
1703		Arthur, William, Petrocke Parva	A.
Arthur, Jermes, Chudleigh	t.	1724	
Adams, Redigon, Southpetherwyn	t.	Adams, Emme, Yalampton	A., t.
1704		Arther, William, Chudleigh	t.
Avery, Thomazine, St. Germans	t.	Allin, John, Swimbridge	t.
1705		1725	
Ackland, Laurence, West tingmouth	t.	Allen, Elizabeth, Nimpton Episcopi	A.
Axford, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	Autron, Elizabeth, Milor	t.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.	Atwell, John, Falmouth	A.
1706		Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Atherton, William, Hevitree	t.	Allen, Edward, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
1707		1726	
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	Adams, Gregory, Paington	A.
Adams, John, Crediton	A.	1727	
Axworthy, William, St. Germans	t.	Acland, Joane, Swimbridge	A.
1708		Arther, Mary, Exeter	t.
Arscott, John, ar., Tettcott	t.	Arthur, John, St. Issy	t.
Arnold, Jacob, Crediton	A.	Andrew, Simon, St. Eval	A.
1709		1728	
Adams, Robert, St. Meryn	A.	Arthur, John, Little Petherick	t.
Amery, William, Teington	t.	Angelly, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.
Episcopi	t.	Adams, William, Chudleigh	A.
Arter, Edward, Marldon	A.	1729	
Andrews, Margaret, St. Germans	t.	Ashburton, confirmatio rate	
Austen, Mary, Crediton	t.	ecclesiæ	R.
Adams, David, Paynton	A.	1730	
Avery, William, St. Germans	t.	Andrews, John, St. Germans	t.
1710		Acland, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.
Adams, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	1731	
Abbott, Bernard, Paynton	t.	Adams, Christopher, Marldon	t.
1711		Avery, William, St. Germans	A.
Adams, William, Sandford	t.	1732	
Allin, George, Landrake	A.	Ansty, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.
1712		Ashburn, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Ackland, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	1733	
Adams, John, Crediton	t.	Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.
Austen, Robert, St. Germans	A.	1734	
Anderson, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Arthur, John, St. Issey	W.
Austen, Joane, St. Germans	t.	Adams, Joan, Paington	A., W.
Archer, Thomasine, St. Tue	t.	Ash, Mary, Lancelton	A.
1715		1735	
Aplin <i>als.</i> Apledon, Edward, Crediton	t.	Allen, Samuel, Landrake	W.
1716		Acland, Ann, Landkey	W.
Ash, Henry, Falmouth	A.	1736	
Adams, Richard, St. Meryn	A.	Atleigh, Anna, Sidbury	W.
Aptor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	t.	Archer, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Allin, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.	1737	
Allin, John, Landrake	t.	Arthur, James, St. Eval	t.
Arnold, William, Mylor	t.	Atwell, William, Crediton	t.
Andrew, Thomas, St. Eval	t.	Aunger, John, Lezant	t.
		Ash, Mary, Lancelton	t.

1738		1755, <i>continued.</i>	
Allen, Susanna, Landrake	W.	Allen, William, Bideford	W.
1739		Atkin, William, Hartland	A.
Avery, Robert, St. Germans	W.	1756	
Algar, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.	Adams, William, jun., Crediton	A.
Allyn, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.	1757	
1740		Atkinson, Judith, Crediton	A.
Adams, John, Penryn	A.	1758	
Axworthy, Susannah, Lezant	A.	Arnold, William, Mylor	A.
1741		Arnold, William, Mylor (d.b.n.)	A.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon	W.	1759	
Amory, Rose, Teington Bishop	A.	Austin, William, Paington	A.
Austen, Edward, St. Germans	W.	Arthur, James, St. Breock	A.
1742		1760	
Ayre, Elizabeth, Tiverton	A., W.	Avery, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Andrew, William, St. Germans	A.	Arthur, Humphry, Padstow	W.
Andrew, Richard, St. Germans	A.	1762	
Algar, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Abbott, William, Paington	W.
Adams, Jane, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1763	
1743		Allin, John, Swimbridge	W.
Axworthy, William, Falmouth	W.	1764	
Andrews, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Andrew, Nicholas, Swimbridge	W.
Applebee, Charles, Falmouth	A., W.	Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	W.
1744		Ayre <i>als.</i> Tucker, —, Crediton	W.
Adams, John, Landrake	A., W.	1765	
Abbot, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Austen, Abraham, St. Germans	W.
Allin, John, Swimbridge	W.	1766	
1745		Abbott, William, Little Petherick	A., W.
Arthur, James, Chudleigh	W.	1767	
Augbin, Thomas, Milor	A.	Amory, Joan, Bishops Teington	A., W.
Avery, Granville, Lezant	W.	Anstice, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Allen, Thomas, Milor	A.	Adams, Thomas, Budock	W.
Addicott, Martin, Egloshail	A.	1768	
Addicott, Martin, the younger, of Egloshail	A.	Austen, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
1746		Austin, William, St. Germans	A.
Andrews, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Ashplant, Obadiah, Falmouth	W.
Amos, William, Falmouth	A.	1769	
Alexander, Peter, Budock	W.	Arthur, William, Padstow	W.
1747		Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, Falmouth	A.
Aunger, Mary, Lezant	W.	1771	
1748		Ackerly, Richard, Budock	W.
Axx, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Atwell, Prudence, Falmouth	W.
Acton, Richard, St. Germans	W.	1772	
Ashburne, George, Falmouth	A.	Alford, John, Sandford	A.
Adams, Nicholas, Marldon	A.	1773	
1749		Austin, James, Paington	W.
Adams, Francis, Callington	A.	1775	
Adams, John, Chudleigh	W.	Ackland, Balwin, Tawton Bishop	W.
1751		1776	
Andrews, Mary, St. Germans	A.	Anstis, Bernard, St. Germans	A.
1753		Angove, William, St. Columb Major	W.
Andrew, Anthony, Swymbridge	W.	1777	
Algar, Martha, Tawton Bishop	W.	Allen, John, Bishops Nympton	W.
1754		Andrews, Richard, Buckland in the Moor	W.
Avery, Jonathan, St. Germans	A., W.	1779	
Avery, Michael, Exon	W.	Amos, William, Falmouth	W.
Austen, John, St. Germans	A.	Archer, Thomas, Penryn	W.
1755		1781	
Amery, William, Teington Bishop	A.	Abbott, Elizabeth, Paington	W.

1782		
Ackland, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.	
*Abraham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	Not proved.	
1783		
Ackland, Susannah, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1784		
Anson, Edward, Falmouth	A.	
Antonio, Francis, Falmouth	W.	
1785		
Arthur, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	
Allen, Richard, Penryn	W.	
1787		
Atkey, Mary, Sandford	W.	
Abbott, Grace, St. Issey	W.	
1788		
Anstey, William, Crediton	A.	
1790		
Abrahams, Henry, Budock	A.	
Adams, John, Paington	W.	
1797		
Adams, Samuel, Paington	W.	
1798		
Anstis, Julian, widow, St. Germans	W.	
1532		
Bodleigh, John, Kirton	4 W.	
Bulle, Joane, widow, Iplepen	5 W.	
Brusegh, Hugo, Ilsington	16 W.	
1533		
Braye, Robert, —	22 W.	
Blakemore, Stephen, Wynklegh	24 W.	
Blysse, Roger, Kyrton	25 W.	
Barry, John, Kyrton	28 W.	
Bonefant, Elizabeth, Peynton	28 W.	
Bannister, Thomas, —	32 W.	
1536		
Bydgood, John, —	—	
Braye, Walter, Nimet Episcopi	42 W.	
1537		
Brukshaw, Sir John, —	45 W.	
Bushyll <i>als.</i> Aylston, Rayff, Crediton	46 W.	
Burne, William, Morchard Episcopi	47 W.	
1538		
Babbe, Johnes, Bishopsteington	54 W.	
Burnell, Henry, Chudleigh	57 & 64 W.	
Baker, John, —	57 W.	
Bobishe, Henry, —	57 W.	
1539		
Boryngton, Henry, Chudleigh	70 W.	
Basse, William, Bishops Tawton	76 W.	
1540		
Brache, William, Swymbridge	77	
Bowdon, John, Morchard Bishop	79	
1540, continued.		
Bonyfont, John, Payngton	80	
Bullayne, John, Crediton	84	
1541		
Beryman, John, Bishops Teyngton	93	
Beard, Thomas, Swymbridge	93	
Bradley, Joane, Kirton	96	
Bradleggh, Joane, widow, Kirton	97	
Basset, John, esq., son and heir of John Basset, knight, deceased	98	
1542		
Berye, John, Stoke Gabriell	100	
Blackemore, Robert, Bishops Nympton	112	
1543		
Bokyngham, Thomas, Kirton	117	
Bromstone, William, Kirton	117	
Baker, Thomas, Kyrton	125	
Barnes, John, Landkey	127	
1544		
Bawdyn, Joane, Morchard Bishop	129	
Badford, William, sen., Payngton	130	
Burne, Thomas, Lesant	132	
Balam <i>or</i> Balamy, John, rector of Highampton	134 & 135	
Bodley, Gilbert, Crediton	138	
Brey, Peter, Bishops Nympton	138	
Baylye, Humfrey, clerk, Bryndon	139	
Babe, John, Bishops Teyngton	140	
Boryngton, John, Chudleigh	140	
Badford, William, jun., Payngton	141a	
Bond, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	145	
Bushe, John, Kirton	145	
1545		
Busshop, John, —	146	
Bodleggh, Gilbert, Kirton	149	
Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymet	149 & 150	
Baker, William, Lesant	150	
Bedowe, Roger, rector of Coryton	150	
Barwicke, John, parson, Stoke Rivers	153	
Baron, John, Kirton	154	
Busshe, John, sen., Kirton	158	
1546		
Bordweke, John, Bishops Tawton	166	
Birge, John, Woodwordy	170	
Bray <i>als.</i> Curtes, Johane, widow, Landkey	171	
Blackealler, William, Payngton	175	
Brian, Sir Denys, Payngton	176	
Borage, Robert, Kirton	179	
Bunt <i>or</i> Bunce, John, Bere Seaton	182	
1547		
Bonnde, John, chaplyn of Womberleigh	188	
Brownyscombe, John, Sampford, Kirton	193	
Bulhed, Robert, rector of Bicton	196	
Bussyll, John, Crediton	196	

* See the year 1812, when proved.

<i>1547, continued.</i>		
Brittannice, Juliane, Crediton	221	
Busshell, John, Morchard Episcopi	221	
<i>1548</i>		
Blynsham, Richard, parson of Marten, Exon.	231	
Barne, Wilmot, Landkey	232	
Burgis, John, vicar of North Molton	234	
Branscombe, William, Morchard Episcopi	235	
Burnard, Joane, Bishops Teington	237	
Boryngton, Agnes, Chudleigh	239	
Brewster <i>als.</i> Baker, Joane, widow, Payngton	244	
Bussell, Harry, Morchard Episcopi	245	
Bradleghe, William, Kirton	248	
Bobyshe, John, Chudleigh	250	
Belfield, Alane, Marildon	250	
<i>1549</i>		
Bremridge, Nycholas, Kirton	252	
Bowen, Walter, parson of Highbray	257	
<i>1550</i>		
Bybyry, John, Chudleigh	264	
<i>1551</i>		
Braye, Joane, Bishops Nympton	203	
Bray, John, Bishops Nympton	210	
Boryngton, Thomas, Chudleigh	215	
Bryton, Francis, Payngton	216	
Bedow, Roger, Coryton	221	
Bocumb, David, Northam	28	
<i>1552</i>		
Bullock, William, Plympton	55	
Brown, Nicholas, Poundstock	59	
Birdwood, Roger, Alwyngton	60	
Babbe, William, Henyck	75	
Bawdon, John, clerk, vicar of Broadwoodwiger	87	
Baker, John, Sombridge	108	
<i>1553</i>		
Bennett, John, Brodock	126	
Bannyncke, Stephen, St. Germans	142	
Bryddock, Rafe, clerk, Cadeleigh	145	
Bond, John, Kirton	156	
Ball, Nicholas, the elder, Chudleigh	160	
<i>1554</i>		
Blizghe, Robert, Lanrack	189	
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge	199	
Burgen, Joane, Stokegabriel	202	
Bobidge, Bennett, Chudleigh	218	
<i>1555</i>		
Buttland, Joane, Payngton	223	
Beare, Peter, rector and vicar of Huntsham and Burlescombe	231	
Brode, Robert, Trewen, South Pederwyn	238	
Borwood, John, South Petherwyn	238	
Burgin, John, parson, Bundle	243	
<i>1555, continued.</i>		
Bayly, John, sen., Kirton	258	
<i>1556</i>		
Burnet, Bennet, Crediton	263	
Babbe, William, sen., Bishops Teyngton	275	
Bowden, Petter, Arnicot, Sombrydge	282, 286	
Bowdon, Agnes, Bishops Nymett	289	
Burridge, Philpott, Uford, Crediton	Inv.	
Birge, Agnes, widow, Kirton	301	
<i>1557</i>		
Barne, John, Crediton	W. o.	
Betty, Harry, Isye	311 & 319	
Blackaller, Peter, Paington	Inv.	
Blowfyld, Marget, Payngton	345	
Broyan, Andrew, —	361	
Borage, John, Crediton	366	
Burugge, Roger, Crediton	366	
Berde, Robert, Payngton	368	
Bidgood, Thomas, Sandford	370 o.	
Bennet, Thomas, Samford	382	
Bennett, Richard, Chudleigh	392	
Baker, Richard, clerk, Shillyngford	404	
Bray, John, Lezant	408	
Batyn, Robert, St. Meryn	409	
Berie, Robert, Trewene	410	
Bruer, John, St. Evall	411	
Best, William, Egloshayle	416	
Blackaller, John, Payngton	427	
Blake, William, Lankey	420	
<i>1558</i>		
Bragge, William, Kenwarlegh	429	
Ball, John, Chudleigh	437	
Balman, John, Swymbridge	443	
Bremredge, Margery, widow, Kirton	445	
Barne, John, Crediton	458	
Butland, Richard, Payngton	459	
Blackaller, John, jun., Payngton	464	
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	473	
Bonyfont, Rychard, Payngton	475	
Ball, John, sen., Chudley	484	
Bowyer, Alicie, Payngton	488	
Babbe, John, Cokeson, Teyngton Episcopi	491	
Bryane, Wyllmot, Payngton	492	
<i>1559</i>		
Bulle, Henry, West Anstye	507	
Busselle, William, Morchard Episcopi	508	
Ball, Stephen, Chudleigh	509	
Babbe, William, jun., Teington Episcopi	511	
Baker, Gregorye, Dackham St. Mary Church	513	
Ball, Stephin, Chidlegh	523	
Bale, Philip, clerk, Honigton	525	
Bake, John, Lanrake	540	

1559, continued.

Bidgood, Joan, widow, Sandford	561
Brokin, Sander, Teyngton	
Episcopi	562
Blyght, William, sen., Botadon, Southpyderwyn	569
Brine, John, St. Breocke	578
Bake, John, Landrake	597
But, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	604
Beylye, William, Crediton	606
Bune, Walther, clerk, Meavagesye	614
Bluitt, John, Bournere	615
Browne, Bawdyn, Sandford	617

1562

Bodleigh, John, Dunscomb, Crediton	629
Balle, John, vicar of West Downe	640
Bake, Margaret, Lanrake	641
Bordfyld, Anthony, —	—
Barne (1560), John, Swimbridge	35
Bryne, John, Bryocke	49
Benfild, Rafe, Morchard Episcopi	40, 45, & 47
Baker, William, Kerton	44
Bonde (1561), William, Chudleigh	50

1564

Bremridge, William, Crediton	4 & 6
Ball, Nicholas, Harcombe, Chudleigh	19
Burrege, Philpot, Uford, Crediton	20

1565

Basse, Thomas, Crediton	21
-------------------------	----

1566

Browne, John, sen., Otterton	26
Bonde, James, Mareldon	27
Bagnoll, Richard, clerk, Okeford	26

1567

Brendon, James, Polemorkyn, St. Germans	146
Belfield, John, Payngton	150
Bickly, Thomas, Kirtton	158

1568

Barrie, Alice, widow, Crediton	170
Bremridge, Christian, wid., Kerton	7
Benton, George, North Molton	17
Blake, Robert, St. Breocke	173

1569

Babb <i>als.</i> Hamlyn, John, Chudleigh	183
Babb <i>als.</i> Hingston, Roger, Chudleigh	183
Babbe, Nicholas, Teignton Episcopi	186

1570

Bayliffe, John, Crediton	194
Badge, James, Peryn	205
Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	196

1571

Boridge, Gyles, Crediton	63
Broune, Jone, Morchard Episcopi	71

1571, continued.

Brawnscombe, James, West Teignmouth	94
Baylie, John, Denbery	210
Burrough, Steven, Middle Hensell, Crediton	73
Bearde <i>or</i> Beyrde, Thomas, Payngton	56 & 66
Bawdon, William, Chidleigh	85
Bond, Richard, Morchard Episcopi	74
Bearde, Rabidge, Payngton	211
Bartlett <i>als.</i> Roche, John, Hevytre	211

1572

Babbe, John, Teignton Episcopi	229
Bradly, John, Kyrton	233
Busshell, William, Payngton	112
Bonfild, Richard, West Teignmouth	228
Batten, Thomas, St. German	228

1573

Bragge, John, Kennerlie	235
Baker, Stephen, St. Mirrey	246
Bowdon, William, South Petherwyn	272
Brooke, John, clerk, Widdecombe	241
Baker, John, By Downe, Swymbridge	273
Bleffylde <i>or</i> Belfilde, Thomas, Paington	254
Bordfield, Thomas, St. Lawrence, Exeter	115

1574

Bundlye, John, Stokegabriell	120
Baker, John, parson, Allington	306
Bowden, Christofer, —	309

1576

Bulpayne, Robert, vicar, Chittelhampton	284 o.
Bountye, Thomas, Litleham	345 o.
Burch, John, Loxhore	351
Basse, Thomas, Crediton	359 o.
Baker <i>or</i> Bake, Walter, Lanrake	364 o.
Burrell, Margaret, Holbeton	326 o.
Bragge, Johane, wid., Kennerlie	326 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bishops Tracey	327 o.
Bowdon, John, Spirlake, Bishops Nymet	o.
Blake, Ellys, Tremscolle, Launcells	339 o.
Bremridge, John, Sandford	330 o.
Bennett, Robert, Buckland	333 o.
Bater, Emmett, Landkey	o.
Burch, Thomas, Topishame	o.
Beall, Thomas, Lanteglos by Fowye	335 o.
Bowden, John, sen., Bovy Tracye	338
Borowe, David, Northam	343 o.

<i>1576, continued.</i>		<i>1582, continued.</i>	
Beaple, John, Clovely	344 o.	Babbe, William, Bishops Teington	55 o.
Berry <i>als.</i> Moore, John, Brode-hempston	436	Beard, Robert, Stokegabriell	59 o.
Bull, Elizabeth, Plimouth	437	Buckard, John, Goodrington, Paington	60 o.
Burt, Nicholas, Plimouth	438		
<i>1577</i>		<i>1583</i>	
Bickford, William, vicar, Ilesington	287 o.	Basse, Thomas, Crediton	68 o.
Blackmore, John, Anecombe, Bishops Nymet	374 o.	Bilford, Phillip, West Tingmouth	75 o.
Bekell <i>als.</i> Hill, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.	Burrington, John, Teington Bishop	77 o.
<i>1578</i>		Burredge, John, Crediton	81
Budd, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	389 o.	Borington, Katherine, Teington Bishop	81
Budd, John, Acott, Swimbridge	392 o.		
Bowdon, Henry, Brode Hele, Bishops Nymet	396 o.	<i>1584</i>	
Band <i>or</i> Bond, William, Bishops Nymet	397 o.	Boters, John, Foye	86
Ball, George, Chudley	401 o.	Bere, Thomas, Beneth wood, Linckynhorne	87 o.
Borton, Thomas, Paington	405 o.	Bradfyld, Anthony, —	Inv.
Brice, Joane, widow, Crediton	439	Burgis, Robert, Twychine	94 o.
<i>1579</i>		Brunesdon, Margaret, Merye	104 o.
Bellewe, Anthony, parson of Bray and Alscott	294	Bennett, Harrye, Sprayton	106 o.
Bright, Robert, Swymbridge	419 o.	Baker, Robert, Crediton	110 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton	422	Bickford, Isabelle, Paington	111 o.
Baker, Emmott, Tawton	422 o.	Bevell, David, Charleton	117 o.
Burch, John, Tawton Episcopi	439	Bodridge, Alexander, Gerans	126 o.
Baker, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.	Brabant, John, sen., St. Breock by Wadebridge	135 o.
Baker, Emmote, Tawton Episcopi	439 o.	Butler, William, St. Germins	140 o.
Bellew, Anthony, Bray and Alscott	o.	Bennett, John, St. Meryn	141 o.
<i>1580</i>		Bake, Margaret, widow, St. Stephens	142 o.
Bennett, John, Paington	5	Budd, John, Chittlehampton	147 o.
Bawdon, John, Southpetherwin	16	Bird, Joane, Challeggh	148 o.
Blighe, Thomas, Lawhitton	18	Brocke, Thomas, Chagford	150 o.
Boswarren, John, —	18	Baselye, Hugh, Morwinstowe	154 o.
Brampton, Richard, Northam	25	Bickford, Isabell, Paington	159
Berrie, William, Paington	25	Bowden, Margerie, Kirton	159
<i>1581</i>		Bickford, Robert, Bugbury	160
Baker, Margaret, Swimbridge	22 o.	Bragg, Philip, Tiverton	160
Burnell, Phillipp, Crediton	23 o.	Bachelor, William, Plymouth	161
Ball, Henrye, —	o.		
Baker, Catherine, wid., Lankie	26 o.	<i>1585</i>	
Blake, Margerie, Padstowe	35 o.	Bowden, John, Sombridge	180
<i>1582</i>		<i>1586</i>	
Bennett, Henry, Lezant	38 o.	Ballman, Nicholas, Crediton	183 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	38 o.	Bayly, John, Crediton	186 o.
Browne, John, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.	Barnfielde, John, Nimet Episcopi	188 o.
Braie, Bennett, St. Gerans in Roseland	42 o.		
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	43 o.	Berriman, William, Bishops-tainton	193 o.
Ballom <i>als.</i> Webber, John, sen., Crediton	46 o.	Behannow, Hugh, St. Gerans	193 o.
Bolte, John, Crediton	49 o.	Bowdon, Elizabeth, Landkey	194 o.
Beard, Thomas, Paington	53 o.	Babb, Richorde, widow, Bishops-tainton	195 o.
		Babb, John, Lentrige, Bishops Teington	197 o.
		Babb, Margery, Bishops Teington	198 o.
		Bennett, John, Crediton	203 o.
		Buckingham, Nicholas, Crediton	208

1587	
Butlande, Robert, Paington	211 o.
Buckingham, Joane, widow, Crediton	212 o.
Bilforde, Margaret, Westing- mouth	215 o.
Billing <i>als.</i> Trelofer, Robert, Egloshaile	225 o.
Basse, Willmott, widow, Crediton	229 o.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	232 o.
Basse, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	233 o.
Band, Walter, Crediton	237 o.
Brode, Raphe, Trewen	240 o.
Burton, Margerie, widow, —	241 o.
Bickley <i>or</i> Sowton, John, Crediton	241 o.
Buthick <i>als.</i> Trenothe, John, Penryn	o.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Payngton	241 o.
1588	
Basse, John, Crediton	245 o.
Blackmore, Walter, Sombridge	249 o.
Bishopp, Margery, widow, Little Pethericke	254 o.
Basker, William, St. Germins	259 o.
Beare, Robert, Egloshaile	265 o.
Baker, Walter, Marelton	267 o.
Beare, Jackett, Egloshaile	270 o.
Bradley <i>als.</i> Thrusson, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.
Bonde, Walter, Sandford	272 o.
Beare, John, Paington	277 o.
1589	
Bobyshe, William, Chudleigh	281 o.
Bennett, William, St. Merin	289 o.
Bowman, James, Paington	290 o.
Belfield, Richard, Paington	292 o.
Bullock (<i>see</i> Gullock), Agnes, Crediton	298 o.
Bluet, Nicholas, St. Breocke	296 o.
1590	
Ballman, Alice, Crediton	374 o.
Beare, George, Breocke	375 o.
Ball, Anne, Chudleigh	Inv.
Bonny, Edward, Milor	306 o.
Burgess, Walter, St. Germans	377 o.
Ball, John, Yourthewoode, Chudleigh	373, 379 o.
1591	
Bindly, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	319 o.
Bennett, Nicholas, Chudley	319 o.
Bonde, Robert, Crediton	325 o.
Balle, William, Westeingmouth	329 o.
Babbe, Robert, Luton, Teington Bishop	334 o.
Bennett, John, St. Germans	337 o.
Brushe, James, Trebell, St. Germans	337 o.
1591, continued.	
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	348 o.
Bobishe, Richard, Chudley	353 o.
Bonifant, Henry, Paington	355 o.
Bromhill, John, Crediton	358 o.
1592	
Bettie, Luke, St. Isey	363
Bowdon, Roger, Bps. Nymet	371
Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi	—
Brewer, John, St. Eval	380
Beste, Arthure, St. Isie	385
Bradley, Elizabeth, Crediton	389
Burrough, Robert, Crediton	391
Berrye, Andrew, sen., Stoke- gabriell	394
Basse, John, Crediton	394
Babb, Nicholas, Lenderidge, Bishops Teington	395
1593	
Bennett, James, Paington	397 o.
Belfield, William, Paington	398 o.
Brushe, Peter, Trebell, St. Germans	401 o.
Bettie, Richard, St. Germans	401 o.
Boniface, John, St. Stephen	401 o.
Blake, Charles, St. Breocke	403 o.
Bray, William, Southpetherwin	405 o.
Bennett, John, Gluvias	405 o.
Bettye, John, St. Breocke	405 o.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nymet Episcopi	407 o.
Berry, Robert, Sumbridge	408 o.
Belford, Robert, West Teing- mouth	408 o.
Barons, Joane, Crediton	409 o.
Bole, John, Crediton	409 o.
Baker, William, St. Isey	411
Blake, John, Breage	411
Bennett, William, Payngton	420 o.
1594	
Borrowe, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	426 o.
Bathowe, William, Milor	434 o.
Burd, George, Penryn	437 o.
Babb, Mary, widow, Teington Bishop	438 o.
Brewer <i>als.</i> More, Mary, Willand	442
Berry, Thomas, Chestestonne, Tiverton	444
Bayly, William, Church Tawnton	449
Balch, Agnes, wid., Barnestapell	455
Bydgood, John, Puddington	456
Barlowe, Joane, widow, Exeter	462
Blackmore, Katherine, widow, Eastanstie	465
Bowden, Hierome, Shepwashe	467
Beaple, Roger, Abbotsham	469
Browne, Agnes, wid., Abbotsham	470
Bealle, Joane, wid., Lanteglos	471

1594, continued.		
Byland, Flowerance, Liskeard	484	
Broune, Agnes, Abbotsham	485	
Boyle, John, Eastdowne	485	
Beard, Roger, Bishops Tawton	509 o.	
Bedford, John, Stoke Gabriell	516 o.	
1597		
Bruton, William, Crediton	W.	
Bonifant, William, Paington	W.	
Bake, Henry, Lanrake	A., Inv.	
Ball, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Buginham, William, Crediton	A.	
Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.	
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.	
Blake, William, Tregonowe	W.	
1599		
Bonyfant, John, Paington	W.	
Brendon, Thomas, Lawhitton	A., Inv.	
Bowdon, Robert, Sombridge	W.	
Bidgood, William, Kennerley	W. m.	
Basse, Robert, Crediton	W.	
1600		
Bowman, John, Marledon	W.	
Bickle, Henry, Lezant	A., Inv.	
Baker, Margaret, Meryn	W.	
Blunte, Edward, Landrake	W.	
Bennett, James, Peryn	W.	
Brym, Robert, Ivall	W.	
1601		
Bowbeare, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	A., Inv.	
Bury, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W.	
Bettie, Ralph, Breock	W.	
Bowden, Peeter, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Bissett, Robert, Chudleigh	A., Inv.	
1602		
Barne, William, Gerans	A.	
Bradley, Nicholas, Breock	A.	
Beryman, Elinor, Bishops Teington	W. m.	
Babbe, Petronell, Bishops Teington	A.	
Baylie, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Boneface, Robert, Trewen	W.	
Burradge, Matthew, Crediton	W.	
Barry, John, Merryn	W.	
Bligh, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
1603		
Blackdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Bennett, Alice, St. Germans	W.	
Bennett, Oliver, St. Germans	W.	
Bennett, Barbare, Chudleigh	A.	
Bobbish, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	
Budd, William, Lankey	W.	
1604		
Brooklyn, Robert, Landrake	2 W.	
Braye, John, clerk, Abbots Bickington	3	
Brock, Symon, Crediton	7 W.	
1604, continued.		
Barrett, Florence, widow, Eglosheale	8 W.	
Betty, Humphrye, St. Isye	9 W.	
Braddon, John, Westeingmouth	9 W.	
Bonython, Richard, Milor	11 W.	
Barter, William, Paington	14 W.	
Bondfill, Christian, widow, Westeingmouth	17	
Batten, Edward, clerk, Lanlivery	25	
Bryant, Christofer, Bideford	25	
1605		
Blackmore, Joane, widow, Chawleigh	30	
Bennett, John, Sprayton	35	
Barre, Nicholas, Great Torrington	36	
Browneinge, Eli, Yarcombe	36	
Blake, John, Great Torrington	37	
Bounde, George, Tormoham	38	
Butler, Margaret, Totnes	38	
Basterd, John, Charleton	38	
Beare, Phillip, Broadwoodwidge	39	
Bamlett, Robert, Ugborough	39	
Biccombe, John, Marlborough	39	
Bennett, Grace, Ideford	39	
Braie, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	39	
Barnell, Gilbert, Crediton	42 W.	
Budd, John, Sumbridge	43 W.	
Bishopp, Thomas, Sandford	46 W.	
Blewett, Agnes, Burlaven Oglos, Breock	46 W.	
Banks, John, Musburie	48	
Banks, Stephen, jun., Shute	50	
Ball, Benedict, Chawleigh	51, 96 W.	
Buston, John, jun., East Buckland	55	
Butland, Nicholas, Stokegabriel	64 W.	
Bulliford, Elinor, widow, Charles	81	
Bennye, John, sen., Withecombe	81	
Braye, John, Northmolton	88	
Baker, Henry, Mary Magdalen, Dunlivet <i>als.</i> Lamceston	96	
Brewer, Stephen, St. Ival	108	
Ball, Jasper, Kingscarswell	112	
Bastine, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	117	
Bawden, Elizabeth, wid., Musburie	119	
Beere, John, Mariansleigh	121	
Bremridge <i>als.</i> Yandall, John, Bishops Nymett	121	
Barry, Humfrie, Milton Damerell	126	
Bond, William, St. Ival	133 W.	
Burgis, Walter, Nutlie, Tavistock	137	
Bully, Katherine, Combefishaker, Ipplepen	142	
Brodrige, Michael, Ipplepen	143	
Browne <i>als.</i> Smith, Gregorie, Stokeintinhead	146	
Booreman, Edward, Culmstock	149	
Bennett, Agnes, Worwaie, Kentisbeare	151	

1605, continued.

Bennett, John, Upton Pyne	160
Bickford, Johan, widow, Ideford	160
Baslye, John, Shute	161
Bond, John, Southbeare, Clawton	169
Buse, Margerye, Ashwater	170
Bagwell, Thomas, Uplyme	183
Bennett, Richard, Walkhampton	190
Bennett, Elizabeth, widow, Chudley	190 W.
Berinjoh, John, Dartmouth	204
Blackmore, John, Sheldon	207

1606

Bagbeare, John, Littleham	208
Bonifant, Alice, wid., Paington	212 W.
Buckingham, William, Southmolton	217
Buckingham, Elizabeth, widow, Southmolton	217
Babb, John, Teington Bishop	232 W.
Belly, John, South Siddinham	234
Barnehowse, Joane, widow, Whimble	235
Bourne, Roger, Burlescombe	237
Bellie, John, Sydenham	239
Browne, John, vicar of Poughill	243
Burye, Arthur, Broadwoodwiger	352
Blight, Agnes, widow, Modburie	261
Burrington, John, sen., Sandford	262 W.
Barons, James, Stonehouse	263
Baren, Katherine, widow, Crediton	269 W.
Baylie, Rose, Crediton	279
Beare, Margaret, St. Breocke	282
Bowreman, James, Hemyocke	298
Basse, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	301
Bruar, Michael, St. Ival	302 A.
Booreman, James, Hemiocke	302
Behannowe, John, St. Gerans	302 A.
Bennett, Thomas, Plimouth	302
Brook, Thomas, Broadwoodkelly	303
Bayly, Rose, Crediton	304
Bond, Christian, Crediton	304
Burridge, Phillip, Crediton	305 Inv.
Bettye, Elizabeth, St. Issey	306 A.
Burrough, John, Eglosaiaile	306
Brode, John, Morwinstowe	310
Back, William, Morchard Episcopi	312 W.
Broughter, Elizabeth, Lankey	318

1607

Brock, Marie, Crediton	323
Brownston, John, Morchard Episcopi	323
Bodley, Ellis, Crediton	323
Battin, Robert, Bodmin	324
Bywater, Bryan, vicar, Bishops Tawton	329 W.

1607, continued.

Bickleigh, Andrew, clerk, Clannaborough	333
Blackford <i>als.</i> Dowle, Richard, Swymbridge	334 W.
Blackmore, Robert, Crediton	334 W.
Bradridge, John, Chudleigh	335 W.

1608	
Brock, Harrie, Crediton	339 W.
Bone, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	344
Bright, Henrie, Swimbridge	352 W.
Bagbeare, Katherine, Church Taunton	355
Barriball, John, Lawannack	359
Broad, Thomas, St. Ive	362
Browne, Richard, Goran	363 W.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	372 W.
Butten, William, St. Budox	373
Bate, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	375
Budd, Mark, Aishton	385
Buckley <i>als.</i> Farway, Richard, Collompton	386
Bright, John, Tawstock	392
Bendinge, Robert, Payhembury	392
Butler, John, St. Thomas by Launceston	402
Beale, Samuel, Stokeclimsland	405
Bennett, Stephen, Chagford	406
Boman, Roger, Dowland	408
Blackstone, George, Combintinhd	411
Braddon, Agnes, widow, Bickington	413
Bragge, Richard, Axminster	417
Beare, Richard, sen., Chudleigh	421 W.
Bellott, John, Dittsham	423
Bidgood, George, Morchard Episcopi	426 Inv.
Browne, Richard, Otterton	427
Buckingham, Peter, St. Erne	427
Busterd, Joane, Brampford Speke	427
Bendon, John, Awliscombe	428
Bill, Stephen, Saltashe	430
Barrett, Radegunde, St. Sampsons	430
Barrett, Robert, Dulo	430
Birtle <i>als.</i> Trevennin, William, Wendron	431
Batten, John, Budox	431
Bromsdon, Thomas, Shitts Tor	431
Birte, Thomas, Ougborrough	431
Binmore, Edward, Plimpton St. Marie	431
Baseley, William, Cotley	434
Britton, Thomas, Crediton	437 Inv.
Babbe, Alice, widow, Teington Bishop	442 W.
Borrowe, Joane, wid., Harpford	442

1608, continued.

Bagwell, Margaret, Paington 469 W.
Bampstone, Edmund,
Chudleigh 470 Inv.

1609

Bushton, John, Tawton
Episcopi 440 Inv.
Ball, Dorothe, wid., Chudleigh 441 W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop 447 W.
Best, John, St. Issye 450 W.
Baker, Thomas, Sombridge 451 W.
Ball, Nicholl, Chudleigh 457 W.
Burdon, Philip, St. Germans 474 W.
Bond, Gilbert, Crediton 476 W.
Bawdon *als.* Yeo, Thomas,
Chudleigh 480 W.
Ball, Richard, Northwoode,
Chudleigh 482 W.

1610

Brewar, John, St. Ervan 3 W.
Berrye, Edward, Stokegabriell 5 W.
Baker, John, Ermington 10 W.
Bennett, Oliver, Sprayton 18
Billyn, Jasper, Merrin 27 W.
Bickell *als.* Hill, Charitie,
Bishops Tawton 70
Barneberrye, John, Bridgrule 70
Brewar, Thomas, Filley 81
Bushtone, John, Bishops Tawton 88
Burnard, William, Chudleigh 89 Inv.
Bishopp, Andrew, Crediton 89
Boddye, John, sen., West
Teignmouth 90 Inv.
Burte, William, Ughborough 92
Buckford, William, Exeter 93
Bonifant, John, St. Germans 97 W.
Bonfill, Edward, Westeignmouth W.
Booger, Joane, wid., Plimpstock 101

1611

Bradleye, John, Crediton 114 W.
Boone, John, Ipplepen. Bond
of Irasmus Isaack as to his
daughter's legacy.
Bodie, Frisette, Westeignmouth 114 W.
Bettie, Robert, Breocke 115 W.
Bulworthie, Edward, Bishops
Nymett 119 Inv.
Byrd, Awstine, Crediton 131 W.
Briante, William, St. German 148 Inv.
Bolon *als.* Webber, John, Crediton 147

1612

Ball, Phillip, Chudleigh 172 W.
Brasse, Katherine, Meryn A., Inv.
Brooke, Horrie, South Tawton 174
Berrye, John, Stokegabriell 174 W.
Battinge, George, Cottleigh 175

1613

Bailie, Thomas, Dodiscombsleigh 162
Brownscombe, Edward Sandford 176 W.

1613, continued.

Blatchford, Joane, widow,
Okehampton 180
Bolte, Robert, Crediton 181 W.
Browne, Thomas, knt., Browne
Langtree 184
Bickleigh, Robert, St. Stephens 191
Bury, William, Lezant A.
Best, Roger, Helland 198
Barnes, Raphe, Idesley 201
Barne, Richard, Combe Marten 204
Bronde, Robert, Trewen A.
Brounker, John, Churchstowe 267
Ball, Jane, Chudlie 269 W.
Berry, Elizabeth, Sampford
Peverell 271
Barne, John, Swimbridge 272 W.
Burridge, Gilbert, Crediton 282 W.
Bellinge, Richard, Breocke 283
Blake, John, rector of Upton
Hellings 285
Butte, Edward, Morchard
Episcopi 288 Inv.
Brooke, Phillip, Crediton 288 Inv.
Burne, William, Lezant 289 Inv.
Browne, James, clerk, St. Mary
Major, Exon. 290
Broade, Robert, sen., Trewen 290 Inv.
Blatchford, Joane, widow,
Okehampton 290
Burrowe, John, Eglosaile 291 Inv.
Berrye, William, St. Germans 291
Bickforde, William, Paington 292 Inv.

1614

Baylie, John, Bodmyn 226
Bonde, Phillip, Morchard Episcopi 227
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton 227
Beckette, Margaret, Menhennet 228
Blight, Margaret, wid., Peryn 228 Inv.
Blake, Robert, Lanrake 228 Inv.
Bickford, Thomas, Paington 230 W.
Burrledge, John, sen., Crediton 231 W.
Beere, Peter, Trerawell, St. Ervan 236
Bragge, Joane, Kennerley 258 W.
Bawdone, John, Lezant 259 W.
Bishop, Richard, Bundleigh 260
Bowdon, Richard, Paignton 262 W.
Bishoppe, Phillip, Bundleigh 294
Bishop, Elizabeth, spinster,
Brushford 299 W.

1615

Bullen, John, Bishops Nympton 222 W.
Brownscombe, Charitie,
Sandford 253 W.
Blatchford, William, parson,
Ashton 253
Bryce, Peeter, clerk, Rockbeare 308
Blighe, William, Trewarlet Inv.
Ball, Giles, Chudleigh 320 W.
Bourne, Peter, sen., Lezant 321 W.

1615, continued.

Bowdon, Hugh, Paignton	327	Inv.
Bartlett, Michael, Paignton	327	Inv.
Braye, Phillip, Crediton	328	Inv.
Bettye, Nicholas, Breock	328	
Broadmead, Gilbert, Crediton	329	
Berrye, David, Stokgabriell	329	Inv.

1616

Baylie, Richard, Iddesleigh	311	
Bennett, William, Crediton	329	Inv.
Blight, William, South-petherwin	331	W.
Blackingstone, Clemett, Brodclist	335	
Ball, Johan, widow, Ramscombe, Chudley	339	W.
Blackmore, Elizabeth, widow, Cullompton	342	
Basse, Ellis, Crediton	345	W.
Boddye, John, Dewstone	345	
Baker, William, Willand	347	
Bonde, John, Exeter	348	
Blackaller, Thomas, Paington	384	W.
Budbrocke <i>als.</i> Preston, Roger, Crediton	353	W.
Bone, John, Merryrn	382	W.
Basse, Johane, wid., Crediton	398	Inv.
Bremelcombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, —, Crediton	398	Inv.
Berry, Alice, Stokegabriel	399	
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401	
Bennett, William, St. Germans	410	
Baker, William, —	412	
Budd, Edward, Lankey	415	
Belsorye, Mathewe, Bishops Tawton	415	Inv.
Bragge, Edmond, Warpstow	415	
Butcher, John, Totnes	424	
Bond, Richard, St. Stephens next Saltash	427	
Brooking, John, Lanrake	427	W.
Baker, Joane, Swymbridge	428	W.
Braund, William, Black-torrington	429	
Brooking, John, Lanrake	432	
Braund, William, jun., Black-torrington	435	
Brice, Robert, Holwell, Walkhampton	442	
Blight, William, Penryn	445	W.

1617

Baker, Katherine, Bishops Tawton	367	W.
Butland, Petronell, widow, Stockgabriell	373	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	389	W.
Burgis, Thomasine, spinster, Crediton	390	W.
Bounsall, John, Honyton	397	
Bishop, Robert, Sandford	401	

1617, continued.

Brooke, William, St. Mary the More, Exeter	402	
Blandford, Robert, clerk, Willand	403	
Braye, Joane, Crediton	417	
Beard, John, Stokenham	423	
Burgine, Alice, Crediton	445	Inv.
Brooking, John, Lanrake	445	Inv.
Beere, Humpherye, Chudleigh	446	
Blake, Thomas, St. Breock	446	Inv.
Beheathland, George, Gluvias	448	Inv.
Burne, Henry, sen., Lezant	448	Inv.

1618		
Barwick, Alice, Lankey	405	W.
Bickford, Joane, Paington	447	W.
Barter, Alice, Paington	447	W.
Blackaller, John, Paington	462	W.
Barter, Alice, Payngton	448	Inv.
Bickford, Joane, widow, Payngton	449	Inv.
Bradford, John, Newton St. Cyres	450	
Bond, Walter, Crediton	451	
Bake, William, Lanrake	10	W.
Beere, Maria, widow, Bishops Tawton	9	W.
Benny, Joane, St. Germans	9	W.
Burton <i>or</i> Borton, John, Paington	14	W.
Bawden, Joane, Lezant	W. m.	
Bradley, William, Crediton	1	
Bith, Agnes, Lanrake	7	

1619		
Bond, Anthony, clerk, Romansleigh	32	
Bluet, Robert, Ottery St. Mary	33	
Butcher <i>als.</i> Skinner, John, Broadhembury	33	
Best, Wilmotte, Bps. Teington	35	W.
Bishop, Ellyn, Buckerell	37	
Blunt, Josias, Ugborough	37	
Blight, John, Trewarlett, South-petherwin	38	W.
Bond, William, Sandford	38	W.
Bowdon, John, Asheton	62	
Blericke, Henry, Loddisswell	76	
Bicklie, Sampson, Liskeard	85	
Brush, Henry, St. Germans	87	W.
Battyn, William, Grange, St. Stephens	92	
Bawdon, Joane, Lezant	94	
Bickell, Michael, Crediton	95	W.
Basse, John, Sandford	106	W.
Butland, Thomas, sen., Yalbourne, Paington	116	
Bennett, John, sen., Willestrew, Lamerton	111	
Brownscombe, Marcks, Upton Hellions	117	
Bowdon, John, Ashton	117	
Bond, Walter, Crediton	A.	
Bodleigh, John, Crediton	117	

<i>1619, continued.</i>		<i>1622, continued.</i>	
Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, Jasper, Morchard		Bampston, Joane, widow,	
Bishop	118	Chudleigh	233 W.
Blackmore <i>als.</i> Heliar, William,		Baker, Christofer, Swymbridge	237 W.
Combpyne	119	Braddon, Margery, widow, West	
Butland, Dorothy, Paignton	118	Putford	238
Budley, Peter, Boyton	120	Browninge, Benedict, Byckington	243
Bedford, John, Foy	120	Booger, Richarde, wid., Plymstock	248
Billinge <i>als.</i> Treloder, Richard,		Bownsal, Elizabeth, wid., St. Nyott	254
Eglosaile	97	Balkwill, John, Eastogwell	258
Babb <i>als.</i> Berryman, Nichole, wid.,		Berryman <i>als.</i> Witheridge,	
Taington Bishop	132 & 135 Inv.	Elizabeth, Parckham	255
Babb, Michael, Teignton Bishop	135	Beard, Thomas, Stock Rivers	272
<i>1620</i>		Burnell, John, Payhembury	281
Burrington, William, Sandford	133 W.	Bowrman, Thomasine, widow,	
Babb, Thomas, Teignton		Hemyock	289
Bishop	136 Inv.	Butlande, Robert, Stokegabriel	298 W.
Blake, Henry, Breock	136 A.	Bagwell, Philip, Musbury	303
Bawden, Thomas, Sandford	137 W.	Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge	304
Boye, Philip, Southpetherwyn	141 W.	Berry, John, Payngton	305
Burges, John, Sandford	142 W.	Bickley, Richard, Southsidenham	
Bragge, Hugh, Kennerleigh	146 Inv.		305 Inv.
Beare, Robert, Eglosaile	146 W.	Bacon, John, Kellie	308
Band, George, Breock	150 W.	Bamckard, Allan, Goodrington,	
Bate, Richard, Lezant	152 W.	Payngton	309 W.
Beard, John, Hill, Bishops		Brooke, Walter, Payhembury	315
Tawton	153 W.	Betty, Henry, St. Issie	316 W.
Bennett, Paschowe, St. Nyot	156 W.	Bickford, James, Stokegabriel	319 W.
Burrington, William, Crediton	W.	Breedy, Ellize, Sandford	320 W.
Bishop, Peter, parson, Little		Bowdon, John, Bishops	
Petherick	157 W.	Nympton	326 W.
Bampston, Bartholomew,		Brocke, John, Crediton	365 W.
Chudleigh	165 W.	Belworthy, Robert, clerk,	
Bridgman, John, Crediton	179 W.	Sandford	394 W.
<i>1621</i>		<i>1623</i>	
Branscombe, Joane, Chudleigh	169	Bound, Peter, Torbryan	326
Bawdon, John, Murnacott,		Bucknoll, Robert, Cullyton	329
Bishops Nympton	169 W.	Baylie <i>als.</i> Smyth, William, East	
Breaker, Richard, sen., Bishops		Budleigh	334
Teignton	192 W.	Burch, Roger, Bishops Tawton	343
Billinge, Richard, Eglosaile	Inv.	Bourton, Henry, Crediton	343
Bond, William, Bps. Tawton	186 Inv.	Burch, William, Bishops Tawton	344
Bonfield, John, Westeing-		Baker, Francis, Exeter	344
mouth	197 Inv.	Bagwill, John, clerk, Stoke-	
Blackdon, Richard, Clawton	197	climsland	353
Ball, John, Paington	197 Inv.	Bridgman, George, vicar of	
Blanchford, John, Crediton	203 W.	Holcombe Rogus	367
Bond, William, Bishops Tawton	198	Brush, Richard, St. Germans	379 W.
Branscombe, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Blake, John, sen., Landkey	517 W.
Broad, Richard, Trewen	198 & 204 W.	Berye, George, Crediton	518 W.
Beryman, John, Newport,		Budd, Thomas, Landkey	519 W.
Bishops Tawton	207 W.	Baylie, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	525 W.
Bannyck, Robert, St. Germans	218 W.	Bodleigh, Thomas, Crediton	526 W.
Bragge, John, Kennerleigh	220 W.	Burden, Andrew, St. Germans	594 W.
Baylie, Henry, Ash Thomas	232	Bryant, John, clerk, Parracombe	532
Brewton, Alexander, St. Sidwell's,		Budd, John, Landkey	533 W.
Exeter	260	Baylie, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.
<i>1622</i>		<i>1624</i>	
Bunclark, William, sen., Aveton		Bushopp, John, Broadclyst	406
Gifford	223	Bawdon, Richard, Sandford	417 W.

1624, continued.

Bridgman, Cornelius, Crediton	502 W.
Bounkerd, Thomas, Stokegabriel	506 W.
Bise <i>als.</i> Williams, John, St. Evall	506 W.
Bartin, Anstice, widow, Combe Raleigh	511 W.
Blagdon, Charytie, Clawton	511 W.
Bidgood, Richard, Washfield	511 W.
Bricknall, Richard, West Teignmouth	537 W.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	541 W.
1625	
Boteler, Christian, widow, Littleham	419
Blynch, John, Alwyngton	419
Besse, John, Moorewinstow	422
Barnebury, Richard, Launcells	425
Brudge, Elizabeth, widow, Landilpe	429
Bawdon, Ellinor, spinster, Endellyon	433
Bickford, Walter, Moore, Plympton St. Mary	437
Berry, John, Cleyhidon	449
Berry, William, St. Germans	450
Bremelcombe, Ebbott, widow, Crediton	451 W.
Boone, Stephen, St. Meryn	465
Bonnifant, Alice, wid., Payngton	469 W.
Ball, Thomas, Ashwill, Chudleigh	474 W.
Blackaller, Edward, Little Hempston	485
Burd, Joane, widow, Harberton	487
Bobbage, Richard, Broadwoodkelly	486
Burgin, Thomas, Winscott, Alwington	487
Beell, John, Slapton	562
Brownscombe, Alice, Crediton	W.
Bowcher <i>als.</i> Rackley, Richard, Bishops Nymett	565
Beare, Walter, Stockley Pomeroy	566
Beall, Richard, Parracombe	569
Battyn, Thomas, Keires Treneglos	579
Barnard, Gregorye, Holsworthye	580
Burnell, Roger, Tedburn St. Mary	581
Babbacombe, Gilberte, Moreton-hampstead	586
Blatchford, Katherine, widow, St. Mary Major, Exeter	589
Buckingham, Beaton, widow, Broadclist	594
Brounscombe, Wilмотe, widow, Tiverton	596
Baker, Thomas, Chudleigh	Inv.
Blake, William, St. Breock	W.
Burnebury, Thomas, South Petherwyn	Inv.

1625, continued.

Berry, Walter, St. Gerrans	W.
Blake, Alice, Larrack	Inv.
Boane, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.
Brother, George, Swymbridge	Inv.
1626	
Bishopp, Steephen, Crediton	W.
Burrow, Richard, Egloshaile	W.
Belfield, Tobye, Paington	W.
Bray, William, St. Germans	W.
Bowman, Ellinor, Paington	Inv.
Basterd, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Benny, James, St. Germans	W.
Bickford, Evan, Westingmouth	W.
Best, John, Teignton Bishop	Inv.
Blake, George, St. Breock	W.
Bradley, Grace, Crediton	A.
1627	
Buckland, William, Chudleigh	W.
Bruton, Giles, Crediton	W.
Bicknall, Thomas, Westeingmouth	Inv.
Beard, William, sen., Paington	Inv. & Renunc.
Buckingham, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Barnes, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
Bray, Peran, St. Issie	W.
Blight and Hole, —, —	—
1628	
Bownsall, Alice, South Petherwyn	W.
Buscombe, Robert, St. Breock	W.
Bennett, William, St. Germans	Inv.
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.
Barnard, Thomas, Lanrack	Inv.
Blunt, Edward, Lanrack	W.
Betty, John, St. Breock	W.
Butcher, Elizabeth, Crediton	Inv.
Bradley, Michael, Crediton	W.
Bradford, Thomas, Sandford	Inv.
Best, John, St. Issey	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	Inv.
Ball, Leonard, South Petherwyn	W.
Beere <i>als.</i> Wall, Marie, Sandford	Inv.
Budbrooke <i>als.</i> Preston, Alice, Chudleigh	W.
1629	
Bourton, William, Paington	W.
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Boddy, John, Tingmouth	Inv.
Bryn, Robert, St. Ivall	Inv.
Best, Gregorye, St. Issie	W.
Brawdon, Marie, Chudleigh	A.
Blake, Robert, St. Breock	W.
Braddon, Avice, West Tingmouth	W.
Bennett, Anne, Lawbitton	Inv.
Bright, Richard, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, Phillip, sen., Bishops Nympton	W.
Burrington, Alice, Sandford	W.

1631		1639	
Bere, Richard, Egloshaile	Inv.	Browne, Hugh, Lanrack	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.	Bennett, Henry, Lanrack	W.
Bishopp, Thomas, St. Ival	W.	Burnard, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Bulford, Henry, Chudleigh	Inv.	Bond, John, Breock	A.
Brounsell, Henry, Crediton	Inv.	Borne, John, Swymbridge	A.
Brock, Joane, widow, Crediton	W.	Belfield, Margaret, Paington	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	Inv.	Butland, Jane, Stokegabriell	W.
1632		Bonnd, John, sen., Stokegabriell	A.
Babb, Elizabeth, Bishops Teington	W.	Bremacombe, Anne, Crediton	A. m.
Bligh, Ambros, Lawhitton	W.	Bidlake, Benjamin, Marledon	W.
Bawdon, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A. m.	Blackstone, Christian, Westtingmouth	W.
Bloy, Maude, Southpetherwyn	W.	Beare <i>als.</i> Wall, John, Sandford	W.
Barber, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	Billinge <i>als.</i> Trelawder, Joane, St. Breock	W.
Brounscombe, William, Crediton	W.	1640	
Bake, Marie, Lanrake	W.	Basse, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.
1633		Brag, John, Kennerleigh	W.
Ball, Humphry, Chudleigh	W.	Barter, Robert, Paington	A.
Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Badge, Henry, Penryn	W.	Butland, Gabriell, Paington	W.
1634		Butland, John, Paington	W.
Borington, Gilbert, Sandford	W.	Belfield, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.	Beare, David, Sandford	W.
Barker, James, Bovytracy	W. m.	Bacon <i>als.</i> Pacon, Alice, Lawhitton	A.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh	W. m.	Brookinge, Robert, Lanrake	W.
1635		Bruar, John, St. Ival	A.
Best, Alice, St. Issey	Bond.	Ball, Sabine, Chudleigh	W.
Bickford, John, Chudleigh	W.	Blythe, William, Ermington	—
Billinge, Richard, Bursiron, Egloshaile	Inv.	1641	
Bullaforde, Christofer, Bishops Nymett	W.	Burnard, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Bray, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.	Butland, John, Paington	W.
1636		Bery, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.
Bennett, Abraham, St. Germans	A.	1642	
Bowhay, Thomas, Stokegabriell	W.	Beere, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Bolt, Peter, Crediton	A.	Brownson, Robert, Kennerley	W.
Bery, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.	Buckingham, Austen, Chudleigh	A.
Berry, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.	1643	
Ball, William, Chudleigh	A.	Baylis, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Blackmore, Bartholomew, Bishops Nymett	A.	Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.
Buryman, John, Westteignmouth	A.	Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	W.
1637		Burrough, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Barnard, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Bery, William, Swymbridge	A.
Brush, John, St. Germans	Inv.	Bowdon, John, Bishops Nymett	A.
Britnole, Marian, Westtingmouth	Bond	Burrington, John, Crediton	W. m.
Boulte, Peter, Crediton	Acc.	Burridge, John, Crediton	A. m.
Blackaller, Richard, Paington	A.	Bosanzack, Richard, Penryn	W.
Bowden, George, Bishops Nymett	W.	1644	
Ball, Dorothy, Paington	W.	Bluett, Ralfe, St. Breage	A.
Bilsford, John, Westtingmouth	Inv.	Billinge, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.
Blackaller, Elizabeth, Paington	A.	Bond, Roger, Sandford	A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Sumbridge	W. m.	Bourne, Christofer, Lezant	A.
1638		Bruar, Stephen, St. Ival	W.
Bond, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Boyer, William, Budock	A.
Bowman, Geffery, Stokegabriell	W.	Blight, William, Southpetherwyn	Inv.
Bradford, Jane, Kennerley	A.	Burridge, Grace, Crediton	W. m.
Blunt, Margaret, Landrake	A.	Butland, William, Stokegabriell	W.
		Barton, John, Paington	W.
		Bartlett, William, Marledon	A.

<i>1644, continued.</i>		
Baylie, Magdalene, Lanrack	W.	
Borton, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Breedy, Joan, Sanford	A.	
Byland, Christopher, Antony	W.	
<i>1645</i>		
Bab, John, Crediton	A.	
Burridge, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Bremmelcombe, John, Exeter	W.	
<i>1646</i>		
Beare, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Bawdon, Zachary, Chudleigh	A.	
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, William, Chudleigh	W.	
Beare, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	
Beare, William, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Ball, Peirce, Chudleigh	W.	
Burgyn, John, Paington	W.	
Beare, Honor, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	
Bowdon, Michael, Bishops Nymet	A.	
Bolt, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Baker, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh	A.	
Beare, Arthur, Bundleigh	Acc.	
Battyn, John and Thomasine, Westworlington	Acc.	
<i>1647</i>		
Burgoin, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Bennett, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Bartlett, Michael, Paington	A.	
Bartlett, Thomas, Paington	W.	
Belfield, Allen, Paington	A.	
Baker, Joanne, Swymbridge	W.	
Barry, Joanne, Crediton	W.	
Bond, Leonard, Crediton	W.	
Bond, Thomas, Tawstock	Acc.	
Bradford, John, vicar of Harpford	Acc.	
Barnefeild, Roger, Ashford	Acc.	
<i>1648</i>		
Bosistoe, Joan, Penryn	W.	
Buscombe, Sampson, Breage	W.	
Blith, Thomas, St. Germans	Bond.	
Blowy, Thomazine, Budock	A.	
Baker, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.	
Birch, Joane, Tavistock	W.	
Baron, Anne, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Babbacombe, Thomas, Moreton-hampstead	Acc.	
Brand, John, Barnstaple	Acc.	
<i>1649</i>		
Bake, John, Lanrake	A.	
Bond, Lawrence, Sandford	W.	
Ball, Margaret, Southpetherwin	A.	
Bower, Avis, Okehampton	W.	
Behinno, John, St. Keneren	W.	
Bake, William, Lanrake	A.	
Bonifont, Richard, Sandford	A.	
Burington, Robert, Sandford	A.	
<i>1650</i>		
Blisse, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	
Bartlett, Thomas, Marledon	W.	
Burridge, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Body, Mary, Dewston	Bond.	
Boddye, Thomas, St. Blaisie	Inv.	
Bullock, Richard, Lannivett	Bond.	
Byland, Christofer, Anthony	W. m.	
Benny, —, Minhinnett	A. m.	
Berry, Christofer, Swymbridge	Inv. m.	
<i>1651</i>		
Baylie, Thomas, Maker	Inv.	
Birch, Alexander, Probus	Bond.	
Bowhey, Robert, Stokegabriel	W.	
Bowman, Barbara, Stokegabriel	W.	
<i>1652</i>		
Bond, Richard, Bow	Inv.	
Bery, Christofer, Swymbridge	Inv.	
Butson, Richard, East Budley	W.	
Benny, Paschow, Minhinnett	Bond.	
<i>1653</i>		
Barnacott, Richard, Westleigh	Inv.	
Berriman, Robert, Northam	Inv.	
<i>1654</i>		
Bogan, John, —	W.	
<i>1655</i>		
Bond, Frances, St. George, Exeter	W.	
<i>1660</i>		
Bennett, Thomas, Lanrack	W.	
Bennett, Caleb, Lanrack	W.	
Buckingham, Philip, Crediton	W.	
Benson, James, Crediton	W.	
Barrowe, Elizabeth, Lankey	W.	
Buckingham, Thomasine, Crediton	W.	
<i>1661</i>		
Bery, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Beard, Laurence, Westeignmouth	A.	
Bonvill, Jasper, Westeignmouth	A.	
Beard, Richard, Westeignmouth	A.	
Burgen, Ellis, Teignton Episcopi	A.	
Butland, Grace, Paynton	W.	
Bartlett, Joan, Marledon	W.	
Blake, Davy, Breock	W.	
Bennett, Robert, Eglosheale	W.	
Betty, William, Eglosheale	W.	
Bowhay, John, Lanrack	W.	
Bowden, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudley	W.	
Browne, John, Sandford	A., W.	
Bennett, John, Gerrans	W.	
Barr <i>or</i> Baer, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Bowhay, Faithey, St. Germans	W.	
Billinge, Nicholas, Breock	W.	
Blagdon, Grace, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Babbacomb, Henry, Coleridge A.,	W.	
Bennett, William, Paynton	W.	
Burch, John, Landkey	W.	
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Bond, William, Tawton Episcopi	—	

1662

Batstone <i>als.</i> Bolt, Judith, Salcome	Bond.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	W.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	W.
Berry, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Brownscombe, Robert, Crediton	W.
Berry, Edward, Chudleigh	W.
Bewes, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Butland, John, Paington	A.
Bescombe, Joane, St. Breocke	W.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	A.

1663

Bowden, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Butland, Walter, Paington	A., W.
Babb, Peter, Chudleigh	A.
Butland, Samuel, Paington	A.
Bond, John, jun., Crediton	W.
Bishopp, Oliver, Crediton	A.
Bray, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Bole, Jonathan, Mylor	W.
Bowdon, John, Swymbridge	W.
Bloy, Nicholas, Penryn	A.
Budd, Barbara, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Best, Gregory, St. Issy	A.
Buckingham, Philipp, Crediton	W.
Burrington, John, West Teignmouth	A.
Bowdon, Geffry, Payngton	W.
Butland, Leonard, Payngton	A.

1664

Bond, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Blatchford, Susan, Chudley	A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake	A.
Bradmead, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Baldwyn <i>als.</i> Shorte, Anne, Ashwater	A.
Berrie, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.
Beard, Lawrence, West Teignmouth	Acc.
Belfield, Richard, Paington	A.
Butland, Samuel, Paington	A.
Bake, Benjamin, Landrake	A.
Bremblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton	A.
Barrett, Lewes, St. Breock	A.
Beare, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	Acc.
Browne <i>als.</i> Pridham, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.

1665

Ball, Benedict, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Bate, John, sen., Lezant	W.
Beare, George, St. Ervan	W.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.
Brayly, George, Swymbridge	W.
Blackmore, Edward, Nymett Episcopi	A., W.
Blackmore, Edrus, alter, Nymett Episcopi	A., W.

1665, continued.

Billing, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Bescumbe, Francis, St. Breock	W.
Barnes, William, Swymbridge	W.
Blake, Anstice, St. Breock	W.

1666

Beaton, John, Crediton	A.
Bussell, Alice, West Teignmouth	W.
Belfield, William, Paynton	A., W.
Barrett, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
Belfield, Richard, Paynton	Acc.
Bale, John, Swymbridge	A.
Blake, John, Landkey	A.
Breat, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Bunce, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Brookeing, William, Landrake	W.
Blake, Ralph, St. Breocke	W.
Balkwell, Richard, Crediton	A., W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon	A., W.
Burnett, John, Cheriton Episcopi	W.

1667

Best, Stephen, Padstow	W.
Blackmore, John, Nymett Epi.	W. m.
Blake, John, Landkey	Acc.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Bowden, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	A.
Barrett, Walter, St. Germans	A.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Oliver, jun., Lawhitton	A.
Bartlett, Otho, Marldon	W.
Beaton, John, Crediton	Acc.

1668

Burrow, Richard, Sandford	W.
Beare, William, Rockbeare	W.
Bawdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Buckingham, Robert, Crediton	W.
Brownscombe, Catherine, widow, Crediton	W.
Bond, John, Crediton	W.
Bodly, John, Crediton	W.
Boynes, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Babb, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.
Blatchford, William, Paynton	W.
Burton, William, Paynton	W.
Butland, Josias, Paynton	A., W.
Blackstone, Peter, West Teignmouth	A.
Bonyfont, Alice, Sandford	W.
Best, Peter, St. Issy	A.

1669

Basse, John, Crediton	A.
Belfield, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
Browne, Elizabeth, Yalampton	A.
Bowdon, Richard, Teignton Bishop	W.
Berry, John, Chudleigh	A., W.
Bennett, Robert, Gerrans	W.
Borton, Robert, Crediton	A.
Berry, Mary, Crediton	A.

1669, continued.

Bowdon, Jane, Nymett Episcopi W.
Ball, William, Swymbridge A.

1670

Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel W.
Best, Bartholomew, Teington Episcopi W.
Browne, John, Sandford A.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton A.
Brand, Edward, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bennett, John, Chudleigh A.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock —
Buckingham, Francis, Crediton W.
Brooking, John, Paynton A.
Bowdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge A.
Blake, Thomas, Landkey Inv.
Ball, William, Swymbridge Acc.
Ball, Sabina, Chudleigh W.
Butland, Anstice, Paynton A.
Beare, Agnes, Gerrans W.
Beale, John, Lezant W.
Blake, George, St. Breock W.
Bone, John, St. Meryn W.

1671

Betty, Nicholas, St. Issy W.
Bluett, Nicholas, St. Breock W.
Ball, Peirce, Teington Episcopi W.
Bishopp, Robert, Tawton Episcopi W.
Bartlett, Walter, Marledon Acc.
Bownd, Christofer, Marledon W.
Bawdon, Ambrose, Swymbridge Acc.
Betty, Nicholas, St. Breock Inv.
Bickham, Alice, Malborrow A., W.
Burrough, Philipp, Chudleigh W.
Blake, Maximilian, Padstow A.
Braddon, Anthony, West Teignmouth W.

1672

Brecker, Edward, Teington Epi. A.
Bartlett, John, Mylor A.
Basse, Andrew, Sandford A.
Burne, George, Lezant W.
Benson, Catherine, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Laurence, Crediton A.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Betty, Francis, Eglosaile W.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh A., W.
Burrough, William, clerk, Witheridge A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrock parva —
Berry, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Butland, Walter, Paynton W.
Berry, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
Beele, William, Southpetherwyn W.

1673

Blewett, Colan, Trevethan W.
Bullocke, Joseph, Padstow A.
Butland, Margaret, Stoke Gabriel W.
Boney *als.* Gardner, William, Paynton W.

1673, continued.

Bradford, John, Budocke W.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi W.
Bray, William, Crediton A.
Brendon, Mary, Lawhitton Acc.
Brooking, Jane, Landrake W.
Buscombe, Richard, St. Breocke W.
Benny, Peter, St. Erney W.
Bowen, Joane, Tawton Episcopi A.
Barry, Samuel, Crediton W.
Burgan, Anne, Teington Episcopi W.
Barry, Martha, Crediton A., W.
Betty, Humfry, Petrock Parva W.

1674

Butland, Stephen, Paynton A.
Berry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Baron, George, Stratton A., W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Berry, Prudence, Tawton Epi. Acc.
Bray, William, Crediton Acc.
Browne, John, Sandford Acc.
Bartlett, William, Marledon W.
Braddon, John, Lancells A., W.
Brabant, William, St. Breocke W.
Brim, John, St. Evall W.
Batten, Henry, Marledon W.
Binney, Benjamin, St. Germans W.
Brag, John, Crediton W.
Bulld, Nicholas, Romansleigh W.
Betty, Florence, Petrock Parva W.
Babbage, William, Tawton Epi. W.
Barry, John, Crediton W.
Blackmore, Walter, Nympton Episcopi W.
Burrough, Josia, Crediton W.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi A.
Berry, Richard, Paynton W.

1675

Betty, Francis, Eglosaile A.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Epi. W.
Barrabell, Honor, Lezant W.
Barnes, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Brooking, John, Paynton Acc.
Brish, William, Lanrake W.
Bond, Roger, Crediton W.
Boucher *als.* Rackliffe, Philipp, Nympton Episcopi W.
Butland, Gabriell, Paynton W.
Blackaller, Thomas, Churston Ferris A., W.
Berry, Mary, Crediton Acc.
Backe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi. W.
Ballamy, Symon, Crediton W.
Brimblecombe, Benjamin, Crediton Acc.

1676

Braddon, Richard, West Tingmouth A.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi Acc.

1676, continued.

Burrough, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Badcocke, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.
Bully, Walter, Ideford	A.
Betty, Francis, Eglosaile	Acc.
Bully, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Best, John, Whitstone	A.
Bawdon, Daniel, Exeter	A., W.
Bulford, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Burwood, Truth, Padstowe	W.
Bate, John, Lezant	A.
Baker, Henry, Culmestocke	A., W.
Blake, Cheston, St. Breocke	A.
Ball, Richard, Chudleigh	W.

1677

Borton, William, Crediton	W.
Bond, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Ballamy, Paule, Landrake	A.
Basse, Jane, Sandford	A., W.
Bligh, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bloyes, Frances, Penryn	W.
Benny, John, St. Germans	A.
Butland, John, Paynton	W.
Braddon, Thomas, West Tingmouth A.	
Buckingham, Richard, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Bossowsacke, James, Penryn	A.
Beale, Hanna, Southpetherwyn	A.
Bloyes, William, Penryn	W. m.

1678

Brooking, William, Ermington	A.
Benny, John, St. Germans	Acc.
Boode, Margaret, Landkey	A.
Basse, Mary, Landkey	W.
Barnes, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Babb, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Bennett, Henry, St. Meryn	W.
Blewett, John, Eglashaile	W.
Braddon, Thomas, Westingmouth	Acc.
Barrowe, William, Landkey	W.
Bond, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Barnickle, William, Lezant	W.
Bawdon, Frances, Padstowe	A.

1679

Broded, Gideon, St. Germans	A.
Bray, Izabella, St. Germans	W.
Bannicke, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	W.
Bidgood, Humfry, Sandford	W.
Baron, George, Stratton	A.
Bennett, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Bond, Gyles, Crediton	W.
Bidwell, John, Crediton	A.
Bawdon <i>als.</i> Yeo, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
Burt, William, Teington Episcopi	W.
Baker, John, Swymbridge	A.
Berry, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.
Binny, James, St. Erney	A.

1679, continued.

Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	A.
Barnehouse, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nympton Epi.	W.
Blight, Obedia, St. Breocke	A.
Blake, John, St. Breocke	W.
Baron, George, Stratton	Acc.

1680

Brendon, George, Lawhitton	t.
Berry, Frances, Swymbridge	t.
Bolt, Henry, Crediton	t.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	t.
Bolt, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Brentor, John, Sandford	t.
Blackford, William, Paington	t.
Beale, Christian, Lezant	A.
Blake, Mary, St. Breocke	A.
Baker, John, Swymbridge	t.
Bowdon, Edward, Swymbridge	a.
Bragg, Henry, St. Meryn	a.
Balkwell, George, Crediton	t.
Benny, Joane, St. Erney	a.

1681

Browne, John, Exon.	a.
Babb, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bodley, Anne, Crediton	a.
Bawdon, Peter, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bickford, Judith, Plympton St. Mary	a.

Bickford, Allen, Plympton St. Mary	a.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Best, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Burrough, Mary, Sandford	a.
Beare, William, Crediton	a.
Boscombe, Sampson, St. Breocke	a.
Billing, William, Eglosaile	a.
Brothers, Nicholas, Swymbridge	t.
Betty, Philip, St. Breocke	t.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	a.

1682

Bond, Edward, Crediton	a.
Brittnell, Thomas, Teington Epi.	a.
Burrough, John, Paynton	a.
Browne, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Ball, Gyles, Chudleigh	C.
Bisse, Hanna, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Boase, John, Budocke	a.
Bawdon, John, Westingmouth	t.
Blewett, Mary, St. Breocke	a.
Bulworthy, Philipp, Nympton Epi.	t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	a.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	a.

1683

Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bisse, Humfry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bradford, Robert, Kennerleigh	t.
Brooking, Joane, Fowey	a.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Bragge, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.

1683, continued.

Brym, John, St. Ivall	t.
Braddon, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.
Brendon, George, Lawhitton	C.
Bishopp, William, St. Evall	t.
Bennett, Robert, Lawhitton	t.
Butcher, Israel, Dartmouth	t.
Beere, Susan, St. Ervan	t.
Bishopp, Avis, St. Ivall	t.
Bennett, Henry, Chudleigh	t.
Burrough, Richard, Westtingmouth	t.
Bolithoe, Robert, Penryn	t.
Bowden, Joane, Swymbridge	a.
Bawdon, Julian, Chudleigh	t.
Burrough, John, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bulford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Bampfild, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton	t.
Ball, William, Teington Episcopi	a.
Billing, Nicholas, Eglosaile	a.

1684

Blagdon, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Brooking, Bryan, Paynton	t.
Billing, Richard, Eglosaile	C.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Batten, Loveday, Marledon	t.
Beare, Christofer, Swymbridge	t., A.
Beard, John, Paynton	a.
Boney, Robert, Tiverton	t.
Ballemy, John, Crediton	t.
Berry, Agnes, Swymbridge	t.
Burrowe, Henry, Sandford	t.
Bawdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Bunston, Richard, Crediton	a.
Brownescombe, Robert, Crediton	a.
Bond, Roger, Sandford	a.
Blisse, Thomazine, Chudleigh	a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton	t.

1685

Browne, John, Sandford	t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	a.
Boone, Edward, Paynton	a.
Baker, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Badcocke, John, clerk, Whitstone	a.
Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Beare, John, Sandford	a.
Boteler, Philipp, Parkham	t.
Brownestone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Button, Isott, Crediton	a.
Burnard, Peter, Tettcott	t.
Beard, Richard, Westtingmouth	a.
Bourton, Joane, Paynton	t.
Bennett, Nicholas, St. Germans	C.
Brooking, Simon, Paynton	a.
Brayly, William, Swymbridge	a.
Benny, Peter, Landkey	t.

1686

Bourne, Oliver, Chudleigh	a.
---------------------------	----

1686, continued.

Babb, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Battersby, John, Barum	a.
Burrough, George, Coleridge	t.
Burrough, Roger, Morchard Epi.	t.
Broadhead, Mary, St. Germans	a.
Bishopp, Walter, Plympton	t.
Brendon, Richard, Lawhitton	t.
Balkwell, Sara, Crediton	t.
Blackmore, Henry, Crediton	t.
Beare, Jonas, Chudleigh	t.
Bidgood, Robert, Crewes Morchard	a.
Bridgman, John, Crediton	a.
Babb, William, Doddscumbesleigh	t.
Ball, Cristofer, St. Ervan	a.
Barnard, Thomas, Budocke	a.
Benny, Margaret, St. Germans	t.
Beere, Mary, Swymbridge	a.
Brayley, William, Swymbridge	C.

1687

Brimson, Augustine, Penryn	t.
Burnell, William, Crediton	t.
Billing, Robert, Padstowe	a.
Baske, Ralph, Kennerleigh	t.

1688

Boyes, John, Paynton	t.
Byrd, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bonython, Gertrude, Mylor	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Burrough, John, Chudleigh	t.
Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Butland, Joane, Paynton	a.
Ball, Bridgett, Chudleigh	t.
Buckingham, Henry, Crediton	t.
Best, William, Crediton	t.
Bisse, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Batten, Jonathan, Marledon	t.
Beunnett, William, Holsworthy. Ye will was exhibited in Court July 24, 1688, but not proved, soe remayns in ye bundle of Exhibits in yt yeare.	

1689

Burley, Grace, Lawhitton	t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	t.
Bond, William, St. Breocke	t.
Bulford, John, Chudleigh	t.
Brabin, James, St. Breocke	t.
Best, Joane, Crediton	a.
Benny, James, St. Germans	t.
Batten, David, Marledon	a.
Bremblecombe <i>als.</i> Clarke, John, Crediton	t.
Bodley, George, Crediton	t.
Bond, James, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Bryant, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.

1690

Betsworth, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Bennett, William, St. Germans	t.

1690, continued.

Boswathicke <i>als.</i> Williams, John,	
Falmouth	a.
Browne, James, Mabe	t.
Brecker, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bartow, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brooking, Amy, Paynton	t.
Bidda, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Burton, Marke, Crediton	t.
Bodley, George, Crediton	t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bridgeman, Judith, Crediton	t.
Burrough, Richard, Chudleigh	a.
Brewar, Antony, St. Evall	t.
Burrington, Richard, West tingmouth	a.
Brendon, Oliver, Lawhitton	t.

1691

Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	a.
Barnhouse, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	C.
Burrough, John, Paynton	a.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge	a.
Butland, Gilbert, Paynton	t.
Blackford, Thomas, Paynton	a.
Bucknoll, Thomas, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Bovey, George, Penryn	a.
Brenfeld, John, Penryn	a.
Bourne, John, Lezant	t.
Burrington, John, Sandford	a.
Benny, Catherine, St. Erney	t.
Bennett, Anne, St. Germans	t.
Bennett, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Burrington, Roger, Sandford	a.
Burrowe, John, Egloshaile	a.
Bawdon, Joane, Swymbridge	a.

1692

Baker, George, Stokegabriel	a.
Browning, Christofer, Newton St. Petroci	a.
Best, William, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bradford, Richard, Kennerleigh	t.
Bowbeare, Joane, Burlescombe	a.
Bussell, Audry, West tingmouth	a.
Bowman, Cicily, Stokegabriel	t.
Bennett, Henry, Swymbridge	a.
Browne, Henry, Landkey	t.
Brym, Dorothy, St. Evall	t.

1693

Bale, Solomy, Swymbridge	a.
Beare, Hugh, Chudleigh	t.
Beare, Charles, Chudleigh	t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge	a.
Bowden, Patience, Swymbridge	t.
Bowden, Edward, Swymbridge	t.
Bale, William, Swymbridge	a.
Blatchford, William, Paynton	a.
Balhatchett, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
Brutton, William, Crediton	t.

1693, continued.

Bartlett, Henry, Marledon	t.
Ball, William, Chudleigh	t.
Bluett, Valentine, Budocke	t.
Bennett, George, Falmouth	t.

1694

Boyes, Christofer, Paynton	t.
Burrington, Bartho., Westtingmouth	a.
Bragge, Elizabeth, Kennerleigh	a.
Bere, John, Crediton	a.
Button, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bound, John, Marldon	t.
Blackmore, Walter, Nymett Epi.	t.
Battiscombe, Israel, Teington Epi.	a.
Blacklett, George, Penryn	a.
Bennett, Anne, Lawhitton	t.
Burrington, William, Sandford	t.
Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Blake, Henry, St. Breocke	t.
Bourne, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Binnicke, Joane, St. Erney	t.
Bale, John, Swymbridge	t.

1695

Butland, Samuel, Paynton	a.
Burrough, Avis, Sandford	a.
Barnard, George, Falmouth	t.
Bloy, Philipp, St. Erney	t.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.	a.
Bernard, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Bpp.	a.
Brush, Rebecca, Landrake	t.
Blagdon, John, Southpetherwyn	a.
Baker, John, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Beale, John, Lezant	t.
Beare, William, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Badcocke, Gervas, Falmouth	t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Bpp.	t.
Barnes, Abell, Falmouth	t.
Badcocke, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Brocke, Symon, Sandford	a.
Burrough, William, Crediton	a.
Broadmead, William, Sandford	a.

1696

Bragg, William, Hevitree	t.
Blake, Richard, Egloshaile	t.
Best, William, St. Germans	t.
Buckingham, John, Crediton	t.
Bevell, Anne, Crediton	t.
Burd, Egidius, Crediton	t.
Bond, James, ar., St. Stephens juxta Saltash	t.
Bowden, Judith, civ'te Exon.	a.
Ball, John, Chudleigh	a.
Bennett, Brendon Richard, Lezant	t.
Browne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Bodley, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Bury, Humphry, ar., Chulmleigh	t.

1697

Baker, Agnes, Swymbridge	t.
--------------------------	----

1697, continued.

Buller, Peter, Egloshaile t.
 Benny, William, Penryn a.
 Backe, John, Crediton t.

1698

Braddon, William, West tingmouth a.
 Bendle, John, Swymbridge a.
 Blagdon, John, South petherwyn t.
 Blackford, Judith, Paynton t.
 Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans t.
 Bonython, Richard, ar., Mylor t.
 Best, William, West tingmouth a.
 Bradford, Robert, Sandford t.
 Bennett, George, West tingmouth a.
 Bartlett, Susan, Marledon a.
 Barry, Elizabeth, Padstowe a.
 Ball, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
 Beanford, William, Penryn t.
 Bawdon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Broad, John, civ'tis Exon. t.
 Buscombe, William, St. Breocke a.

1699

Baker, William, Crediton t.
 Braddon, Gabriel, West tingmouth a.
 Ball, Francis, Chudleigh t.
 Butland, Gilbert, Paynton t.
 Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke t.
 Bowden, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Brendon, John, Lezant a.
 Berry, Elizabeth, Swymbridge a.
 Blake, Martha, St. Breocke t.
 Blake, Christofer, St. Issy t.

1700

Bennett *als.* Richards, George, Falmouth a.
 Bradford, Marke, Crediton t.
 Budd, Christofer, Swymbridge a.
 Blake, Robert, St. Breocke a.
 Brocke, John, Exbourne a.
 Bishopp, William, St. Evall a.
 Brooke, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bunce, Mary, St. Germans t.
 Butland, William, Paynton t.
 Badcocke, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
 Blagdon, Mathew, Southpetherwyn t.
 Best, Richard, Padstowe a.
 Beare, George, St. Ervan a.
 Butland, Maud, Paynton t.

1701

Bawdon, Thomas, West tingmouth t.
 Bond, John, St. Stephens juxta Saltash t. R.
 Brooke, William, Sandford a.
 Bragge, John, Sandford t.
 Browne, William, Crediton a.
 Bragge, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Berry, Robert, Crediton t.
 Bowden, Margery, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Bosvine, John, Penryn a.
 Bale, Wilmore, Swymbridge t.

1701, continued.

Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t. R.

1702

Boswathicke, William, Penryn a.
 Bligh, Thomas, St. Germans a.
 Bryant, John, Lezant a.
 Ball, Richard, Chudleigh t.
 Baker *als.* Roberts, Hugh, Gerrans a.
 Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Blacklocke, Adam, Holsworthy a.
 Bolt, Catherine, Paynton a.
 Burt, James, West tingmouth t.
 Ball, John, Stokegabriel a.
 Barne, George, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Braddon, Caleb, West tingmouth a.
 Ball, Peter, Chudleigh a.
 Bab, Phillip, Teington Episcopi a.

1703

Bovey, Edward, Trewen a.
 Bone, Stephen, St. Meryn t.
 Ball, John, Stokegabriel t.
 Brooking, Robert, Landrake t.
 Billing, George, St. Germans t.
 Buscombe, Philip, St. Breocke t.
 Baker, George, Stokegabriel a.
 Barns, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Braund, John, Kilkhampton t.
 Brekar, Marke, Teington Episcopi t.
 Bond, Daniel, Crediton a.
 Body, Robert, Lawhitton t.
 Burt, William, St. Germans t.
 Bowden, Philip, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Blackmore, John, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Binnicke, Samuel, Landrake a.
 Boyse, Thomas, Marldon a.
 Bond, Richard, Crediton t.

1704

Bunt, Jonathan, St. Breocke a.
 Braddon, Joane, West tingmouth t.
 Bury, Stephen, Stokegabriel a.
 Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth t.
 Browne, John, Sandford a.
 Bennet, William, ar., Lawhitton t.
 Baker, Richard, Crediton t.
 Bodley, Hanna, Crediton t.
 Boyse, William, Penryn t.
 Bligh, Honor, St. Breocke t.
 Bennecke, Edward, St. Breocke t.

1705

Burgandy, Bartho., Falmouth a.
 Bowden, William, Cookeberry a.
 Blackmore, George, Paynton a.
 Bartlett, William, Marldon t.
 Bath, George, Warpstowe t. R.
 Bryant, Henry, West tingmouth a.
 Bayly, John, Crediton t.
 Boyse, William, West tingmouth a.
 Bandfeld, Elizabeth, West tingmouth t.

1705, continued.

Buckingham, Mary, Crediton	t.
Benny, Nicolas, Landrake	a.
Ball, Anne, Chudley	t.
Ball, John, Launceston	a.
Barns, William, Swymbridge	a.
Berry, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Berry, Alexander, Swymbridge	t.
Blake, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.

1706

Ball, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Best, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Breckar, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Bond, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Beare, Christofer, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Blake, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Buscombe, John, St. Breocke	t.
Berry, Martha, Crediton	t.
Bidlake, Charles, Crediton	t.
Brewar, Sampson, St. Ervan	a.
Beauchamp, Martin, Gwinnap	a.
Bannicke, Anne, St. Germans	t.
Blake, David, Landkey	t.
Biddicke, Christofer, St. Issy	a.
Barter, John, Marldon	a.
Boone <i>als.</i> Paddon, John, West tingmouth	t.

1707

Brace, Mary, civ'tis Exon.	t.
Butland, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Belfield, Tobias, Paynton	t.
Brooking, Henry, Paynton	a.
Betrigs, Robert, Penryn	a.
Branscombe, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	a.
Badcocke, Jarvis, Falmouth	t.
Butland, Gilbert, Stokegabriel	t.
Berry, John, Swymbridge	a.
Bond, Elizabeth, Chudley	a.
Ball, John, Chudley	a.
Bowcher, John, Crediton	a.
Blake, Peter, St. Breocke	t.
Budd, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Bate, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Barnard, William, Lawhitton	t.
Binny, Frances, St. Germans	t.

1708

Blamy, George, Gerrans	t.
Barnes, George, Paynton	a.
Bursell, Michael, Paynton	a.
Betriggs, Robert, Penryn	a.
Badcocke, John, Falmouth	a.
Browne, John, Egloshaile	t.
Baron, William, St. Breocke	t.
Bennett, Joseph, Falmouth	a.
Bolithoe, Joseph, Falmouth	a.
Baron, George, St. German	a.
Bodley, John, Crediton	t.
Baker, Phillip, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1708, continued.

Ball, James, Chudleigh	t.
Blatchford, Agnes, Sandford	a.

1709

Brinn, Thomas, St. Evall	a.
Brenfeild, William, Penryn	t.
Bennett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Boswarthacke, Michael, Falmouth	t.
Badcocke, Elioner, Penryn	t.
Bassett, Charles, Illugan	a.
Berry, William, Swymbridge	a.
Bawden, John, Lezant	a.
Bawden, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Bawden, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Babb, William, Crediton	t.
Bawden, John, West tingmouth	a.
Ball, George, Chudleigh	a.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	t.
Bodley, Mary, Crediton	t.
Bawden, William, Teington Epi.	a.
Burges, William, Chudleigh	a.
Blackall, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Best, Julian, Teington Episcopi	t.
Badcocke, William, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore, William, Crediton	t.

1710

Blachford, William, Paynton a.d.b.n.	
Bampfild, Dña Jana, Nymett Epi.	t.
Barrett, Richard, Altonon	A.
Bassett, Richard, Mylor	t.
Burges, William, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton	a.
Bird, Samuel, Falmouth	a.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Bedford, Anne, Falmouth	t.
Bremblecombe, Susan, Teington Epi.	t.
Boniface, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Bastian, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.

1711

Batten, John, jun., Cheriton Epi.	t. R.
Batten, John, sen., Advent	t. R.
Browne, John, Crediton	t.
Bickford, Joane, West tingmouth	t.
Blackler, Jonathan, Penryn	a.
Bulkley, Robert, Falmouth	a.
Beare, Elia, Chudley	a.
Brewer, Mary, St. Ervan	a.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton	a.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant	t.
Bale, Edward, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Blackmore, Mary, Crediton	t.

1712

Blackford, Joseph, Paynton	a.
Butland, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Basse, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Bucke, John, Exeter	a.
Bickford, Evan, West tingmouth	a.
Buckland, Prudence, Plymouth	t.
Burges, Richard, Chudley	a.
Baker, William, Crediton	a.

1712, continued.

Binny, Peter, St. Germans t.
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, —, Nymett t.
 Episcopi

1713

Baker, Nicholas, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Bealing, William, Falmouth t.
 Bidgood, Robert, Morchard Epi. a.
 Bevis, John, Marldon t.
 Binny, Jane, St. Germans a.
 Benny, James, Lezant a.

1714

Brooking, Thomas, Paynton t.
 Basse, Joane, Tawton Episcopi
 Baker, Sara, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Brand, Lewes, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Blackmore, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Bidwell, Edward, Crediton t.
 Bunt, John, Crediton t.
 Burrough, John, Sandford a.
 Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon t.
 Bowhay, Robert, Lezant t.
 Blackstone, Richard, Paynton t., a.
 Brecker, Marke, Teington Epi. t.

1715

Bennett, William, St. Meryn a.
 Berry, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi
 Belfield, Allan, Paynton t.
 Benny, Mary, St. Erney t.
 Bohenna, Richard, Falmouth t.
 Bovey, Andrew, Chudley a.
 Butcher *als.* Rackley, Elioner,
 Nymet Episcopi t.
 Browne, Edward, Crediton t.
 Bowden, Phillip, Crediton t.
 Browne, Agnes, Crediton t.
 Brewer, John, Crediton a.
 Brawne, John, Tawton Episcopi a.

1716

Beere, Charity, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Brooking, Robert, Landrake a.
 Bawdon, James, Penryn t.
 Bawdon, Anne, Penryn a.
 Bennett, John, Falmouth t.
 Baker, Solomy, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bonython, James, Falmouth t.
 Brayley, William, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Barnard, John, Kenton t.
 Beere, Jasper, Crediton t.
 Berry, Bartho., Swymbridge t.
 Bersy, William, Penryn t.
 Bawdon, Nicholas, St. Erme t.
 Bridgman, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
 Bond, Roger, Washfield a.
 Burrige, John, Crediton t.
 Bradford, Robert, Sandford a.
 Bond, Roger, Washfield t.
 Barrowe, Elizabeth, Sandford t.

1717

Barons, Catherine, Swymbridge t.

1717, continued.

Boreton, John, Marldon t.
 Blackmore, Joane, Nymet Episcopi t.
 Bound, Nicholas, Paynton a.
 Butland, John, Paynton a.
 Best, Bartho., Teington Episcopi a.
 Brocke, Simon, Sandford t.
 Brewar, Francis, St. Ervan t.
 Band, Grace, St. Breocke a.
 Brewar, Richard, Little Petrocke t.
 Bragg, Robert, Eglosaile t.
 Boucher, Grace, Mabe a.
 Bellew, Permenas, Crediton t.
 Bartew, Elizabeth, Crediton a.

1718

Burrington, John, Crediton t.
 Boyes, John, Paynton t.
 Burshell, Michel, Paynton t.
 Bloyes, John, Penryn t.
 Benny, Elioner, Penryn t.
 Beare, John, Chudleigh t.
 Bolt, Robert, Crediton t.

1719

Burch, Hanna, Barnstaple t.
 Berry, William, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Berry, Joane, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bagwell, Andrew, Exeter t.
 Bennett, Walter, Southpetherwyn t.
 Backe, Robert, Crediton t.
 Bawdon, Richard, Teington Epi. t.
 Bealing, Edward, Penryn t.
 Buckett, Phillip, Penryn a.

1720

Blagdon, William, Southpetherwyn t., a.
 Bound, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Bastone, Robert, West tingmouth t.
 Baker, Thomas, Sandford a.
 Bellewe, Mary, Crediton t.
 Boyling, Joane, Crediton t.
 Branwell, Thomas, Falmouth a.
 Brewar, Nicholas, Petrocke parva a.
 Blinch, George, Torrington a.
 Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. a.

1721

Brooking, Joane, Paynton t.
 Blackford, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Bere, George, St. Ervan t.
 Beare, William, clerk, Landkey t.
 Brocke, Thomas, Sandford t.

1722

Blackmore, Thomas, Nymett Epi. t.
 Beare, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Bragg, John, Crediton t.
 Browne, Michael, South petherwyn t.
 Butland, Wilmore, Paynton a.
 Bourne, Henry, Lezant t.
 Burtley, Mathew, Mylor t.

1723

Bennett, Daniel, Chudleigh t.
 Beare, John, Chittlehampton t.

1723, continued.

Brutton, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Bound, Peter, Marledon	a.
Bishopp, Mary, Exeter	a.
Brothers, Symon, Landkey	a.
Blackmore, Lewes, Nymett Epi.	a.
Borton, John, Marledon	t.
Boyes, William, Paynton	t.
Benny, William, Landrake	t.

1724

Bryant, Henry, West Teignmouth	a.
Braddon, Samuel, West Teignmouth	a.
Butland, Stephen, Paington	t.
Babbage, Christopher, Sandford	a.
Brock, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bond, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Blake, Thomazine, St. Breock	a.
Burrow, Edmond, Sandford	a.
Burges, Stephen, Chudleigh	a.
Borter, Alice, Marlton	t.

1725

Burrington, William, Sandford	a.
Ball, Dorothy, Teington Episcopi	a.
Brock, Thomas, Sandford	a., t.
Bendell, Marke, Swimbridge	a.
Breuter, John, Crediton	a.
Bird, Nicholas, Morchard Epi.	a., t.
Bragg, Robert, Kennerleigh	a.
Barnes, Margaret, Swimbridge	a.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Bere, George, St. Ervan	a., t.
Butland, Thomas, Paington	t.
Berry, Bartholomew, Tawton Epi.	a.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nympton Epi.	t.

1726

Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	a.
Bolden, Humphry, Milor	a.
Browse, William, Paington	t.
Brayley, Philip, Swymbridge	t.
Benney, William, Lezant	t.
Buckingham, John, Twitchen	a., t.
Beare, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Bear, William, Chudleigh	t.
Berry, Thomas, Swimbridge	t.
Bligh, Amy, St. Germans	a.
Bunt, Richard, Crediton	t.
Bragg, William, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Elizabeth, Sandford	a.
Best, John, Teington Episcopi	a.

1727

Breley, Susanna, Morchard Epi.	t.
Blackmore, Mary, Nympton Epi.	t.
Bound, Nicholas, Paington	t.
Bealing, Edward, Paington	t.
Busvine, James, Penryn	a.
Burnerd, Charles, Crediton	t.
Blackmore, John, clerk, Parracombe	t.
Bridgman, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Brock, Alice, Sandford	t.

1727, continued.

Brewer, James, St. Ervan	a.
Britton, George, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Barnes, Hugh, Swimbridge	t.

1728

Batten, Richard, Landrak	t.
Bligh, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Bounsall, Nicholas, St. Germans	a.
Brock, John, Crediton	t.
Brayley, James, Nympton Episcopi	t.
Beere, Joanne, Crediton	t.
Bartue, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Barbor, Alexander, Cockington	t.
Bragg, Mary, Kennerleigh	t.
Bond, William, Lawhitton	a.
Butland, John, Paington	t.
Ball, Peter, Chudleigh	t.

1729

Bowyer, John, Penryn	t.
Blamey, Andrew, Falmouth	t.
Bennett, George, Chudleigh	t.
Bowdon, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth	a.
Blackmore, Joan, Nympton Episcopi	t.
Brown, Angell, Crediton	t.
Brooking, Joan, Paington	a.
Bickford, John, West Teignmouth	t.
Brush, Charles, St. Germans	t.
Burrige, John, Crediton	t.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bickford, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.

1730

Ballamy, Richard, Crediton	t.
Ball, Susanna, Chudleigh	t.
Bird, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Butland, William, Paington	t.
Blagdon, John, South-Petherwin	t.
Bedford, Priscilla, Gerrans	t.
Brown, Daniel, Sandford	t.
Brown, Sarah, Sandford	t.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	t.
Blake, Philip, St. Erney	t.

1731

Bolt, John, Crediton	t.
Blackford, John, Paington	t.
Bickley, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Buckingham, John, Falmouth	a.
Beauford, Jane, Penryn	a.
Blackford, Catherine, Paington	t.
Balle, Thomas, West Teignmouth	t.
Blake, James, St. Breock	t.
Bickford, Agnes, Teington Episcopi	a.
Banfield, Rowland, Falmouth	t.
Brendon, William, Lawhitton	t.
Bax, William, Lawhitton	a.
Bidlake, Ann, Crediton	t.

1732

Bear, Frances, Landkey	t.
Browse, William, Paington	t.

1732, continued.

Beare, John, Crediton	t.
Brown, John, Falmouth	t.
Berry, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	t.
Bungey, Ann, Penryn	t.
Boyes, James, Paington	a.
Boyes, James, Paington	t.
Bowdon, Margery, Nimpton Bishop	t.
Breacker, Josias, Teington Bishop	a.
Bow, John, Crediton	a.
Balson <i>als.</i> Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	t.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	a.
Bate, Thomas, clerk, Romansleigh	t.

1733

Binney, John, St. Germans	W.
Bolithoe, James, Falmouth	W.
Budd, John, Landkey	W.
Britton, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Ball, Ann, Teington Bishop	A.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Branscombe, John, Morchard Bp.	A.
Ball, Nicholas, Teington Bishop	A.
Boys, James, Paington	A.
Ball, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Berry, William, St. Germans	W.
Blackwell, Robert, Budock	A.
Burne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Barnecote, Richard, Budocke	W.

1734

Buckingham, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Brooking, Agnes, Landrake	W.
Blackmore, John, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Brownscombe, John, Crediton	W.
Burne, Oliver, Chudleigh	W.
Bown, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Bassett, Alexander, clerk, Kingsbridge	W.
Bully, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Blake, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Borton, Mark, Crediton	W.

1735

Badcock, Jarvis, Falmouth	A.
Blamy, Peter, Gerrans	W.
Body, William, Falmouth	A.
Bowhay, Anthony, Lezant	W.
Banfield, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Browse, William, Paington	A.
Bolt, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Belworthy, Joshua, Crediton	W.
Best, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	A.
Browne, Samuel, Sanford	W.
Bodrigree, John, Falmouth	A.

1736

Blackford, Patience, Paington	W.
Bond, Mary, Crediton	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Blackwin, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Bartlett, Joan, Marldon	A.

1736, continued.

Bowman, Jeffery, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Blagdon, Thomas, Paington	A.
Butland, William, Paington	A., W.
Bond, Henry, Crediton	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	W.
Bond, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Butland, William, Paington	W.
Breacker, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.

1737

Bond, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Brutton, William, Crediton	W.
Butland, William, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Brendon, Samuel, Lezant	W.
Beere, Mary, Paington	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	W.
Browne, Samuel, Landrake	W.

1738

Boyes, Matthew, Paington	A.
Bloyes, Ann, Penryn	W.
Blake, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Babbage, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Bolt, John, Crediton	W.
Bowdon, John, Crediton	W.
Blackmore, Allan, Marldon	A.
Barns, Pascho, Swimbridge	W.
Budd, William, Swimbridge	W.
Bulworthy, William, Nimpton Bp.	A.
Breacker, Edward, Teington Bp.	W.

1739

Beddek, George, St. Germans	W.
Brendon, Susanna, Lawhitton	A.
Bennett, Martin, St. Meryn	W.
Banfield, Benjamin, Mylor	W.
Blight, Samuel, Illogan <i>or</i> Gluvias	W.
Busvine, Thomazine, Penryn	W.
Bastard, George, Egloshayle	A.
Boger, John, Landrake	W.

1740

Blighe, Lucy, South Petherwin	W.
Bassett, Elizabeth, Gluvias	A.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon	A.
Baldwin, James, Falmouth	W.
Berry, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	A.
Bovey, Gilbert, Chudleigh	W.
Bicknell, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Breacker, Elizabeth, Teington Bishop	A.
Braddon, Gabriel, W. Teingmouth	A.

1741

Brown, Samuel, Bradford	A.
Baker, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Browse, George, Paington	W.
Burnell, Robert, Paington	A.
Bell, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Brown, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Beed, Hugh, West Ansty <i>or</i> St. Thomas the Apostle	A.
Binney, William, South Petherwin	A.
Brendon, John, Lawhitton	W.

1741, continued.

Brown, Richard, Sandford W.
Bray, John, Penryn W.
Barnecoate, John, Budock A.
Banfathom, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Buscombe, Phillip, St. Breock W.
Beer, George, Chudleigh W.

1742

Brereton, William, Falmouth W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington W.
Ball, Christopher, Little Petherick W.
Bartlett, Elizabeth, Marldon W.
Bidgood, Charity, Bishops Tawton A.
Blackford, Joan, Paington A.
Blackford, William, Paington A.
Barry, Benjamin, Crediton A., W.
Brown, James, Penryn A.
Bannick, John, St. Germans A.
Brown, Mary, Landrake W.
Bryant, Symon, Lezant W.
Butland, Jane, Stoke Gabriel A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn W.
Burne, William, Lezant A.
Bartlett, Jacob, Marldon W.

1743

Blagdon, William, South Pethewin W.
Baldwyn, John, Falmouth A.
Bellers *als.* Borlace, John, jun.,
Gerrans W.
Bradford, William, Crediton W.
Bird, John, Bishops Nimpton W., Inv.
Ballam *als.* Webber, —, Crediton W.
Beere, Andrew, Crediton W.
Butland, John, Stoke Gabriel W., Inv.
Bradey, James, St. Germans W.
Bayley, Charles, Chudleigh W.

1744

Browne, James, Penryn A.
Burgess, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Browne, Ursula, Penryn A.
Best, John, Teington Bishop A.
Browse, Mary, Paington W.
Barnecoate, Richard, Budock W.
Bligh, William, Southpetherwin W.
Blyth, Philip, St. Germans W.
Bassett, John, Penryn A.
Beaple, John, Falmouth A.
Becherveze *or* Bechervey, John,
Falmouth W.

1745

Brimblecombe *als.* Clark, Mary,
Crediton W.
Banfield, Clement, Chudleigh A.
Bath, Michael, Falmouth W.
Bully, Sibylla, W. Teingmouth A.
Bullock, Martha, Crediton W.
Banfield, Grace, Falmouth A.
Boyer, Samuel, Padstow W.
Bolt, Robert, Crediton W.
Ballamy, William, Crediton W.

1745, continued.

Ball, Samuel, Chudleigh A., W.

1746

Bone, Richard, Gerrans W.
Boswarthack, William, Penryn A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth A.
Browne, James, Falmouth W.
Bowne, Philip, Falmouth W.
Brewer, Nathaniel, St. Ervan W.
Beazly, Andrew, South Petherwin W.
Balmant, William, Tawton Bishop W.
Bullworthy, John, Bps. Nimpton W.
Blachford, Jonathan, Penryn A.
Braddon, Jewell, West Teingmouth A.
Bawdon, John, Mylor W.
Beer, John, Bishops Teington W.
Burt, William, Chudleigh W.
Burridge, Robert, Crediton A., W.

1747

Ball, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Bowdon, Robert, Bps. Nimpton W.
Burgh, James, St. Germans A.
Berry, William, St. Germans A.
Bluett, Richard, Falmouth W.
Baron, Thomas, St. Breock A.
Berry, John, Swimbridge A., W.
Bennett, John, St. Meryn W.
Browse, Nicholas, Marldon W.
Babbidge, William, Tawton Bishop A.
Bryant, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1748

Blackmore, Francis, Bps. Nimpton A.
Bate, William, Lezant A.
Bevill, Henry, Penryn A.
Belfield, Tobias, Paington A.
Butland, Stephen, Paington W.
Baker, Thomas, Sandford W.
Bond, Peter, Penryn W.
Beed, Honor, Colyton W.
Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon W.
Bray, Edward, Crediton A.
Bond, George, Sandford A.
Burge, John, Tawton Bishop A.
Bennets, William, St. Germans A.
Bunter, Luke, Gluvias A.
Billard, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Browne, Robert, Penryn W.
Bowyer, John, Penryn W.
Bawden, Luce, Penryn A.
Beddeck, William, St. Germans W.
Butler, William, Plymouth A.

1749

Body, John, St. Germans W.
Barnacle, Stephen, Lezant W.
Browne, John, Falmouth W.
Blackmore, Thomas, Nimpton Bp. A.
Baker, Susanna, Sandford W.
Borton, Sarah, Crediton W.
Band, John, Exon. A.
Balle, Dorothy, Teington Bishop A.

1749, continued.

Bloyes, Dorothy, Penryn	A.
Burnberry, John, Lezant	W.
Budd, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
Ball, Thomas, Paington	A., W.

1750

Bere, Thomas, Puddington	W.
Bate, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Butland, Joseph, Paington	A.
Braddon, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.
Bow, Mary, Crediton	A.
Brooklyn, William, St. Breock	W.
Broadmead, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Bawdon, Richard, Teington Bp.	W.
Bryant, Richard, Chudleigh	W.

1751

Badcock, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.
Bray, Andrew, St. Germans	A.
Brookling, Anne, St. Breock	W.
Braddon, William, W. Teingmouth	W.
Barnhouse, John, Pilton	W.

1752

Byford, Richard, Crediton	W.
Brayley, John, Swymbridge	A.
Blight, Samuel, Gluvias	A., W.
Bowden, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Brynker, Watkyn, St. Breock	A.
Berry, William, Marldon	A.
Brentar, Mary, Crediton	W.
Babbedge, Philip, Hatherleigh	W.

1753

Bowdon, Jacob, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Butland, Robert, Paington	W.
Behenna, Richard, Penryn	A.
Bond, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.
Bennett, Richard, South Petherwin	A., W.
Braddon, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	A.
Blackmore, Morrice, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1754

Bate, John, Lezant	W.
Boyle, William, Swymbridge	W.
Beare, William, Penryn	W.
Ball, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.
Banfill, Philip, Chudleigh	W.
Bant, William, Lezant	A.
Brendon, Judith, Lawhitton	A.
Bazalito, Jacob, Crediton	A.
Bawden, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	A.

1755

Bond, Mark, Crediton	A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock	A.
Blackwell, Margery, Budock	a.d.b.n.
Brownscombe, James, Crediton	W.

1756

Boger, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Burgess, William, Chudleigh	A.
Best, Mary, Teington Bishop	W.
Burnett, William, Chudleigh	A.

1756, continued.

Burridge, John, Crediton	W.
Brewer, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Barns, John, Landkey	W.
Beddeck, Jonathan, St. Germans	A.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	W.
Bawden, Reginald, Penryn	W.
Badcock, Ann, Eglosaile	W.

1757

Brabant, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
Burnell, William, Landrake	A.
Byrdall, Frances, Dunchidock A.	W.
Ball, Hugh, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
Blamey, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Bickford, George, Bps. Teington	W.
Boswathick, John, Falmouth	A.
Bond, Mark, Crediton	A.
Blackmore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brayley, Roger, Swymbridge	A.
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	W.
Bayly, William, mariner, Chudleigh	A.
Bray, Matthew, Falmouth	W.

1758

Bersey, Martin, St. Eval	W.
Behenna, James, Penryn	A.
Bryant, John, Lezant	W.
Barnicoat, Charity, Budock	W.
Blackmore, Hugh, Bps. Nympton	W.
Brooks, Tristram, Crediton	W.
Baker, Ann, Crediton	A.

1759

Buckingham, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Bennetts, John, Padstowe	A.
Brawn, William, Tawton Bishop	A.
Barrow, John, Landkey	W.
Bendle, Richard, Swymbridge	W.
Bawden, Nicholas, mariner, Chudleigh	A.

1760

Budd, John, Landkey	A., W.
Burrington, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
Bradford, Edward, W. Teingmouth	A.
Buckingham, Thomas, Trewen	A.
Brendon, Ferdinando, Trewen	W.
Bowles, Phillipa, Penryn	W.
Banfill <i>als.</i> Fisher, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Blanchford, William, Crediton	A.
Burnett, Salome, Crediton	A.

1761

Balson, John, a marine, Crediton	A., W.
Burnberry, John, Lezant	A.
Butland, Rebecca, Paington	W.
Brown, John, Sandford	W.
Browne, Daniel, Sandford	W.
Borland, William, Falmouth	A.
Binny, Thomas, St. Ervan	W., C.
Beavis, William, Paington	A.
Bulkeley, Jane, spinster, Falmouth	W.
Bradfield, Diana Maria, Falmouth	W.

1762		1769	
Behenna, James, Penryn	W., C.	Budd, William, Swymbridge	A.
Bamfield, James, Mylor	A.	Bishop, John, Lawhitton	W.
Bannick, John, Paington	A.	Butler, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Boswathack, John, Falmouth	A.	Burt, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Body, John, Crediton	W.	Brabin, John, St. Breock	W.
Brawn, Susanna, Bishop's Tawton	W.	Bluett, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	W.
Britton, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	Balmond, Thomas, Bps. Nympton	W.
Bant, Henry, Lezant	W.	Brooking, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Bustard, Arthur, Silvertown	A.	Bennett, John, St. Meryn	A.
1763		1770	
Biddick, Ann, St. Issy	A.	Baker, Mary, widow, Sandford	W.
Bawden, Thomasine, West Teingmouth	A.	Bowyer, Ann, Falmouth	A.
Ball, John, Little Petherick	W.	Bawden, Ann, Milor	A.
Blake, John, St. Breock	W.	Bird, Edward, Sidmouth	A.
Bennet, William, St. Meryn	W.	1771	
Branscombe, Joseph, Morchard Bp.	W.	Butland, Gilbert, Paington	W.
Broadmead, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Brown, William, Sandford	W.
Bayl, James, St. Germans	A.	Burrington, William, Sandford	W.
Bradford, John, Sandford	A., W.	Born, Grace, Crediton	W.
1764		Bragg, Amos, Kennerleigh	W.
Baker, Amey, Chudleigh	W.	1772	
Baker, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A., W.	Blighe, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W., C.
Bickford, Mary, Bishops Teington	W.	Brabant, John, St. Breock	A.
Blake, Henry, Penryn	W.	1773	
Baker, Nicholas, Huntsham	A.	Bragg, Thomas, Sandford	A., W.
1765		Brewer, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.
Borman, Sampson, S. Petherwin	W.	Buscombe, John, St. Breock	W.
Baker, John, Landkey	W.	1774	
Berry, William, Tawton Bishop	A.	Blackstone, Joanna, W. Teingmouth	W.
Baker, Roger, Chudleigh	W.	Batten, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.
Brendon, Charity, Trewen	W.	Browne, William, Crediton	W.
1766		Bythewood, Abraham, Mylor	W.
Betty, Thomas, St. Issy	A.	Broad, John, Padstow	A.
Bligh, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	Butland, Thomas, Paington	W.
Bullworthy, William, Bishop's Nympton	A., W.	Beddeck, William, St. Germans	W.
Burgess, John, Bps. Nympton	A.	Brooking, Thomas, Paington	A.
Bennett, John, Gerrans	W.	Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.
Bicknell, John, Crediton	W.	Blackler, John, Penryn	A.
Bennett, Walter, South Petherwin	W.	Balman, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	W.
Breaker, Edward, Topsham	A.	Blake, Thomas, North Petherwin	W.
Bragg, Margaret, Sandford	W.	1775	
Bustard, Arthur, Silferton	A.	Bennett, John, St. Germans	W.
1767		Bryant, Philip, Bishops Tawton	A.
Burne, George, Lezant	A., W.	Burgess, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.
Byrdall, John, St. Mary Church	A.	Balman, Edward, Lapford	W.
Breacher, Richard, Bishops Teington	W.	Bickley, William, Chudleigh	A., W.
1768		Breke, John, Crediton	W.
Botters, Sampson, Lezant	W.	1776	
Blackmore, Richard, St. Gerrans	W.	Bewes, John, Eglosaile	W.
Burnberry, Mary, Lezant	W.	Banfield, Ralph, Penryn	A., W.
Bamfield, Benjamin, Milor	W.	Barnicoat, Dorothy, spinster, Budock	A.
Bedrugger, Richard, Exeter	W.	Burn, Elizabeth, Budock	A.
Bathe, William, Trewen	W.	Bennett, Elizabeth, S. Petherwin	W.
Bawden, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W., C.	Burn, Ann, Budock	A.
Bliss, James, Penryn	A.	Burnell, Mark, Chudleigh	A.
		Brendon, Martha, spinster, Lawhitton	W.
		Bishop, John, Crediton	W.

1776, continued.

Bant, William, Lezant W.
 Bennett, John, Crediton W.

1777

Brown, Mary, spinster, South
 Petherwin W.
 Bragg, John, Sandford W.
 Beard, Joseph, Lанceston W.
 Berry, John, Swymbridge W.
 Biggs, John, Gluvias W.
 Bartlett, Thomas, Marldon S., A.

1779

Barbary, John, Mylor A.
 Babbage, William, Bishops Tawton W.
 Brewer, John, St. Breock W.
 Benny, Thomas, St. Ervan A.

1780

Bower, William, Lostwithiel W.
 Bully, Richard, Marldon A.
 Babbidge, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
 Barnicoat, James, St. Anthony A.

1781

Brewer, John, St. Ewan W.
 Badcock, Roger, St. Breock W.
 Bulley, Richard, Marldon W.
 Bawden, Norris, Milor A.

1782

Banbury, Thomas, Clawton W.
 Brookes, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
 Bidgood, William, Chudleigh W.
 Bond, Rachel, Crediton W.
 Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A.

1783

Blake, Thomas, St. Breock A., W.
 Burges, John, Bishop's Nympton A.
 Burrington, William, Sandford A.
 Bryant, Mary, Lezant W.
 Braben, Henry, St. Ervan W.
 Bolitho, Thomas, Penryn W.
 Burnberry, Isaac, Lezant A.
 Bray, John, Bishop's Nympton W.
 Brown, Mary, Penryn W.

1784

Barnicoat, John, Falmouth W.
 Bond, Thomazine Page, Morchard
 Bishop A.

1785

Bridle, Thomas, West Teingmouth A.
 Bevis, Richard, Marldon W.
 Buckingham, William, Swimbridge W.
 Bennet, Jonathan, St. Meryn W.
 Bunter, Luke, Penryn W.
 Baseley, William, Sandford W.
 Barnes, Joseph, Bishopsteington W.

1786

Bass, Samuel, Crediton W.
 Burrridge, John, Chudleigh A.
 Bell, Stephen, Falmouth A.
 Billard, Stephen, Falmouth A.
 Binney, Joseph, Lezant W.

1786, continued.

Berry, Benjamin, Falmouth W.
 Byrdall, Amy, Newton Abbott W.

1787

Ball, Jane, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Biddick, John, St. Issey W.
 Ball, Henry, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Bond, William, Falmouth A.
 Ball, Joan, Chudleigh W.
 Badcock, John, St. Breock W.

1788

Butland, Nicholas, Paington W.
 Berry, Nicholas, Paington W.
 Blamey, Michael, Falmouth A.
 Browne, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
 Best, John, Padstow W.
 Bamfield, Richard, Mylor W.

1789

Bawden, James, Penryn A., W.
 Billard, Peter, Falmouth W.
 Blackmore, Francis, Bishops
 Nympton W.

Brown, John, Sandford A.
 Bray, Margaret, Eglosaile A.
 Browne, Mary, Crediton W.
 Barnicoat, Robert, Falmouth W.
 Bath, Gertrude, St. Germans A.

1790

Burrows, Thomas, St. Germans A., W.
 Burrows, Mary, St. Germans A.
 Burgin, Walter, St. Germans W.
 Botters, Thomas, Lezant W.

1791

Butland, Elizabeth, Paington W.
 Bond, William, Eglosaile A.
 Benjamin, Isaac, Falmouth A.

1792

Bucknell, Sarah, Crediton A.
 Breasley, Roger, Swimbridge W.
 Bennett, Elizabeth, St. Merryn W.
 Ball, William, Chudleigh W.
 Baker, Richard, Eglosaile A.
 Baker, Jenny, Eglosaile W.

1793

Brewer, John, St. Ervan A.
 Berry, William, Swymbridge A.
 Burrington, Maria, Chudleigh W.
 Braithwaite, Mary, Mylor W.
 Burnbarry, Jane, Lezant W.
 Boyles, David, Tawton Bishop W.

1794

Barnicoat, William, Falmouth W.
 Biddick, Thomas, St. Issey W.
 Bicknell, William, Crediton W.
 Bibbens, Andrew, W. Teingmouth A.
 Bettes, Richard, Trewen W.

1795

Baitson, Christopher, Landkey W.
 Born, Ann, Landkey A.
 Brand, Alexander, Falmouth A., W.

<i>1795, continued.</i>		
Brand, Ursula, Falmouth	A.	
Buckingham, Christopher, Mylor	W.	
Britton, John, Bishop's Tawton	W.	
<i>1796</i>		
Brabyn, William, St. Breock	A.	
Bennett, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Babbidge, James, Penryn	A.	
Bass, Martha, Crediton	W.	
Bennett, Joseph, St. Merryn	A.	
Buscombe, Philip, St. Breock	W.	
Behenna, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Brutton, Robert, Sandford	A.	
<i>1797</i>		
Brewer, Francis, St. Ervan	A.	
Brice, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Barnicoat, Susanna, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1798</i>		
Brown, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.	
Brown, John, Sandford	A.	
<i>1799</i>		
Bartlett, Ann, West Teingmouth	W.	
Browse, George, Marldon	W.	
Blewett, Phillippa, Eglosaile	W.	
Bridgman, John, Marldon	A.	
Buscomb, John, St. Breock	W.	
Bear, George, Bishop's Tawton	W.	
Brayley, John, Swimbridge	A.	
<i>1532</i>		
Crott, John, Listley	W. 9	
Cawle, Roger, —	W. 18	
<i>1533</i>		
Cheriton, Symon, Morchard Bp.	W. 19	
Canne, William, Lynton	W. 25	
<i>1534</i>		
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 31	
Corke, John, priest, Credyton	W. 34	
<i>1535</i>		
Clark, Henry, —	W. 38	
<i>1537</i>		
Cruse, Sir Stephen, Exeter	W. 45	
Clogg, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W. 47	
Carewe, William, knt., Luppit	W. 48	
Chype, Edward, Wolborowth	W. 49	
Cornishe, John, —	W. 57	
<i>1539</i>		
Churchwarde, Henry, Stoke-gabriel	W. 58	
Courtes, Thomas, Landkey	W. 63	
Champyn, William, Swymbridge	W. 63	
Croppe, Thomas, W. Teignmouth	76	
<i>1540</i>		
Cole, Jone, Kirton	84	
<i>1541</i>		
Coyse, John, Payngton	90	
<i>1543</i>		
Comyn, John, Chudleigh	115	
<i>1543, continued.</i>		
Crooke, John, Bishops Nymet	116	
Coblond, Sir Richard, priest, Monkokehampston	119	
<i>1544</i>		
Cooke, John, clerk, Thornberye	129	
Collyngs, John, Payngton	139	
<i>1545</i>		
Churchward, Richard, Stoke-gabriell	146	
Cock, Nicholas, Payngton	151	
Coyse, Nicholas, Payngton	152	
<i>1546</i>		
Cosyn, Richard, vicar, Tamerton Foleth	162	
Crooke, William, Kirton	163	
Comer, Joane, widow, Bishops Tawton	167	
Crosste, John, —	169	
Colles, William, Bickleigh	170	
Curtes als. Bray, Johane, widow, Landkey	171	
Collett, Robert, Payngton	176	
Cornewall, Joane, Kirton	177	
<i>1547</i>		
Colland, Richard, Bps. Tawton	184	
Cowle, Elizabeth, Kirton	186	
Comyn, Thomas, Bps. Teyngton	189	
Crosse, John, Kyrton	191	
Carter, John, Chydley	191	
Cristofer, Elizabeth, Lytelham	192	
Clement, William, Payngton	194	
Coplestone, Jane, Kirton	195	
Combe, William, Kirton	197	
Churchward, John, Hanhill, Stoke Gabriell	204	
Clement, John, Payngton	223	
Clerke, Nicholas, Payngton	223	
Collyne, William, Payngton	227	
<i>1548</i>		
Conaby, Nicholas, —	243	
Cowle, William, mynyster of Clapton	244	
<i>1549</i>		
Corner, John, Morchard Bishop	252	
Collyns, Joane, widow, Payngton	256	
<i>1550</i>		
Cryspen, Edmond, vicar of Westley	262	
Croppe, William, Tyngmouth	270	
Corman, Philipp, Tyngmouth	270	
Cowe, Richard, Kirton	270	
Canne, Alice, widow, Kirton	271	
Cock, John, Payngton	272	
Crockwell, John, Payngton	272	
Coner, John, Payngton	274	
<i>1551</i>		
Corbyn, Waymount, Payngton	21	
<i>1552</i>		
Challacomb, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	63	
Champines, Walther, Barum	66	

1552, continued.

Cade, John, Payngton	78
Comyn, Rafe, Bps. Teyngton	78 & 80
Courtneye, Peter, Ugbrooke, Chudleigh	82
Cantor, George, Marildon	101
Chamond, Jane, widow, Stratton	105
1553	
Clinick, William, St. Germans	130
Comyn, Agnes, Bps. Teignton	152
Carvanell, William, Penren	154
Churchward, John, Stokegabriell	159
1554	
Crawgoo, Thomas, St. Gerens	190
Cole, Thomas, Stokenham	202
Clape, John, Branscombe	211
1555	
Crokewell, Agnes, wid., Payngton	221
Copelstone, Francis, parson, Chagford	228
Come, Christian, widow, Sampford Peverell	247
Callye, John, Faraway	251
1556	
Come, Richard, Kirton	281
Clampitte, John, parson of Hittisleigh	290
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop	305
1557	
Clowter, Thomas, South Piderwyn	310 & 319
Collyns, Hugh, parson, St. Marye Stepps	353
Corman, Rose, widow, West Teyngmouth	363
Calmadye, Vincent, Lewtrenchard	368
Comyn, John, Bishops Teyngton	374
Churchwarde, Roger, Payngton	383
Coche, Thomas, Sampford [*] Swythunn	384
Cholriche, Roger, Payngton	387
Combe, John, Trewene	410
Cholsiche, John, Paignton	421
Cosse or Crosse, John, West Teyngmouth	442 o.
1558	
Clere, John, parson, Beaford	425
Comyn, Robert, sen., Teyngton Episcopi	428
Colyall, William, Crediton	447
Churchward, Laurette, Paignton	454
Chidleigh, Richard, Ashton	457
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	462
Collyns, Edward, Illogan	464
Caukram, Robert, Nymet Epi.	470
Chapman, John, sen., Nymet Epi.	472
Codner, Richard, Payngton	478

* Sanforde in original volume.

1558, continued.

Callo, John, Credyton	485
Coole, John, Paignton	502
1559	
Clement, Richard, Paignton	542
Chubbe, Alice, wid., St. Germans	565
Collin, Thomas, Ken	573
Castell, Richard, Egloshayle	603
Cornyshe, John, clk., Kingsnimett	611
Clennecke, Joane, wid., St. Germans	611
1560	
Cloke, Thomas, Lanrake	642
1562	
Crosse, Alice, widow, Crediton	31
Cheysts, Mathewe, Bps. Teyngton	36
Cade, Thomas, —	39
Colme, Richard, Trewarlet	53
1563	
Churchward, John, Stokegabryell	4
1564	
Chychester, Robert, esq., Halle, Bishops Tawton	8
Churchwarde, Henry, Stokegabriell	42
1565	
Cole, Nicholas, Paignton	21
1566	
Cornish, John, Crediton	145
Churchward, Thomas, Paynton	148
Cherryton, John, Morchard Bishop	150
1567	
Calowe, Margerie, Crediton	44
1568	
Churche, William, Exeter	54
Church, William, Exeter	181
Cowlyn, Humfrie, Egloshayle	177
1569	
Caseleigh, William, Chudleigh	182
Caseley, Robert, Chudleigh	189
Clarke, Ede, widow, Kirton	207
1571	
Callowe, William, Crediton	62
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriell	79
Cowde, Bartholomew, Colridge	212
Cutteforde, John, West Teingmouth	219
1572	
Cornish, William, Crediton	110
1573	
Carseleighe, George, clerk, Buckfastlighe	236
Chauntrell, Elizabeth, widow, Bainham, Law Whitton	264
Cruse, John, —	273
Churchwarde, Richard, Payngton	241
1574	
Comyns als. Ware, Johane, Crediton	134
Clouf, Thomas, Kerton	436

1575		1582	
Courteneye, John, parson,		Coombe, John, Southpederwin	39 o. W.
Arlington	278	Cobbe <i>als.</i> John, Richard, Penryn,	
Cole, Barnard, parson, Mevey	279	St. Gluvias	44 o. W.
Choldwiche, Henry, Payngton	136, 315	Cole, Richard, Teington Bp.	58 o. W.
Clevett, John, Stokegabriell	318	1583	
Choldwiche, Margerye, Paington	321	Comminge, Joane, Paington	64 o. W.
Clivet, John, Stokegabriell	436	Commen, William, Teington	
Clotworthy, Robert, —	436	Episcopi	65 o. W.
1576		Calle, Davie John, Westeing-	
Courtys, John, parson of Northlew		mouth	69 o. W.
and vicar of Hatherleigh	284 o. W.	Caselye, Philip, Chudleigh	70 o. W.
Collyns, John, clk., Parkham	282 o. W.	Cloke, Mablye, wid., St. Erney	
Code, Robert, Lansalowes	327 o. W.		72 o. W.
Connant, Elizabeth, widow,		Cole, John, Westingmouth	75 o. W.
Gydshame	330 o. W.	Cloke, Nicholas, St. Erney	75 o. W.
Clarck, James, Plimtree	360	Chappen, John, Lawhitton	78 o. W.
Connyby, Philip, Crediton	361 o. W.	1584	
Chalwell, Arthure, Poughill	437	Coll, Stephen, St. Cleere	89 o. W.
Crescombe, Pentehecostis, —	437	Clerke, John, Downe St. Mary	99 o. W.
1577		Capron, Christopher, clerk,	
Cowminge, John, Paington	383 o. W.	Hockworthie	108 o. W.
Cann, Richard, N. Tawton	384 o. W.	Cole, Alice, widow, Teington	
Conny, Joan, widow, Chudlie	385 o. W.	Bishop	112 o. W.
1578		Clapp, John, Northley	114 o. W.
Cadberry, John, Meryn	388 o. W.	Carswill, John, Brodclist	116 o. m.
Chapple, John, Stowford,		Cramer, Jane, Chudleigh	119 o. W.
Swimbridge	392 o. W.	Cole, Bennett, Colompton	129 o. W.
Cole, Nicholas, Stockgabriell	396 o. W.	Clerke <i>als.</i> West, Robert,	
Croucke <i>als.</i> Wenner or Venner,		Westingmoth	131 o. W.
John, Morchard Bishop	400 o. W.	Chapple, William, Blislande	134 o. W.
Commyns, Robert, Crediton	403 o. W.	Cloke, John, Lanrake	137 o. W.
Coliall, Richard, Crediton	406 o. W.	Coutch, John, Glasay College,	
Carpenter, John, Bps. Nimet	407 o. W.	Penrin	143 o. W.
1579		Clement, Thomas, Landkey	158 o. W.
Come or Comb, William,		Cowse, John, Westengmouth	—
Trewin	413 o. W.	Crispen, John, Holberton	160 o. m.
Clace, Robert, Crediton	424 o. W.	Collens, Giles, Cliste St. Lawrence	
Commyn, Peter, Tenton Bp.	424 o. W.		160 o. m.
Clethers, William, St. Breocke	215 o. W.	Collen, Anthony, Auton Gifford	
1580			161 o. m.
Cowke, Thomas, Paington	4	1585	
Churchwarde, Jacob, sen.,		Cowle, William, Landkey	170 o. W.
Stokegabriell	7	Couch, John, Southpederwin	175 o. W.
Chollacombe, Christopher,		1586	
Terdowne, Swimbridge	9	Champyn, Thomas, Crediton	204 Inv.
Cornish, Thomas, Bradston	11	1587	
Crammer, John, Upcotte, Chudley	12	Cane, Edmund, —	210 o. W.
Collins, Marian, Crediton	14	Cowlinge, Robert, St. Germans	
Cloke, Henry, St. Erney	18		219 o. W.
Chard, Nicholas, Paington	24	Couch, Tristram, St. Germans	227 o. W.
Collins, Mariane, —	24	Cartwrithe, John, Bps. Nimett	236 o. W.
Clashe, Thomas, Crediton	25	Carnsewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henry,	
1581		Buthock	o. W.
Cullen, Nicholas, Mareldon	19 o. W.	Cawcrome, John, —	241 o. W.
Cole, Richard, Crediton	20 o. W.	Coleman, Richard, —	242 o. W.
Croose, Philip, Mareldon	31 o. W.	1588	
Cornish, John, Lanrake	37 o. W.	Chinnowe, George, Cornwall	249 o. W.
Collen, Anthony, —	37	Cominge, John, sen., Paington	
			266 o. W.

1588, *continued.*

Caswell or Kerswell, Hugh, Penrin	272 o. W.
Churchill, Anthony, Paington	274 o. W.
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullows, George, —	274 o. W.
Carnesewe, Margery, —	274
Corfe, Thomas, St. Ewyn	274 Inv.
Cardy, Richard, Stoke- gabriell	276 o. W.
Cowle, Alice, Paington	Inv.
Collyn, Stephain, Lawhitton	276 o. W.
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ervin	278 m.
1589	
Cann, Richard, Sombridge	278 o.
Casley, Edward, Chudleigh	281 o.
Cleere, Henry, Marckwell	283 o.
Chubb, Emme, St. Germans	284 o.
Chubb, Richard, St. Germans	284 o.
Churchward, Thomas, Paington	297 o.
Clashe, William, Sandforde	297 o.
Cowche, John, sen., —	Inv.
Comyn, Agnes, Tengtton Bishop	298 o.
Cade, Thomas, Chudleigh	o.
1590	
Combe, John, Trevene	312 o.
Cade, James, Paington	313 o.
Clark, Agnes, widow, West Teingmouth	373 o.
Commyn, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	399 o.
1591	
Chalmore, Thomas, Crediton	317 o.
Cliffe, Richard, Marelton	331 o.
Cramer, Jane, Morchard Bishop	m.
Crewes, Richard, Swimbridge	m.
1592	
Chappell, Thomas, Swimbridge	360
Comyn, Michael, Teington Epi.	361
Chaple, John, Landkey	385
Couse, John, Paington	385
1593	
Clowter, William, South- petherwin	402 o.
Colman, Stephen, St. Ervin	405 o.
Calwoodleygh, Honore, Padstowe	405 o.
Cullen, Thomas, Marelton	405 m.
Cheese, James, Crediton	421 o.
Coose, James, Crediton	m.
Cloke, Edward, Lanrake	446 m.
Combe, Richard, Crediton	446 m.
1594	
Commyn, William, Chudleigh	428 o.
Commyn, Phillip, Teington Epi.	429 o.
Crabb, Ranulphe, South- petherwin	432 o.
Cloke, Robert, Lanrake	436 o.
Collings, Arthure, Tregonie	445
Clifford, Joane, Chudleigh	446 o.

1594, *continued.*

Cole, Nicholas, Northmolton	465
Cranche, Walter, Salcombe, Malboroughe	479
Cheley, Thomas, Foye	485
Crymes, Agnes, widow, Mevey	488
Clace, John, Crediton	488 o.
Cowling, Richard, Chudleigh	501 o.
Clerke, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	504 o.
Commyn, John, Paington	507 o.
Clies, John, Gluvias	512 o.
Collinge, Richard, Lawhitton	512 o.
Collinge, Rose, Lawhitton	512 o.
Chubb, Walter, Trewin	m.
1597	
Chapple, John, Teington Epi. A., Inv.	
Chollacombe, John, Sombridge	W.
Challamore, Nicholas, South- petherwyn	A. m.
Cowse, Thomazine, West Teingmouth	A. m.
1599	
Cane, John, Paington	W.
Cole, John, Newport	W.
1600	
Crase, Margaret, Mabe	W. m.
Cartwithe <i>als.</i> Stick, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W., Inv.
1601	
Crowgie <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Mabe	W.
Caseley, Christopher, Westing- mouth	W.
Crowte, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Chenock, Alexander, St. Germans	W.
Chaple, William, St. Issie	A., Inv.
Coale, Charles, Breage	A., Inv.
Coulyne, Richard, —	Inv.
1602	
Carthew, William, St. Issie	A.
Cayzer, Reniphry, St. Eval	A. m.
Commynge, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Carman, Richard, Perin	W.
Cornish, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Cole, Joane, Bishops Teington	W.
Comb <i>als.</i> Thomas, Richard, Milor	W.
1603	
Cominge, Robert, Bps. Teington	W.
Cannynge, John, South Petherwyn	W.
Chinnow, George, St. Germans	W.
Caseley, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Chilcott, William, Sombridge	W.
Colwell or Cowell, Symon, Bishops Tawton	W.
Cominge, Julian, Bps. Teington	W.
1604	
Clase, George, sen., Sandford	4 W.
Comynge, John, Teington Bp.	16 W.

1604, continued.

Cottell, Christopher, clerk, North Tawton	19
Congdon, Nicholas, Padstowe	25 W.
Courtier, Thomas, vicar of St. Tethe	25

1605

Cawker, Katherine, widow, Collompton	26
Crispe, Henry, St. Wynnowe	26
Clampitt, John, Christowe	26
Clatworthie, William, Winckley	35
Carswell, Nicholas, Weare Gifford	35
Codner, Agnes, Carswell	36
Colliar, Henry, Uplime	36
Coates, John, Linton	37
Cholwill, Faythful, Abbotsham	37
Chubb, John, Cheviocock	37
Combe <i>als.</i> Gartlett, William, Liffingcott	38
Cock, Richard, Tormoham	38
Churchward, Katherine, widow, Paington	48
Clashe, William, Crediton	51
Cock, Thomas, Egloshaile	54 W.
Champlyn, Joane, widow, Tamerton Folliot	60
Chidley, Christian, widow, South Brent	63
Crocker, Robert, Bradworthy	65
Crumme, John, St. Gennys	65
Coytt, John, Broadhempston	83
Cole, Nicholas, Cotmore, Stokenham	90
Courtney, Lady Elizabeth, Ugbrooke, Chudley	93 W.
Cridford, John, Hennock	95
Collier, Joane, widow, Uplyme	104
Chalke, Jenckin, St. Erven	108
Cobley, Ralph, Whitstone	113
Clode, Robert, Membury	118
Corner, Symon, Twitchinge	120
Chappell, John, St. Issy	132
Commynge, John, Chevilston	144
Cawley, Margaret, Sidbury	161
Courties, Thomasine, widow, Plimouth	167
Crowte, Henry, Ashwater	168 W.
Catford, Phillip, Westanstye	177
Collman, Wilmot, wid., Tiverton	179
Chappell, John, Farringdon	180
Cater, Luce, Morchard Bishop	182
Cornish, Elizabeth, Tavistock	183
Cooke, Thomas, Uplyme	194
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Henrie, Trewone, Budock	204
Carpenter, Robert, Southmolton	206
Collyns, Ellis, Ottery St. Marye	206

1606

Chapman, Jacott, Langtree	216
Clapp, Thomas, Norleigh	228

1606, continued.

Channon, Robert, Combevine	240
Clerke, Henrye, Crewsmorchard	244
Cootes, Amias, Ilfracombe	251
Colton, Henry, Harberton	261
Cock, John, sen., Trill, Tywardreth	265
Coles, George, Sidmouth	269
Chattey, John, Bradninch	278
Cowlin, Richard, St. Germans	280 W.
Cornish, Wilmore, Gluvias	A., Inv.
Clerke, William, Malborough	291 W.
Carye, William, Withecombe Rawley	292
Chapman, Richard, Cookebury	294
Chaplyn, Temperance, Plimouth	300
Cooker, Joane, widow, Dowland	300
Clampitt, John, Christowe	301
Chewner, Peter, Heanton Punchardon	301
Cullacott, John, —	301
Carkeek, Nicholas, Lawhitton	301 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	301
Cornish, Richard, Gluvias	302
Collens, John, Budeox	302
Comynge, Anne, Paington	303 Inv.
Comyns, William, Tywardreth	303
Cooper, Roger, clerk, Minster	308
Coplestone, Nicholas, parson, Listley	310 & 318

1607

Collett, John, Paington	318
Charde, Walter, Crediton	320 W.
Cholwell, Roger, Mabe, Milor	323 W.
Come, William, South Petherwin	320 W.

Coxworthie, William, Paington	324
Coleman, Stephen, St. Ival	324

1608

Cann, William, Sandford	337 W.
Congdon, William, Whitstone	362
Carvoth, Sabell, St. Minver	364
Clemes, William, Trewardreth	366
Chiverton, James, Breage	367 W.
Coode, Walter, Morvall	377
Cornishe, John, Bickerton, Stokingham	382
Chapell, John, St. Issey	W.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yalland, John, Pilton	388
Colsworthie, Henry, Axminster	389
Clerke <i>als.</i> Edmund, Thomas, Plimpton St. Mary	391
Chapell, John, Pathercombe, Chittlehampton	396
Collinges, John, rector, N. Huish	398
Cowling, Margaret, St. Germans	399 W.
Cruse, Nicholl, widow, Walfleet, Dartmouth	402
Congdon, Gregory, Treneglos	403
Crees, John, Buckland, Morchard	405

1608, continued.	
Crasse, Richard, Thorverton	411
Collard, James, clerk, Holcombe Rogus	420
Cockell, William, Sprayton	425
Cawley, Robert, Norley	426
Comyns, Roger, Exeter	426
Chick, Anstice, Broadhemburie	428
Cawlie, Joan, Seaton	428
Crapp, Richard, Instow	428
Chollacombe, John, Sumbridge	429 Inv.
Chugg, John, Sampford Courtenay	429
Coffin, Nicholas, Bickley	432
Champlyn, William, West Ogwell	458
Combe, John, Upottery	465
Cowch, Rafe, Perin	431 Inv.
1609	
Clenche, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	438
Carkeeke, Thomasine, Lawhitton	440
Coswarth, Michael, rector of Sampford Courtenay	440
Clampytt, William, Chudleigh	440
Clotworthie, Richard, clerk, Nymet St. George	441
Carnesewe <i>als.</i> Thomas, Charity, Budocke	449
Crosse, John, Mabe	454 W.
Corbyn, Thomas, Paington	456
Cony, Alice, widow, St. Enoder	466
1610	
Crosse, Richard, Tiverton	20
Comyng, Maulte, Paington	36 W.
Carewe, George, clerk, Bickleigh	37
Cary, Robert, Bradford	37
Cowle, Joane, wid., Landekey	52 W.
Coming, Anthonie, Morvall	61
Cornish, John, clerk, Whitstone	70
Castell, Marye, Egloshaile	71 W.
Chaunter, Katherine, wid., West Anstie	74
Conybeare, Roger, Broadworthie	84
Clynch, Thomas, rector of Creacombe	89 A.
Cosworth, Mighell, rector of Sandford Courtenay	90
Crosse, Thomas, Marelton	90 Inv.
Crapp, Richard, Paington	90
Challons, Joane, wid., Modburie	90
Creede, William, Fowey	91
Cocke, John, Milor	92 Inv.
Carey, Agnes, Bideford	92
Chard, John, Crediton	92 Inv.
Champen, Humfrie, Swimbridge A., W.	
Churchward, William, Stooke-gabriell	92 Inv.
Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge	94 W.
Chapell, Thomas, Brockhill, Broadclist	95
1611	
Cloade, Richard, Southlie	111
Caverlye, Laurance, Heanton Punchardon	115
Cloberye, Katherine, Lezante	117 W.
Cornishe, John, Chudlie	120
Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Isote, Landkey	120 & 146
Crosse, William, Marelton	122 W.
Chimawe, Ralfe, Gerans	128 W.
Cowell, Joane, Bishops Tawton	138 W.
Congdon, Digory, St. Germans	143 W.
Chilson, John, jun., West Teignmouth	143 W.
Chubb, William, jun., St. Germans	147 Inv.
Chubb, Edward, St. Germans	147
Colwill, Richard, St. Germans	147 Inv.
1612	
Churchward, John, sen., Stoke-gabriell	157 W.
Clampit, Richard, Chudleigh	169 W.
Combe, John, Lezant	172 W.
Churchward, William, Stoke-gabriel	174 Inv.
Combe, Margaret, Lezant	174
1613	
Cade, William, Dartmouth	166
Cole, Nicholas, Lanivette	168
Cockeram, Martyn, Holcombe Rogus	176
Cocken, Thomas, St. Wenn	182
Cole, William, Harberton	183
Campion, Robert, clerk, Rame	191
Cocke, Henrye, Foye	198
Cole, Joan, St. Germans	291 Inv.
Carne, John, St. Austell	198
Cooke, John, Sydmouth	201
Cutlye, Judith, Buryrnarbor	203
Challoner, William, clerk, Lazack <i>als.</i> Ladock	207
Clerke, Roger, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Coale, William, Curryton	209
Card, Stephen, Chudleigh	214 W.
Cole, Lawrence, Paington	290 Inv.
Comyne, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	217
Cole, Joane, St. Germans	291 Inv.
Colerodger, John, —	292
Crosman, Elizabeth, wid., Brixton	292
Cole, Laurence, Paington	290 Inv.
1614	
Cannan, John, Buthocke	226 Inv.
Churchward, John, Paington	227 Inv.
Comyng, Margaret, widow, Bishops Teington	228 W.
Clarke, Abraham, vicar of Probyn	228
Carder <i>als.</i> Oliver, Oliver, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229
Clarke, Roger, Chulmleigh	273

1614, continued.

Corinton <i>als.</i> Julian, John, sen., Breocke	234
Clarke, Agnes, Chulmleigh	273
Clarke, John, Belstone	273
Calbourne, Thomas, Halwill	276
Cosyns, John, Loswithiel	280
Cheriton, Clemett, Culme Davie, Hemyock	280
Coake, Lawrance, Chagford	283
Comyn, John, North Bovy	288
Colman, Jane, East Anstey	288
Cornish, Henry, Eggbuckland	289
Cheeke, Elizabeth, St. Sidwells, Exeter	289
Cawkerham <i>or</i> Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nymett	294 W.
Coshe, John, sen., Chudleigh	296 W.

1615

Chichester, Elizabeth, wid., Hall	306 W.
Carthewe, John, St. Issey	309 W.
Clether <i>als.</i> Gullen, John, St. Breocke	319
Churchward, James, Stoke-gabriell	328 Inv.
Colston, Thomas, St. German	—
Cove, Margery, Bps. Teington	328
Clark, Margery, Crediton	329 W.
Clarke, Margerye, wid., Crediton	292

1616

Casleigh, Phillip, Chudleigh	329 W.
Casleigh, William, Chudleigh	336
Chard, Katherine, widow, Crediton	337 W.
Collyhall, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	352 W.
Callender, Mary, wid., Budleigh	380
Comynge, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	396 Inv.
Clarke, Rafe, Down St. Mary	398
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bremelcome, Alice, Crediton	398
Cheriton, Robert, Morchard Bp.	400
Cornish, Robert, Eggbuckland	444
Cornish, William, Lanrake	427
Cole, Tristram, Dodbrooke	444
Clemens, John, St. Austel	464

1617

Collyng, Nicholas, sen., Treworlett	363 W.
Clashe, Robert, Crediton	373 W.
Courtis, John, Eglosaile	448 Inv.

1618

Corke, Richard, Eglosaile	447
Connyngham, Richard, Bishops Nympton	450, 454 W.
Cleland, Richard, E. Portlemouth	455
Corryndon, Henry, Bratton Clovelly	457
Corke, Richard, Eglosaile	448

1618, continued.

Cartwright <i>als.</i> Sticke, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Combe, John, Crediton	450
Collyer, William, Eglosaile	449 Inv.
Cicelye, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	5 W.
Combe, John, Penrest, Lezant	6 W.

1619

Chappell, Richard, Zealmonachorum	30
Carter, John, Beere	30
Cuber, Stephen, Stockdamerell	64
Cheriton, Joseph, Bps. Nympton	69
Cornwall, Alexander, Chitelhampton	70
Complin, Nicholas, Brigtown Pomery	75
Crase, Margaret, widow, Make	82 W.
Cooke, John, Foye	90
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	97 Inv.
Cloke, John, Lanrake	97 Inv.
Crabb, Tristram, St. Ive	109
Carne, William, Quethiocke	110
Cradock, John, St. Teath	111
Cornish, Joane, wid., Lanrake	113 W.
Channon, Margaret, Buckerell	117
Collyn, John, Tavestock	119
Chinge, Alice, widow, Kilkhampton	119
Congdon, John, Lynkenhorne	120
Calfe <i>or</i> Calse, John, Fowey	120

1620

Courtney, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	136
Couch, Richard, Lawhitton	137 W.
Conyngnam, Richard, Chudleigh	Inv.
Chapell, Robert, Stowford, Swimbridge	141 W.
Chubbe, William, Trewen	144 W.
Collinge, Richard, St. Germans	149 W.
Cumminge, William, Chudley	152 W.
Cleese, Henry, sen., Compton, Marldon	154 W.
Comminge, Joane, Bishops Teington	164 W.
Chubb, William, St. Germans	179
Coake, William, Crediton	185 Inv.

1621

Carpenter, John, clerk, Norleigh	189
Cambell, Robert, clerk, Sowton	196
Coade, Arthure, Mary Tavy	198
Cole, Richard, Lawhitton	203 W.
Churchwill, Joane, widow, St. Germans	198
Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.
Chilcott, Hugh, Landkey	207 W.
Coriton <i>als.</i> Julian, Paschowe, Liskerd	215

1622

Cowch, William, Lostwithiel	227
Cloke, Robert, South Petherwyn	233 W.

1622, continued.

Canninge, Alice, spinster, Lezant	234 W.
Cholwill, Avice, Upawtrye	240
Creese, Alexander, Lower Fenton, Plimton Mary	256
Chadder, William, Malborough	260
Clarck, Robert, Blackawton	260
Colman, John, Hockworthy	274
Copp <i>als.</i> Howsinge, Thomas, Exmouth	275
Courtis, James, Barnestaple	285
Cudmore, Colledgie, Petrockstowe	285
Churchward, James, Stokegabriell	298
Clement <i>als.</i> Peryn, Agnes, Kenton	302
Crewes, Humfrey, Crewse- morchard	304
Curson, Richard, clerk, S. Tawton	304
Craggoe, Alexander, St. Anthony	304 Inv.
Cupper, John, Moncke Oke- hampton	305
Courtis, Alice, Ashwater	305
Collinge, John, Blackawton	306
Cornish, William, West Alwington	306
Commynge, John, Radway, Bishops Teington	310
Corye, Nicholas, Werrington	313
Clarke, Henry, Honyton	337
Cleake, Richard, Sandford	342
Chubb, Walter, Trewen	342
Cann, Tristram, Upton Pyne	370
1623	
Chant, Henry, Swymbridge	351
Chubbe, Richard, Holy Trinity, Exeter	355
Corbyn, Robert, Crediton	358 W.
Cowch, John, Trelenowe, South Petherwyn	374 W.
Clark, Anstice, widow, St. Germans	380 W.
Collard, John, St. Germans	382 W.
Chaunt, John, clerk, Kenton	386
1624	
Cregowe, Thomas, sen., Gerrans	397 W.
Cole, Julian, widow, Paington	400 W.
Clemowe, Nicholas, St. Ervan	W.
Coxworthy, Margaret, widow, Paington	402 W.
Churchward, Margery, widow, Stokegabriell	409 W.
Cockeram, Anne, widow, Collumpton	411
Chubb, Joane, Trewen	505 W.
Coose, Edmond, Pynhoo	509
Clogg, John, Twitchin	514
Chappell, William, sen., Landkey	542 W.
Cowlinge, John, Bampton	543
Crudge, John, Witheridge	550

1625

Comer, Mary, widow, Tawstock	418
Cornellys <i>als.</i> Cooke, Thomas, Teington Bishop	471 W.
Collyn, Elizabeth, Lezant	471 W.
Combe, John, Southpetherwyn	471 W.
Cocke, Jane, widow, Mylor	471 W.
Clogge, John, Kenton	473
Coutch, John, Southpetherwyn	570 W.
Carne, John, Lanteglos	581
Conibie, Mawde, wid., Shobrooke	590
Cole, Thomas, Denbury	598
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A. m.
Collamore, Henry, Bps. Tawton	W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	W.
Collinge, Nicholas, Lezant	A., Inv.
Collinge, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
Clarke, John, Crediton	A., Inv.
Cowch, George, St. Germans	W. m.
1626	
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Churchward, William, Stoke- gabriell	A., Inv.
Cook, Andrew, West Teing- mouth	A., Inv.
Cullyn, Thomas, Marledon	A., Inv.
Cowch, Edward, Lezant	W.
Camp, George, Kennerleigh	W.
Crossman, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn	W.
Chappell, John, Symbridge	A., W., Inv.
Comyn, Francis, Bishops Teington	A., Inv.
Cottell, Samuel, St. Breock	W.
1627	
Clement, Alice, Crediton	W.
Cannon, Thomas, Anthony in Roseland	W.
Churchward, Maria, widow, Stokegabriell	W.
Cosh, Joane, Chudleigh	W.
Cole, Roger, Paington	Inv., A.
Collamore, Margaret, Bishops Tawton	Inv., A.
Chapman, William, Budock	W. m.
Codner, John, Lezant	W.
Clowter, John, South Petherwyn	W.
1628	
Cressell <i>or</i> Creffell, John, St. Germans	W.
Cloke, Deagory, St. Erney	W.
Coade, Nicholas, Mabe <i>als.</i> Lavabe	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	W.
Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Crowte, George, Westingmouth	Inv.
Couch, Robert, Morchard Bishop	Inv.
Churchward, Julian, Paington	W.
Cuttiford, John, West Teingmouth	Inv.

1629		1638	
Comyn, Julian, widow, Bishops Teington	W.	Chappell, Thomas, St. Irvall	A.
Connesby, John, Crediton	W.	Cornish, Henry, St. Issie	W.
Carthew, Alice, widow, St. Issie	W.	Clarck, William, Eglosshaile	W.
Cloade, Nicholas, West Teingmouth	W.	Combe <i>als.</i> Melland, Emme, Landkey	A.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	Comb, Joane, Lezant	W.
Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Crowgie, John, Treverva, Budock	W.
1631		1639	
Cleather, Christian, widow, Breock	W.	Criffle, William, St. Germans	W.
Cox, Samuel, Sandford	Inv.	Couch, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Carinston, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Chappell, Roger, Landkey	A.
Cullinge, Richard, Exeter	W.	Comminge, Thomas, Bps. Teington	A.
1632		1640	
Clarck, Andrew, Westingmouth	Inv.	Comer, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
Cowch, Monte <i>or</i> Matilde, Morchard Bishop	W.	Coxworthy, Nicholas, Paington	W.
1633		Cock, John, Penryn	A.
Cunday, William, Lezant	A.	Cobley, Mary, Sandford	W.
Cole <i>v.</i> May	—	1641	
1634		Cole, John, jun., Lawhitton	W.
Clifford, Anne, Chudleigh	A.	Coule, Juliane, Penryn	A.
Cole, Wilmott, Stokinhams	W. m.	1642	
Comminge, Michael, Kingsteington	W. m.	Chichester, Tristram, Swymbridge	W.
Cotton, Anne, Totnes	W. m.	Cole, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cleiffe, Ellinor, Bovy Tracy	W. m.	Cregoe, John, Anthony	W.
Chichester, Richard, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	1643	
1635		Classe, Robert, Crediton	A.
Crips, William, Sandford	W.	Chrispen, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Coxe, Richard, Sandford	W.	Caswill, William, Sandford	W.
Clottworthy, Richard, Lezant	A.	Clarck, Mary, Sandford	W.
Cowch, James, St. Germans	W.	Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Creese, Thomasine, widow, Bocklandmonachorum	Inv.
Comminge, Richard, sen., Bishops Teington	W.	Cressell, Margery, widow, St. Germans	W.
1636		1644	
Clash, Thomas, Sandford	W.	Collings, William, Crediton	W.
Collett, Richard, Penryn	A.	Chappell, William, Swymbridge	A.
Clattworthy, Symon, Lawhitton	W.	Collihall, John, Crediton	A.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fishee, John, Crediton	W.	Camelford, Anne, Bodmyn	A.
Clarck, Richard, Sandford	A.	Cloke, Thomas, St. Erney	W.
Clise, Katherine, St. Gerans	A., W.	Crab, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Clace, Robert, sen., Crediton	W.	Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, John, Crediton	A.
Christopher, Richard, Stokegabriel	W.	Cleive, John, Crediton	A.
Cleese, Thomas, Marledon	W.	Clase <i>als.</i> Osborne, Joane, Crediton	A.
Cutland, James, Bishops Tawton	A.	Chichester, Hugh, Bishops Tawton	A.
Code, Nicholas, Penrin	Acc.	Courtney, Littleton, Penryn	W.
1637		Crosman, Arthur, Lewtrenchard	Inv.
Culling, Judith, Marledon	A.	Chubb, Roger, Tavistock	A.
Cressell, Edward, St. Germans	W.	1645	
Cominge, Elizabeth, Bps. Teington	W.	Chollacomb, Michael, Bishops Tawton	W.
Crosse, John, West Teingmouth	W.	Crowgie, William, Penryn	W.
Chrispen, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	Cregoe, Alexander, Anthony	A.
Campe, Thomazine, Kennerleigh	A.	1646	
Casleigh, John, Marledon	W. m.	Choldich, William, Paington	W. m.
Cove, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.	Cowle, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W. m.
		Cowell, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	A. & Acc.

1646, continued.

Carter, William, Crediton	A.
Crab, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.
Chub, John, Lawhitton	A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	A.
Clarck, Marmaduke, Crediton	A.
Classe, Mary, Crediton	A.
Chappell, John, Chedulhampton	Acc.
Cock, William, Blasey	Inv.
Chadsie, John, Monckleigh	Inv. & Acc.

1647

Corbyn, Philip, Crediton	A.
Clement, Thomas, Landkey	Acc.
Collard, John, Buckfastleigh	A.
Chappell, George, Southmolton	Acc.
Cawse, Gabriell, Brixton	A.

1648

Couch, Emme, St. Germans	A.
Collins, Henry, Lezant	A.
Crowgie, Henry, Mabe	W.
Chappell, Joane, Bishops Teington	A.
Clowter, Thomas, Southpetherwin	W.
Criffell, Anne, St. Germans	W.
Carnsow, Henry, Budock	W.
Comb <i>als.</i> Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Collihall, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Cornish, Robert, South Molton	Acc.

1649

Comming, Catherine, Morchard Bishop	W.
-------------------------------------	----

1650

Chadder, William, Paington	A.
Cook, Mary, Eglosaile	W.
Collings, John, Lanreth	W.
Coode, Elizabeth, St. Wenn	W.

1651

Coker, Jane, Kingsland	Inv.
Cloke, —, Menhenniott	Bond.
Cowse, Robert, Stokeintinhead	W.
Coga, Hugh, St. Ewe	W.
Cleiffe, Joane, Paington	W.

1652

Cross, Robert, Thorverton	Inv.
---------------------------	------

1653

Cheriton, Anthony, Ottery St. Mary	—
Cade, Philip, Warckley	Inv.
Colmer, John, Bishops Tawton	Inv.

1660

Commyn, Gregory, Teington Episcopi	A. (Bond).
Canne, William, Crediton	W.
Coats, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Cotty, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.

1661

Cornish, Francys, St. Issie	A.
Cowlinge, Walther, Eglosaile	W.
Clarck, Thomas, Westeingmouth	A.
Comb, Jacob, Lezant	W.
Coake, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.

1661, continued.

Cooke, Charles, Crediton	A.
Commyns, William, Teington Epi.	A.
Commyns, Mary, Sandford	W.
Coles, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Collins, John, Milor	A.
Carvolth, John, Mabe	W.
Couch, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cole, William, Crediton	A.
Chatwill, Danyell, Paynton	A.

1662

Couch, Margery, Southpetherwyn	W.
Conybeere, Tiphany, Swymbridge	A.
Cloge, William, Chudleigh	W.
Comming, Francis, Bishopstenton	W.
Clearke, Anne, Westingmouth	A.
Crapp, Jane, Eglosaile	W.
Coombe, Robert, Trewen	W.

1663

Carne, Henrye, St. Merry	A.
Channon, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Churchward, William, Stokegabriell	A.
Cole, David, Painton	A.
Cole, Nicholas, Teinton Episcopi	W.
Cratey, Andrew, Stokegabriell	A.
Castle, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Cratey, Jane, Stokegabriell	A.
Cottey, Degory, Landkey	W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cowling, John, jun., St. Erney	W.

1664

Cornish, John, sen., St. Issy	W.
Cregoe, Thomas, Gerans	A.
Crebar, Edward, Penryn	A.
Chapman, Nicholas, Landrake	W.
Carne, Thomasine, St. Meryn	Acc.
Cornish, William, St. Issy	A.
Cove, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Epi.	Acc.
Cocke, George, Chudleigh	A.
Collacott, George, Shebbeare	A.

1665

Champyn, Emma, Swymbridge	W.
Cobly, John, Sandford	W.
Champlyn, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coombe, Thomasine, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cornish, William, St. Issy	Acc.
Cregoe, Bathseba, Anthony	A., W.

1666

Coming, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.
Couch, John, Lezant	W.
Colquite, Francis, Lezant	A.
Collwell, Ezechiell, St. Germans	W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Collier, Christofer, Eglosaile	W.
Clotworthy, Phillipp, Nymett Episcopi	W.

1667		1670, continued.	
Churchward, Elinor, Stokegabriel	W.	Colling, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Canne, Gilbert, Sandford	A.	Churchward, John, Paynton	W.
Cocke, Honor, Southpetherwyn		1671	
	a.d.b.n.	Chinell, Stephen, St. Issy	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn		Colquit, William, St. Breocke	A.
	a.d.b.n.	Commings, John, Morchard Epi.	W.
Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	A.	Candy, Roger, Lezant	A.
Couch, Love, St. Germans	W.	Couch, Willmot, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Chapman, John, Falmouth	W.		
Cornish, Dorothy, St. Issy	W.	Cobley, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Chilcott, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	W.	Champion, Bartholomew,	
Carverth <i>als.</i> Thomas, Thomas,		Swymbridge	A.
Gluvias	A.	Churchward, Andrew, Paynton	A.
Crowgry, Henry, Mabe	W.	Carswell <i>als.</i> Grills, Alice,	
Clement, Willmot, St. Germans	W.	St. Germans	Acc.
Cooke, William, Paynton	W.	Colscott, John, Crediton	A.
1668		Cleese, Richard, Paynton	W.
Crewes, Thomas, Winkleigh	W.	Chaplyn, Gyles, Chudleigh	A.
Churchward, John, sen., Paynton	W.	Crockhay, Robert, Exminster A.,	W.
Caseley, Mathew, Crediton	A.	Crockhay, Robert, jun., Exminster	A.
Couch, Charity, Southpetherwyn	W.	Comming, John, Teington Epi.	W.
Coombe, William, Lezant	W.	Cooke, Robert, Landrake	A.
Chaplyn, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	1672	
Comyns, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	Cottle, Richard, North Tawton	A.
Carswell, Robert, West Teing-		Clarke, Thomas, Fallmouth	W.
mouth	W.	Clarke, John, Littlepethericke	W.
Cloke, Elias, Landrake	W.	Collyhole, George, Crediton	W.
Coombe, Henry, Chudleigh	A.	Crowgry, William, Mabe	A.
Crowgie, John, Mabe	W.	Crowgry, Henry, Mabe	a.d.b.n.
Carnesewe, Gertrude, Budock	A.	Carnsew, Anne, Budocke	A.
Cole, Robert, Mylor	W.	Comming, John, West Teingmouth	A.
1669		Crowgie, Jane, Mabe	A.
Chappell, Abraham, Sandford	W.	Colbourne, John, Sandford	A.
Cock, Miriam, wid., Crediton	A., W.	Chudleigh, Marke, Crediton	W.
Conybere, Edith, Swymbridge	W.	Cobley, John, Sandford	A.
Cocke, Robert, Penryn	W.	Comyns, Roger, Morchard Epi.	W.
Crewes, Jane, widow, Lezant	A.	Cossen, Nicholas, Roseworth in	
Crewes, Antony, Gerrans	A.	Kenwyn	W.
Churchward, William, Paynton	W.	Codner, Richard, Paynton	A.
Cock, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	Acc.	Clowter, Mary, Southpetherwyn	A.
Culling, John, Paynton	A.	Core, Michael, Teington Episcopi	W.
Crasse, Philipp, Chudleigh	A.	Coule, Emanuel, Southpetherwyn	W.
Cranmer, Robert, Chudleigh	A.	1673	
Cleave, Humfry, Marledon	W.	Clase, Robert, Crediton	A.
Carne, John, Padstowe	W.	Cocke, John, Budocke	A.
1670		Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi.	A.
Collins, John, Sandford	A.	Carnsew, James, Budocke	W.
Carswell <i>als.</i> Grills, Alice,		Cann, Anne, Sandford	W.
St. Germans	A.	Cavell, Margery, Padstowe	A., W.
Cheriton, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	A.	Cocke, Eliz., Southpetherwyn	a.d.b.n.
Clarke, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	1674	
Chubb, Aridine, St. Germans	W.	Cornish, Mary, St. Issy	W.
Colchard, Joan, Rewe	A., W.	Crowgie, Richard, Mabe	W.
Chilcott, William, Morchard Epi.	W.	Carnsew, Margery, Penryn	W.
Cobly, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Codner, Richard, Paynton	Acc.
Core, William, St. Thomas, Exon.	W.	Cole, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	A.
Comyns, Robert, Crediton	A.	Cory, Daniel, Landkey	W.
Cotley, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.
Cole, David, —	W.	Chilcott, Lewes, Marledon	A.

1675		1680, continued.	
Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Robert,		Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Landkey	W.	Codford, Jane, Egloshaile	t.
Collyer, John, Marledon	W.	Carder, Alice, Penryn	t.
Cloge, Thomas, Swymbridge	Acc.	Cowling, John, St. Germans	A.
Clinnicke, Joseph, St. Germans	W.	1681	
Comyns, Felix, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	Crogie, Richard, Mabe	t.
Cosgarne, Catherine, Little		Canne, William, Crediton	t.
Petrock	W.	Crowgie, Gertrude, Mabe	A.
Cole, Jane, Teington Episcopi	W.	Clennicke, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Cole, Richard, Teington Episcopi	W.	Cornelius, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Cocke, William, Penryn	A.	Clowter <i>als.</i> Drewe, Jane,	
Chichester, Lewes, Tawton Epi.	A.	Southpetherwyn	t.
1676		1682	
Colling, Thomas, Lezant	W.	Canne, Robert, Sandford	t.
Cove, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.	Crowgy, Anne, Mabe	t.
Corbyn, John, Marledon	A.	Carewe, Thomas, miles, Barley	t.
Codner, William, Paynton	A., W.	Coleman, Christofer, Teington Epi.	t.
Camp, Mary, Nymet Episcopi	W.	Collins, John, St. Germans	A.
Cobley, Robert, Sandford	A.	Collins, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Colscott, John, Crediton	A.	Collins, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	A.	Coming, Thomas, Westingmouth	t.
Cole, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	Crewes, Elizabeth, St. Erney	t.
Comyn, Mary, Teington Episcopi	W.	Colemore, John, Swymbridge	A.
Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.	Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	C.
Crowgey, Catherine, Gluvias	A.	1683	
Cole, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh	t.
Cory, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.	Chilcott, John, Woodberry	t.
Comer, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	A.	Courteney, James, Meshawe	t.
Comyns, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.	Cole, James, Teington Episcopi	t.
1677		Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cudmore, William, Loxbeare	A.	Cowling, William, St. Germans	A.
Chanon, John, Honiton	W.	Crowgey, Gertrude, Mabe	A.
Cove, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	W.	Cocke, Robert, Penryn	t.
Comyns, Lewes, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	Cory, Richard, Pancrasweeke	t.
Comyns, Joane, Morchard Epi.	W.	Chapman, John, Budocke	A.
Connocke, Judith, Chagford	A., W.	Crowgey, John, Budocke	t.
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	A.	1684	
Clems, John, Budocke	W.	Crocker, John, Gerrans	t.
1678		Churchward, Catherine, Stoke-	
Caseley, Richard, Hempston		gabriel	A.
Magna	A., W.	Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	A.
Clash, Ursula, Sandford	W.	Clatworthy, Thomazine, Nymett	
Chapman, Wilmote, Penryn	W.	Episcopi	A.
1679		Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Epi.	t.
Cowling, Robert, St. Germans	Acc.	Conybeare, George, Swymbridge	t.
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	A.	Comyns, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cleave, Richard, Crediton	W.	Comyns, Mary, sen., Morchard Epi.	t.
Coulscott, Thomazine, Crediton	W.	Comyns, Mary, jun., Morchard Epi.	t.
1680		Comyns, William, Morchard Epi.	t.
Carpenter, John, Crediton	t.	1685	
Churchward, James, Stokegabriel	A.	Coming, Michael, Teington Epi.	t.
Coming, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	t.	Cornish, Richard, Penryn	A.
Clemo, Henry, St. Breocke	A.	Chapple, John, Gerrans	A.
Coles, Richard, Crediton	A.	Clement, Elias, Morchard Epi.	C.
Collamore, Sara, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Churchward, Catherine, Stoke-	
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.	gabriel	C.
Carter, John, St. Issy	A.	Combe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Amos,	
Colquite, Susan, St. Breocke	t.	Swymbridge	A.
Collamore, Margaret, Tawton Epi.	C.	Cole, Jane, Paynton	t.

1685, continued.

Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh	t.
Clement <i>als.</i> Fish, Robert, Crediton	t.
Carpenter, Jane, Sandford	A.
Clogge, William, Chudleigh	t.
Colchard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Colchard, Robert, Crediton	A.
Comyns, Philipp, Morchard Epi.	C.
Creemer, John, Morchard Epi.	C.
Chivell, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cobley, John, Crediton	t.
Cornish, Agnes, Penryn	A.
Clotworthy, Thomazine, Nymet Epi.	C.

1686

Clampitt, John, Chudleigh	t.
Cole, Mary, Crediton	A.
Cole, Abraham, Crediton	t.
Cornelius, George, Teington Epi.	t.
Coles, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Chichester, Jane, Georgeham	t.
Crispin, Thomas, Exon.	A.
Cape, Laurence, Cadeleigh	t.
Crosse, Elizabeth, Tiverton	t.
Courtice, Hester, Lawhitton	t.
Churchward, Christofer, Stokegabriel	t.
Cressell, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Champline, Philipp, Stokegabriel	a.

1687

Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	A.
Crowgey, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Champion, John, Swymbridge	A.
Chichester, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Courcier, George, Marledon	t.
Creamer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Carrell, Anne, Paynton	A.
Colcott, William, Crediton	A.

1688

Carswell, Solomon, St. Germans	A.
Cullin, Ellis, Paynton	A.
Cater, William, Marledon	t.
Cley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Clinnicke, John, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, William, St. Germans	t.
Couch, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	t.
Crooke, Philipp, Ashrafe	A.
Creese, Richard, Crediton	t.

1689

Clarke <i>als.</i> Breblecombe, John, Crediton	t.
Crapp, Thomas, St. Germans	t.
Churchward, Allen, Paynton	t.
Conybeare, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
Chollacombe, Richard, Swimbridge	A.
Cuming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Chilcott, Dina, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cocke, John, Paynton	A.
Cornelius, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Chilcott, Richard, Exon.	A.

1690

Cleive, Dorcas, St. Breocke	A.
Carswell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Joane, Sandford	t.
Conliffe, John, Plymouth	A.
Chichester, Philipp, Tawton Epi.	t.
Cooke, Thomas, Budocke	A.
Coles, William, Crediton	A.
Clarke, William, St. Germans	t.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Collins, George, Budocke	A.

1691

Carthewe, Grace, St. Issy	t.
Cole, Abell, Crediton	t.
Creffell, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Collwell, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Challons, William, Penryn	t.
Caning, George, Falmouth	A.
Chesseloup, Judith, Falmouth	t.
Churchwood, Margaret, Paynton	t.
Chanter, Philip, Sandford	t.
Clarke, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Churchward, Margery, Stokegabriel	A.
Congdon, Scipio, Lezant	t.
Cowling, Philipp, St. Germans	A.
Cowling, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Clog, Stephen, St. Erney	A.

1692

Chapple, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.
Crymes, Symon, Exon.	t.
Chapman <i>als.</i> Webber, John, Loddiswell	A.
Cloake, John, Landrake	A.
Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	t.
Champlyn, John, Paynton	t.
Cowling, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A.
Cliffe, Mary, West tingmouth	t.
Coysh, John, ar., Chudleigh	t.
Crosse, William, Crediton	A.
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Coombe <i>als.</i> Yolland, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Cheeke, John, West tingmouth	A.

1693

Collier, John, Marledon	t.
Champneys, John, Yarnscombe	A.
Cranmer, Anne, Chudleigh	A.
Chilson <i>als.</i> Shilson, John, West tingmouth	A.
Comyns, Maximilian, Teington Epi.	t.
Couch, John, Swymbridge	A.
Coale, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Ching, John, Egloshaile	t.

1694

Cranmer, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Carnsewe, Gertrude, Budocke	t.
Churchward, Mary, Paynton	t.
Churchward, Henry, Paynton	t.
Couch, Degory, Southpetherwyn	t.
Cowling, Henry, St. Germans	A.

1694, *continued.*

Cocke, Richard, Egloshaile t.
 Connebeare, Walter, Landkey t.
 Clemence, Anne, Egloshaile t.

1695

Comyns, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
 Coale, Joane, Nymett Episcopi t.

Crymes, Lewes, Buckland Monachorum A.

Crymes, Elize, Buckland Monachorum A.

Caunter, Robert, St. Germans A.

Constabell, John, Exon. t.

Colle, Joane, North Moulton t.

Champlin, John, Paynton t.

Cocke, William, Mabe A.

Couch, Jacob, Paynton A.

Carnsewe, Thomas, Budocke A.

Churchward, Tobias, Paynton A.

Cras, Dunes, Mabe t.

1696

Canne, Edward, Crediton t.

Comyns, Walter, Crediton A.

Coombe, George, Chudleigh A.

Chimmowe, George, Gerrans t.

Cloake, Degory, Landrake A.

Champlyn, William, Paynton t.

Churchward, Thomas, Paynton t.

Cliffe, Mary, Penryn A.

Chobe, Walter, Trewen A.

1697

Crabb, Richard, Stokegabriel t.

Cocke, William, Mylor t.

Clase, Martha, Crediton t.

Croker, George, St. Germans A.

Collins, Mary, Chudleigh A.

Cruse, Nicholas, Landkey t.

Carkeeke, Mary, Southpetherwyn t.

Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. t.

Cornish, Henry, St. Issy t.

1698

Churchward, Elioner, Paynton t.

Cann, John, Crediton t.

Cann, Gilbert, Crediton t.

Chesson, Richard, Gerrans t.

Crewes, Abigal, Gerrans t.

Couch, Oliver, Egloshaile t.

Canon, George, Falmouth A.

Chudleigh, John, Chudleigh A.

Cann, Richard, Crediton t.

Corbyn, William, Falmouth A.

Clampett, Rebecca, Tawton Epi. t.

Chichester, Francis, ar., Tawton Epi. t.

Couch, John, Southpetherwyn t.

Coles, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.

Crewes, Henry, Gerrans A.

Christofer, William, St. Germans A.

1699

Chapple, William, Tawton Epi. A.

Cockram, Thomas, Sandford A.

1699, *continued.*

Chapple, John, Crediton t.

Couch, William, Gluvias t.

Cookes, John, Tiverton A.

Clinnicke, Edward, St. Germans A.

Churchward, Mathew, Stokegabriel t.

1700

Crocker *als.* Shepherd, Honor, Cornelly A.

Cory, Izaacke, Landkey t.

Comyns, Robert, Crediton A.

Cove, Julian, Teington Episcopi A.

Cove, Nicholas, ar., Teington Episcopi t.

Creffell, Joane, St. Germans t.

1701

Cloake, Bartho., St. Erney A.

Coade, Benjamin, Penryn t.

Cooke, Richard, Morchard Epi. A.

Cockram, Margaret, Sandford t.

Canne, Priscilla, Sandford t.

Carell, Robert, Crediton A.

Couch, Walter, Southpetherwyn A.

Carpenter, Deborah, Lancelton t.

1702

Carne, Thomas, Falmouth t.

Collacott, William, Tawton Episcopi t.

Cowling, Alice, St. Germans t.

Coming, Thomas, West tingmouth t.

Clogg, Joane, Chudleigh t.

Colman, John, Chudleigh t.

Cholwich, Joane, Chudleigh t.

Cocke, Moses, Chudleigh A.

Cole, Nicholas, West tingmouth A.

Chudde, Nicholas, Stokegabriel A.

Courtice, Robert, Paynton A.

Cooke, Stephen, Paynton A.

Cocke, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.

Cudmore, Elizabeth, Exeter a.d.b.n.

1703

Cleive, Richard, Crediton t.

Crokar, John, Falmouth A.

Coate, Susan, Landrake t.

Cleive, John, Crediton t.

Churchill, Thomas, Paynton A.

1704

Couch, Mary, Southpetherwyn A.

Comyns, George, Morchard Epi. t.

Collins, John, Sandford t.

Cove, John, Chudleigh t.

Coffin, John, Alwington t.

Courtis, Samuel, Marldon A.

Crosse, John, Paynton A.

Comyns, John, Teington Episcopi A.

Couch, Phillip, Penryn t.

1705

Campian, John, Chudleigh A.

Carew, Thomas, Barly t.

Cregoe, William, Gerrans t.

Chapman, John, St. Issy a.

1706	
Cocke, Francis, Gluvias	A.
Crowgie, Thomas, Budocke	a.d.b.n.
Crowgie, John, Budocke	A.
Comyns, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Cornish, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Cullin, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.
Clemence, Francis, Eglosaile	A.
Challons, John, Penryn	A.
1707	
Cowell, Richard, Marldon	A.
Coleman, Joane, Chudley	A.
Canaries, William, clerk, Teington Episcopi	A.
Cove, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Coming, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Courtis, John, Crediton	A.
Cooke, Agnes, Paynton	t.
Camp, John, Crediton	A.
Cocke, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.
Coryton, Robert, St. Germans	A.
1708	
Cloake, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Comyns, George, Paynton	A.
Chimmow, Robert, Gerrans	t.
Coxworthy, William, Paynton	A.
Coxworthy, Humfry, Paynton	A.
Comyns, Phillip, Morchard Epi.	A.
Cobley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Courtis, James, Crediton	t.
Cockram, Christofer, Crediton	A.
1709	
Ching, Julian, Eglosaile	t.
Clarke, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Chichester, John, ar., Tawton Episcopi	a.d.b.n.
Cornwall, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Carthewe, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.
Coram, Emblin, Southpetherwyn	t.
Crosse, Caleb, Chudley	A.
Clapp, John, St. Germans	A.
Cruse, John, Mylor	A.
Clarke, Richard, Chudley	t.
Clarke, Susan, Chudley	A.
Comer, Robert, Swymbridge	t.
Cloutsome, Leonard, Crediton	A.
1710	
Cowper, Simon, Falmouth	A.
Chase, Stephen, Falmouth	A.
Clyes, Nicholas, Budocke	t.
Codner, Roger, Chudley	A.
Clotworthy, Robert, South Moulton	t.
Cruite, Wilмотe, Stokegabriel	t.
Clase, John, Crediton	A.
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.
Cunningham <i>als.</i> Molford, Mary, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Crocker, Samuel, St. Germans	A.
1711	
Copplestone, John, Yalmtou	t.
1711, continued.	
Crocker, Christofer, Crediton	A.
Clement, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Cobley, John, Sandford	t.
Couch, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Chilcott, William, clerk, Exon.	t.
Cobley, Mary, Crediton	A.
Curlyant, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Curtis, William, Stokegabriel	A.
1712	
Chubb, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Coysh, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Carthew, Francis, Little Pethericke	t.
Crought, Abraham, Beaworthy	A.
Causley, William, Chudley	t.
Cocke, Michael, Eglosaile	t.
Crawley, George, Falmouth	t.
1713	
Collins, Pancras, West tingmouth	t.
Comer, Phillip, Swymbridge	t.
Churchward, Toby, Paynton	A.
Cater, James, Chudley	A.
Cole, Patricke, St. Breocke	t.
Cole, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.
Cowley, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Clyes, John, Budocke	A.
1714	
Causley, William, Chudley	t.
Chichester, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Carew, Richard, Barley	t.
Chepman, Edward, Penryn	t.
Cory, John, Pancrasweeke	A.
Carpenter, John, Lanceson	t.
Crowgye, John, Mabe	t.
Congdon, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Carpenter, Grenvil, St. Germans	A.
1715	
Cossen, Thomas, Eggbuckland	A.
Carpenter, Richard, St. Germans	t.
Crosse, Agnes, Chudley	t.
Chapman, Elizabeth, St. Issy	A.
Clyes, William, Falmouth	A.
Chapman, John, Falmouth	t.
Churchward, Joane, Paynton	A.
1716	
Crocker, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
1717	
Champernowne, Susan, Crediton	A.
Cole, Richard, St. Germans	t.
1718	
Crofts, John, Falmouth	A.
Clarke, John, Lezant	A.
Carne, John, Padstowe	t.
Crosman, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
1719	
Champion, Hope, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Cundy, William, Lezant	t.
Cregoe, Stephen, Gerrans	t.
Ching, John, Eglosaile	A.

1719, continued.

Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel,
Penryn

1720

Crewes, William, Gerrans A.
 Clash, Thomas, Sandford A.
 Couch, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Chappell, Mary, Swymbridge *or*
 Warkley t.
 Clinnicke, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
 Cholwell, William, Hartland t.
 Crocker, Thomas, Crediton t.

1721

Codner, Willmote, Paynton t.
 Cresse, Edmund, St. Breocke t.
 Collyhall, Richard, Crediton t.
 Coles, Richard, Crediton t.
 Colcott, John, Newton Abbot t.
 Collier, John, Marledon t.
 Cocke, Charles, Penryn t.

1722

Carew, Theodore, clk., Bickley t.
 Chapman, Antony, Falmouth A.
 Churchward, John, Stokegabriel t.
 Coga, Mathew, Mylor t.
 Chubb, Mathew, St. Germans A.
 Clapp, Francis, St. Germans A.

1723

Chanter, Phillip, Sandford A.
 Chaplin, John, Crediton t.
 Chilcott, Nicholas, Crediton A.
 Cruft, Mary, Falmouth t.
 Cressell, William, St. Germans t.

1724

Carnsew, Philippe, Mabe t.
 Carveth, Thomas, Gluvias A.
 Cove, Richard, Chudleigh t.
 Chubb, English, Trewen t.
 Clarke, Peter, Chudleigh t.
 Crews, William, West Teington t.
 Clyes, Nicholas, Budock t.

1725

Choldich, Susanna, Paington A.
 Clinnick, Jonathan, St. Germans t.
 Couch, Richard, Southpetherwin t.
 Cornish, Francis, St. Issy A.
 Cann, Jasper, Crediton t.
 Chilcott, Richard, Crediton t.
 Cousins, Thomas, Sandford t.
 Couch, John, Southpetherwin A.

1726

Clarke, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Carter, Hallamore, Penryn t.
 Copley, Richard, Crediton A.
 Collins, Henry, Marldon A.
 Clapp, Gideon, St. Germans t.
 Colsworthy, John, Crediton t.
 Champling, Joane, Paington t.
 Churchward, John, Paington A.
 Ceatherl, Samuel, Penryn A.

1726, continued.

Clerke *als.* Maudlyn, Edward, A.
 Swimbridge t.
 Chichester, Arthur, ar., Hall t.
 Couch, Mary, South Petherwin a.c.t.

1727

Crocker, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
 Crocker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Cox, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Cowell, John, Swimbridge t.

1728

Clarke, Hanna, Falmouth t.
 Colsworthy, Joane, Crediton t.
 Cowls, John, Paington A.
 Clarke, Thomas, Crediton A.
 Coleman, Joseph, Crediton A.
 Cleave, Richard, Crediton A.
 Chasling, Richard, St. Germans t.
 Churchward, Thos., Stoke Gabriel t.
 Carstell, Walter, Eglosaile A.
 Collier, John, Marledon t.
 Crocker, William, Callington A.

1729

Clarke, George, Falmouth A.
 Chepman, Frances, Falmouth t.
 Coleman, Christopher, Teington Epi. t.
 Cogley, Thomazin, Crediton t.
 Clies, Nicholas, Budock A.
 Champion, John, Penryn t.
 Comyns, John, Sandford A.
 Cowles, Nathaniel, Paington A.
 Conybear, William, Nimpton Regis A.
 Catter, William, Marldon t.
 Cooke, John, Paington A.

1730

Cosser, John, Budock A.
 Collins, Richard, Milor A.
 Crocker, George, St. Germans A.
 Campe, Robert, Crediton A.
 Cock, William, Falmouth A.
 Cogley, William, Crediton t.
 Couch, Richard, South Petherwin T.
 Churchward, James, Stoke-Gabriel T.
 Comyns, Peter, Morchard Epi. T.
 Chollacombe, William, Crediton T.
 Chamond *als.* Chamins, John,
 Sandford A.
 Chichester, Henry, Swimbridge T.
 Cove, Ann, Chudleigh A.
 Collings, Joseph, Chudleigh T.

1731

Churchward, John, Paington T.
 Churchward, Mathew, Stoke
 Gabriell T.
 Coales, Noah, Crediton T.
 Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
 Coleman, Ann, Morchard Epi. A.
 Collins, Joan, Chudleigh A.
 Chubb, John, Falmouth A.
 Collins, George, Penryn T.

1731, continued.

Cara, Francis, Budock	T.
Collins, John, Stoke-Gabriel	T.
Cole, Richard, Landrake	T.
Cominge, Thomas, Teington Epi.	T.

1732

Collins, John, Falmouth	A.
Clapp, Gilbert, West Teingmouth	A.
Campbell, William, Budock	T.
Cholwell, William, Hartland	a.c.t.
Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.

1733

Cocke, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Culling, Bryan, Paington	A.
Codner, Richard, Paington	W.
Coombe, John, Lezant	A.

1734

Chafe, Margaret, Exon.	W.
Clinton, Daniel, St. Germans	W.
Cater, James, Paington	A.
Clarke, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Churchward, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.

1735

Crase, William, Milor	A.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn	A.
Cann, Candace, Crediton	W.
Cutturis, Harward, Crediton	W.
Comyns, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.
Clarke <i>als.</i> Bramblecombe, John,	W.

Cornish, William, Totnes	A.
Cowell, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.

1736

Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Clemens, Mary, South Petherwin	W.
Comins, Mary, Sandford	W.
Comming, John, Bps. Teington	W.
Clapp, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Cock, William, St. Breock	W.
Carter, Denis, Penryn	W.
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Carter, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Couch, John, Lezant	W.

1737

Clemens, Margaret, Illugan <i>or</i> Milor	W.
Coliton, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Cumming, Elizabeth, Teington Bp.	W.

1738

Collings, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Chappel, Samuel, Morchard Cruwys	a.p.s.
Croft, Thomas, Lezant	A.
Chapple, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.
Cleve, Benjamin, Teington Bishop	W.
Carne, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Canning, Mary, Penryn	W.

1738, continued.

Colhoun, William, Stoke Climsland	A.
Chappel, Samuel, Cruwys Morchard	W.

1739

Chappell, Jane, St. Anthony	W.
Colmer, Edward, Sandford	W.
Chappell, Peter, St. Anthony	W.
Cheriton, Thomazin, Morchard Bp.	W.
Clarke, John, esq., Chudleigh	W.

1740

Cornish, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.
Coles, John, Crediton	W.
Comyns, John, Teington Bishop	A.
Carter, Grace, Paington	A.
Cadding, Richard, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.

1741

Cregoe, Thomas, Gerrans	W.
Carter, James, Paington	A.
Churchward, John, Paington	W.
Creed, William, Blackawton	W.
Chanter, Ann, Crediton	W.
Cleaveland, Ezra, Honyton	W.
Cove, John, Chudleigh	W.
Cridiford, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	A.
Clark, Jane, Crediton	W.
Collings, James, Landrake	W.

1742

Cole, George, Kilkhampton	A.
Courtes, Joan, Stoodley	W.
Cheffer, Richard, Penryn	A.
Collins, Thomas, Penryn	A., W.
Congdon, William, South Petherwin	A.
Cowell, Lewes, Swimbridge	W.
Cook, John, Sandford	W.
Cook, John, Trewen	A.
Curtis, John, clerk, Buckland Brewer	A.
Churchward, John, Paington	A., W.
Comyns, Simon, Morchard Bishop	W.
Cook, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Clark, Grace, Lezant	W.
Comyns, John, Morchard Bishop	W.

1743

Congdon, James, St. Germans	A., W.
Comber, John, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Cobley, John, Crediton	A.
Comming, Thomas, Bps. Teington	W.

1744

Clark, Ambrose, Falmouth	W.
Coombs, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Collins, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Clemowe, James, Falmouth	A., W.
Chant, William, Falmouth	W.
Cornish, Henry, Padstow	A.
Cocke, Margery, Falmouth	W.
Cann, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Crosfield, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Curtis, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cooke, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.

1745		
Clark <i>als.</i> Brimblecombe, Mary,	Crediton	W.
Cock, John, Padstow		W.
Clark, Andrew, Falmouth		A.
Cotley, John, Bishops Nympton		W.
Cobley, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.	
Crook, John, Swimbridge		A.
Chasling, Julian, St. Germans		W.
Chapman, John, St. Germans		W.
Crocker, George, Knowstone		W.
Collings, Esther, W. Teignmouth A.,	W.	
1746		
Carne, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.,	W.
Cock, Margery, Falmouth		W.
Collins, Ann, Landrake		W.
Chilcott, John, Morchard Bishop		A.
Colscott, William, Crediton		A.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton		A.
Casely, James, Chudleigh		W.
Cowan, James, Crediton		A.
Conall, John, St. Germans		W.
Copeland, John, Milor		W.
Collier, Philip, St. Columbe		W.
1747		
Craze, John, Milor		W.
Campbell, Thomas, St. Germans A.,	W.	
1748		
Cross, Ambrose, Highweek	A.,	W.
Crabb, Thomas, Falmouth		W.
Caunter, William, Chudleigh		W.
Churchward, Joan, Stoke Gabriel		W.
Conner, Jeremiah, St. Germans		W.
Crowgey, Henry, Penryn		W.
Copling, Peter, Budock		W.
1749		
Crowgey, Joan, Penryn		W.
Cleave, Benjamin, Crediton		W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel		W.
Cuming, Richard, Teington Bishop		A.
Clemow, Emanuel, Falmouth		A.
Coffin, Nathaniel, Sowton		A.
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	a.d.b.n.	
1750		
Causeley, John, Chudleigh		W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel		A.,
		W.
Clies, Benjamin, Falmouth		W.
1751		
Cowell, Henry, Tawton Bishop		W.
Churchward, James, Stoke Gabriel		a.c.t.
Chappell, John, Falmouth		A.
Cary, John, Marldon		W.
1752		
Comer, William, Tawton Bishop		W.
Colchard, Samuel, Chudleigh		W.
Coose, William, Chudleigh		A.
1753		
Cornwal, George, Tawton Bishop		W.
1753, continued.		
Cook, John, Bampton		W.
Cowell, Elinor, Tawton Bishop		W.
1754		
Copland, Charles, Budock		A.
Crase, Elizabeth, Milor		W.
Clarke, Susanna, Crediton		W.
Clarke, William, Crediton		W.
Caunter, Benjamin, Chudleigh		W.
Clies, John, Falmouth		W.
1755		
Clemese, Mary, Lezant		W.
Croock, William, Swymbridge		W.
Couch, Peter, St. Germans		A.
Cudlipp, John, Mylor		A.
Cleave, James, Crediton		A.
Couch, Walter, South Petherwyn		W.
Couch, John, South Petherwyn		W.
Cock, Richard, Penryn		W.
1756		
Churchward, William, miller,	Stoke Gabriel	W.
Churchward, William, yeoman,	Stoke Gabriel	W.
Cox, Joseph, Teington Bishop		W.
Chilcott, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.		A.
Conybeare, George, Morchard Bp.		A.
Cleave, James, Sandford		W.
Cowell, John, Swymbridge		A.,
Caunter, Ann, Landrake		A.
Croot, John, Crediton		A.
Collings, Mary, Chudleigh		W.
1757		
Champneys, Joyce, Yarnscombe		A.
Chubb, Robert, St. Germans		A.
Couch, Wilmot, South Petherwin		W.
Copelin, Henry, Budock		W.
Cornish, John, Chudleigh		A.
1758		
Cottell, Arthur, Yarnscombe		W.
Carter, Mary, Penryn		W.
Cane, James, Mylor		A.
Coad, Walter, Falmouth		A.
Colmer, Thomas, St. Issy		W.
Couch, Digory, South Petherwin		W.
Carthew, Mary, Padstowe		A.
Comyns, Dorothy, Morchard Bp.		W.
1759		
Crabb, John, Falmouth		A.
Carter, James, Paington		W.
1760		
Castle, John, Falmouth		A.
Collins, Richard, Landkey		W.
Crowgey, Grace, Penryn		W.
Coal, Martha, St. Germans		W.
Congdon, William, Lezant		W.
1761		
Churchward, John, Stokegabriel		W.
Cole, David, Paington		W.
Colmer, Dorothy, Sandford		W.

1761, continued.

Coleman, James, Bishop's Teington A.
 Clarke, Elizabeth, widow, Falmouth A.

1762

Cornish, Thomas, West Teignmouth W.
 Cole, Humphry, Paington A.
 Churchward, Margaret, Stokegabriel W.

1763

Collings, Robert, Chudleigh W.
 Collins, William, St. Breock W.
 Cumbs *a/s.* Thomas, Peter, Falmouth A.
 Cock, John, Padstow A., W.
 Cox, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Comber, Joseph, Sandford W.
 Cleave, John, Crediton A.

1764

Cheriton, John, Morchard Bishop W.
 Couch, William, South Petherwin W.
 Couch, Catherine, South Petherwin W.
 Coleman, Thomas, Bishop's Teington W.

Churchward, Mary, Stoke Gabriel W.
 Carne, William, Falmouth A.

1765

Chanter, Mary, widow, Sandford W.
 Chanter, Richard, Sandford A., W.
 Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth A.

1766

Cornish, Philip, Mylor A.
 Copland, Henry, Mabe A.
 Caunter, Elizabeth, Crediton W.

1767

Cater, James, Egloshaile A.

1768

Comyns, John, Teington Bishop A., a.
 Comyns, Johanna, Teington Bishop W.
 Carpenter, Ann, Mylor A.
 Charley, Richard, West Buckland A.

1769

Cleave, Richard, Crediton W.
 Carlyant, Benjamin, Falmouth A.
 Chapman, Richard, St. Breock A.

1770

Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans W.
 Cooke, William, Clovelly W.

1771

Cowlyn, John, Egloshaile W.
 Chapple, Robert, Bps. Nympton W.
 Carpenter, Grenville, St. Germans A.
 Clieve, Richard, St. Breock W., C.
 Coplin, Hugh, Budock W.

1772

Cartwright, Richard, S. Petherwin W.

1773

Commings, John, Crediton A.
 Cornish, Samuel, Mylor W.
 Crowgay, John, Penryn W.

1774

Cannon, James, Landrake A.

1774, continued.

Churchward, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel A.
 Coplin, Grace, widow, Budock W.
 Cockram, Richard, Bps. Nympton W.
 Coose, George, Bishops Teington W.

1775

Cews, William, Bishops Teington A.
 Conon, George, Padstow W.
 Clenhall, Antony, Budock A.
 Clements, Thomas, Paington W.
 Chapman, Jonathan, Paington A.

1776

Crapp, John, St. Germans A.
 Coome, Maynard, Landrake W.
 Cutting, John, St. Germans W.

1777

Comyns, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
 Colliton, Thomasine, wid., Crediton W.
 Cornish, Robert, Crediton W.

1778

Cove, John, Bishops Teington W.
 Collings, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1779

Coleridge, Edward, West Teignmouth W.
 Clarke, Thomasine, Falmouth W.
 Churchward, Susanna, Paington W.
 Churchward, Elizabeth, Paington W.
 Carter, Ezekiel, Falmouth W.
 Carpenter, William, Mylor W.
 Cornish, William, Bishops Teington W.
 Churchward, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel A., W.

Churchward, Susanna, widow, Paington W.

1780

Collins, Hugh, Mabe W.
 Congdon, John, St. Germans A.
 Cobbledick, William, St. Eval A.
 Chessan, John, Penryn A.

1781

Carter, Catherine, Paington W.

1782

Crowle, Jane, Gluvias W.
 Chubb, Ann, St. Germans W.
 Chapple, William, Bishop's Nymett A.

1783

Congdon, Mary, St. Germans A., W.

1784

Chave, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Carpenter, John, St. Germans W.
 Coad, William, Lezant W.
 Crap, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
 Cowling, Elizabeth, Egloshaile W.
 Chubb, John, St. Germans W.

1785

Colley, John, St. Germans A.

1786

Crap, Sarah, St. Germans W.
 Church, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1787		1533, <i>continued.</i>	
Couch, Edward, Lezant	W.	Debull, John, —	20 W.
Chepman, John, Mylor	A.	Dene, Roger, —	26 W.
Clark, Daniel, St. Germans	W.	1536	
Clinnick, John, St. Germans	A.	Downyng, John, Chudleigh	40 W.
1788		1538	
Chapple, Hugh, Swimbridge	A.	Diar, Austyn, Kyrton	53 W.
Cowling, Thomas, St. Breock	W.	Diar, Emlyn, widow, Kyrton	53 —
Coneybeer, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	1539	
1790		Denys, Richard, rector of Powderham	66
Congdion, Charles, St. Germans	A.	Drewe, Harrye, Payngton	66
Churchward, Matthew, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1540	
Canning, Nicholas, St. Anthony	A.	Downeman, Thomas, Swymbridge	78
Chenhale, John, Penryn	W.	Davy, Alys, widow, Bishops Tawton	80
1791		Docombe, Roger, rector, Trussham	86
Congdon, Joseph, St. Germans	W.	Down, John, Morchard Bishop	87
Cayzar, Gilbert, St. Ervan	A.	1542	
Chudleigh, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Dashper, Thomas, Marildon	99
1792		1543	
Colridge, Edward, West Teingmouth	A.	Dycher, Sir William, vicar, Budley	122, 124
Carwithill, John, Penryn	W.	Downman, Robert, —	127
1793		Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	128
Coleman, Edward, Crediton	W.	Downeman, Robert, Swymbridge	134
Ching, William, Eglosayle	W.	1544	
1794		Downe, Roger, Landkey	141a
Clark, William, Swimbridge	W.	1545	
Cornish, James, Penryn	A.	Draper, Henry, Stokegabriel	151
Clark, William, Swymbridge	W.	Diar, John, Payngton	151
1795		Dalolond, Joane, widow, Payngton	152
Crabb, John, Falmouth	W.	1546	
Couch, Peter, St. Germans	A.	Deymon, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	167
Collins, Rebecca, Falmouth	W.	Decar, Sir John, vicar of Dunsford	170
Cock, Charles, Morchard Bishop	W.	Deker, John, Dunsford	171
Collins, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Downeman, William, Swymbridge	181
Courtice, Oliver, South Petherwin	W.	Denys, Elizabeth, Bere Seaton	182
Cooke, Robert, Tawton Bishop	W.	1547	
1796		Delve, Thomas, Kyrton	189
Croxall, Samuel, Milor	W.	1548	
Crease, Grace, Milor	W.	Drake, William, vicar of White-church	227
Crispin, John, Nympton Bishop	W.	Dobell, Robert, rector of Silverton	247
1797		1549	
Courtice, Richard, South Petherwin	A.	Dudbrook, Richard, Payngton	255
Clapp, Oliver, West Teingmouth	S. A.	1550	
Colville, Thomas, Lezant	A.	Downyng, Henry, Chudleigh	261
Cooledge, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	Discomb, William, rector of Belstone	272
Clarke, Daniel, St. Germans	A.	Durburn, John, Payngton	274
1798		1551	
Cornish, Walter, Lezant	W.	Drake, John, Liskeard	217
Crabb, Ann, Falmouth	A.	Dylle, Nicholas, Lezant	13
Croot, Richard, Bishopsteington	W.	Drewe, Roger, Marildon	20
1799		Daniell, Anthonye, Chudleigh	40
Compton, Samuel, Paington	W.	1552	
Cregoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.	Downe, John, Highweek	64
1532		Drewe, John, Westerland Marildon	65
Delff, Joane, widow, Sanforde	3 W.	Dunstepall, John, Payngton	94
1533		Drake, Robert, Southley	96
Denys, Richard, —	19 W.		

<i>1552, continued.</i>		
Downeman, John, Landkey	100	
Drake, John, Crusemorchard	109	
<i>1553</i>		
Dynham, John, Liffon	126	
Dobill, George, Lawhitton	129	
Dryver, Margery, St. Germanne	139	
Drake, John, Liskard	139	
Dyngell, John, St. Germans	142	
Dillon, Robert, clerk, Bratton	167	
Dunscomb, John, Chollocombe	172	
<i>1554</i>		
Danne, Thomazine, South Petherwyn	185	
Deyman, John, Stokegabriell	201	
Drewe, Roger, Ide	215	
<i>1555</i>		
Dunsteple, Isabella, wid., Payngton	224	
Dowdney, John, parson, Rydmore	245	
Durburn, John, sen., Payngton	246	
<i>1556</i>		
Dune, William, clerk, Highehampton	262	
Dickleige, John, Crediton	263	
Declygh, John, Kyrton	264	
Davye, John, Bishoppe Nymet	266	
Downeman, Jone, widow, Swymbridge	272	
Drewe, Annys, Mareldon	287	
Downinge, Richard, Stokegabriell	401	
<i>1557</i>		
Derant, John, Southpetherwyn	407	
<i>1558</i>		
Drewe, Alexander, Marildon	462	
Downe, Alce, Landkey	504	
<i>1559</i>		
Dasheper, Thomas, Marreldon	544	
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sombridge	586	
Demon, John, Bishoppes Tawton	588	
Denys, Thomas, knight, Exeter	620	
<i>1560</i>		
Downeman, Jone, wid., Sumbridge	41	
<i>1562</i>		
Deble, John, sen., St. Germans	36	
Doderage, John, Swithen Sandford	33	
Drue, Henry, Bishops Teyngton	55	
Dodycott, Agnes, widow, Landkie	43	
Dyer, John, St. Germans	54	
<i>1563</i>		
Drewe, John, Payngton	1	
<i>1564</i>		
Downe, Thomazine, Kerton	15	
Downe, William, Kerton	16	
Downinge, Thomas, Stokegabriell	20	
<i>1566</i>		
Darborne, Robert, Paynton	148	
<i>1568</i>		
Densam, George, Kirtton	161	
Davy, Thomas, Abbots Kerswell	167	
Downe, Robert, Kerton	172	
<i>1570</i>		
Dodridge, Jone, widow, Sandford	205	
<i>1571</i>		
Densham, Nicholas, Crediton	63	
Dennis, John, clerk, Glevias	79	
Downe, John, clerk, Throwleigh	91	
Dyrrycke, Peter, Crediton	75, 213, 214	
Doydye, Walter, vicar of Maristowe	59	
Dorborne, Robert, Stokegabriell	212	
<i>1572</i>		
Dodecotte, William, Landkey	113	
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	227	
<i>1573</i>		
Dennys, Walter, parson, Heanton Punchardon	245	
Dracke, William, vicar, Dene Pryor	258	
Dynggle, John, Lawhytton	263	
Davy, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	276	
<i>1574</i>		
Downe, Richard, parson, Honi-church	302	
Downe, Henrye, parson, Hunsham	305	
Dunscombe, John, Dunscombe Kerton	312	
<i>1576</i>		
Dennard, John, Fremington	342 o.	
Dingell, John, Trevidowe, Meynheniot	356 o.	
Duke, William, Bishops Tawton	o.	
Delve, Thomas, Crediton	363 o.	
Drake, John, Bishops Nymet	438	
Draper, Philip, Bishops Tawton	438	
<i>1577</i>		
Dottson, John, Hey St. Fyve	375 o.	
Durbron, Elizabeth, Paington	380 o.	
<i>1578</i>		
Drewe, William, Paington	394	
<i>1579</i>		
Dyer, Alice, widow, Swymbridge	434	
Dunstone, Sampson, St. Eval	439	
<i>1581</i>		
Dawe, Robert, Buthock	o. W	
<i>1582</i>		
Davye <i>als.</i> Taylor, Nicholas, St. Germans in Roseland	40 o.	
Deycker, Joane, Sandford	44 o.	
Deane, Hugh, Kirtton	45 o.	
Davy, Anne, wid., Bps. Tawton	51 o.	
Downeman, John, Swimbridge	54 o.	
<i>1583</i>		
Duke, Agnes, wid., Bps. Tawton	67 o.	
Drewe, Richard, widow, Southpederwin	80 o.	
Dennys <i>als.</i> Germyn, Honnor, Breocke Wadebridge	82 o.	
<i>1584</i>		
Dudney, Marks, Dodiscomes Lee	183 o.	
Dorbren, Thomas, Paington	105 o.	
Dodde, Richard, sen., Withecombe	107 o.	

1584, <i>continued.</i>			
Danngerd, Richard, St. Kewe	136 o.		
1585			
Drenick, Richard, South Petherwin	166 o.		
Derrant, William, South Petherwin	171 o.		
1586			
Dulyn, John, Crediton	183 o.		
Dennis, Richard, Lezant	192 o.		
Dennis, Michael, Penryn	201 o.		
Dennis, Joane, Landkey	204 o.		
1587			
Dingle, Richard, Eglosshaile	204 o.		
Deble, Elizabeth, widow, St. Germans	208 o.		
Derbourne, John, Paington	211 o.		
Dicklegge, Benedict, Crediton	241 o.		
1588			
Delve, William, Chudlighe	262 o.		
Donge, Richard, St. Eval	274 Inv.		
Dicleigh, Thomas, —	— Inv.		
1589			
Dillick, Christopher, Padstowe	289 o.		
Dunscombe, Thomasine, Dunscombe, Crediton	291 o.		
Dreton, John, Nuperdie Crediton	299 o.		
1590			
Dyer, Thomas, St. Germans	309 o.		
Dowrich, Thomas, esq., Dowrich, Crediton	Inv.		
1591			
Davye, Marye, widow, Crediton	317 o.		
Durance, John, St. Germans	m.		
Dyer, Robert, St. Germans	m.		
Dashper, Richard, Stokegabriell	328 o.		
Davye <i>als.</i> Watts, John, St. Germans	339 o.		
Drewe, Thomas, Paington	345 o.		
1592			
Durcke, William, Crediton	361		
Doughte, Robert, Breocke	362		
Dourbourne, Thomas, Paington	372		
Davye, Philip, Bishops Tawton	381		
Deoble, Robert, sen., Trewall	383		
Dorbren, Margery, Paington	386		
Dashper, Thomasine, Paington	386		
Downinge, John, sen., Stokegabriell	392		
1593			
Dunninge, John, Chudleigh	o. W.		
Dotheridge, William, Crediton	o. W.		
1594			
Delve, Alice, Chudleigh	426, 446 o.		
Deble, Elizabeth, Trewall	434 o.		
Drewe, Thomas, Painton	441 o.		
Drewe, Agnes, wid., Maredon	482 o.		
Drewe, Richard, Paington	505 o.		
Dunninge, Henry, Westeingmouth	516 o.		
1597			
Durke, Anne, Crediton	A., Inv.		
Densam, Agnes, Crediton	W.		
Dyer, Valentyne, St. Germans	W.		
Derbren, William, Paington	W.		
Drinnicke, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.		
Dun, John, Eglosshaile	W.		
1599			
Denys, George, Gluvias	W.		
Downeman, John, Lankey	A., Inv.		
1601			
Dallen, Joane, Bishops Tawton	A., Inv.		
Delve, John, Sandford	A., Inv.		
1602			
Drewe, Henry, Tewardreth	W.		
Davy, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		
Drew, Emlyn, Paington	W.		
Dynner, John, Trewene	W.		
1603			
Dunne, Thomas, Eglosshaile	W.		
Dingle, John, Lawhitton	W.		
Deane, John, Crediton	W.		
1604			
Derrocott, John, Sumbridge	A., Inv.		
1605			
Dennys, John, Whimble	26		
Dennys, William, Buckland Brewer	35		
Dodge, John, Rose Ashe	35		
Derborne, Richard, Paington	38 Inv.		
Duncan, Peter, parson, Kenn	50		
Downeinge, Advise, widow, Stokegabriell	79		
Deeme, John, Luppitt	106		
Darte, John, Chawleigh	116		
Drewe, Hugh, Revelstoke	138		
Daniell, Alice, widow, Hardnes	114		
Drewe, Francis, Newton St. Cyres	148		
Davis, William, Washfield	161		
Deane, John, Newton St. Petrock	161		
Delittack, James, Kingsbridge	171		
Davie, Weenefred, Brendon	175		
Dallen, George, West Buckland	177		
Dolbeare, John, Asperton	183		
Dowche, John, Uplyme	183		
Darton, John, Compton Gifford	201		
Downeman, Roger, Twitchinge	114		
1606			
Dill, John, Eastonhouse	211		
Durrant, Michael, Stokenham	223		
Diringe, Elizabeth, Ugborough	224		
Dier, William, Petrockstowe	229		
Danyell, Roger, Ruan Lanihorne	235		
Dowriche, Samuel, Calstock	244		
Darton, Momasine, widow, Saltash	244		
Darton, John, sen., Saltash	288		
Distin, John, Eastallington	303		
Dodridge, Dorathee, South Tawton	303		
Dunscombe, John, Lankey	303 Inv.		

1607
Dowle, Richard, *als.* Blackford,
Swymbridge 334 o. W.

1608
Derrant, Maude, widow, Milton
Abbot 358
Demont, Nicholas, Plimouth 370
Dyer, John, St. Germans 375 W.
Davye, Robert, Talland 376
Dunninge, John, Doddbrooke 378
Davy, John, Sampford Spyney 382
Dunninge, William, Littlehemp-
stone 402
Delbridge, Richard, Bishops
Tawton 394 W.
Delve, Elizabeth, wid., Sandford 408 W.
Delve, Alice, Crediton 423
Drewe, Richard, South Petherwin 423
Docken, Francis, St. Ervan 430 Inv.
Dunrich, William, Buckland
Monachorum 431
Downe, Alice, Beaford 431
Downe, Alice, Beaford 444
Deeble, Joane, Milbrook 466
Drewe, James, Marldon 472 W.

1609
Davy, Edmond, Nymet Tracey 438
Dewse, Lewes, Stokegabriel 452 W.

1610
Dawe, Robert, Ezant 3 W.
Drewe, Ellis, Westerland Marldon
30 W.

Dungey, Robert, Evall 39 W.
Drewe, Agnes, Marldon 41 W.
Downeman, John, Sumbridge 91 A.
Drewe, Katherine, Marledon 101 W.
Dangard, William, Eglosayle 103 W.
Danyell, Richard, Axminster 51

1611
Dyer, Anthonie, Symbridge 112 o. W.
Delve, William, Chudlie 120

1612
Downeman, Robert, Alrington 152
Densham, Richard, Morchard
Bishop 157 o. W.
Donstone *or* Dunscombe, John,
St. Uvall 159 o. W.
Delve, Giles, Sandford 173 Inv.
Downing, John, Paignton 173 Inv.
Drewe, Arthure, South Petherwyn
173 Inv.

Dommett, Marye, Paignton 174 Inv.

1613
Densham, Roger, Exminster 278
Dawe, William, Breocke 180 o. W.
Deane, John, Paignton 287 Inv.
Dyer, Stephen, Totnes 206 W.
Dunsforde, Thomasine, Hennock 208
Davy, Barnard, Poughill 186
Dale, Markes, Dartmouth 290

1613, continued.
Dennys, Margaret, widow, Bicton 216
Daniell, John, Kenwyn 290

1614
Deane, Joane, Crediton 227
Draper, John, Slapton 266
Dadcotte, Henrye, Landkeye 254 o. W.

1616
Delve, Baldon, Morchard Bp. 354 o. W.
Deeble, Stephen, St. Germans
398 Inv. B.

Dewan, Nicholas, St. Germans 411
Dennys, John, Pyworthy 415
Darke, Susan, Okehampton 415
Dingle, John, Lezant 427
Davye, John, Georgeham 433
Dyer, John, Stoke Damerell 436
Dunridge *als.* Ludbrooke, William,
Meavy 444

1617
Davie, Richard, Morchard Bp. 319 o. W.
Deane, Roger, Newton petrock 398
Dowrish, Thomas, Crediton 446
Duder, John, Chudleigh 446
Dennys, John, Gluvias A.

1618
Dennys, John, Gluvias 447
Downinge, Joane, Paignton 451 o. W.
Drake, Henry, Chudleigh 454 o. W.
Dreaton, Alexander, Chudleigh 13 o. W.
Deane, Alice, wid., Payngton 21 o. W.

1619
Dodge, Vincent, Rackenford 52
Dyer, Walter, Chudleigh 61 o. W.
Dyer, John, St. Colomb 91
Dayman, Thomas, Fillam Hartland 112
Dodridge, William, Lawhitton 112 o. W.
Dockett, Thomas, Milor 114 o. W.
Denner, Elizabeth, Bradninch 117

Downe, John, rector of Nymet
Rowland 117
Dun, Christofer, Stokenham 118
Dyer, John, Lanrake 97
Davyes, Nicholas, St. Anthony 102 Inv.
Drew, Amy, widow, Kenton 103
Dewringe, Richard, Westeingmouth 103

1620
Downe, Petronell, Sandford 136
Dunford, John, Lanrake 156 o. W.
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans 159 o. W.
Davye, John, Sandford 175 o. W.

1621
Delve, Thomasine, Sandford 171 o. W.
Delve, Richard, Chudleigh 177 o. W.
Downeman, John, curate, Kenner-
leigh 197
Drakes, John, Little Petherick 198 Inv.
Deeble, John, sen., Trewall 217 o. W.
Doderidge, John, Poughill 224
Dunninge, John, Southmolton 266

1622		
Davy, Edmund, Ludgvan	230	
Downinge, Richard, widow,		
Tamerton Foliot	240	
Docton, William, St. Ervan	253	W.
Doggatt, Richard, Ugborough	264	
Dennaford, Symon, Sampford		
Courtenay	285	
Dollinge, Nicholas, Holditch,		
Thorncombe	301	
Drake, Isotte, Coleridge	303	
Downinge, Edmond, Blackawton	306	
Deyman, John, Bishops Tawton	308	W.
Dyer, Nicholas, —	312	
Doaninge, Richard, Stokegabriel		
	319	W.
Delve, Nicholas, Sandford	341	W.
Dunscomb, George, Crediton	341	
Dynner, Thomas, Menhennett	343	
1623		
Dymond, Anthony, St. Gerrance	344	
Dobell, John, Bradstone	344	
Drennick <i>als.</i> Deeble, John,		
St. Germans	494	
Drennick, John, Coldrenick		
St. Germans	495	W.
Dennis, John, Landkey	524	Inv.
1624		
Dammett, Nicholas, Offwell	409	
Davy, Jane, Penryn		A., Inv.
Dunscomb, Momasine, widow,		
Landkey	536	W.
Dell, Henry, clerk, Anthony	598	
Dodge, Roger, clerk, Broadwood-		
widger	603	
1625		
Dreaton, Joane, widow, Bovey		
Tracey	454	
Davy, John, Portisicke, Endellyon	476	
Dagge, George, Endellyon	478	
Dynninge, Humfrye, Lydforde	485	
1626		
Downe, Alexander, Crediton	W.	
Dicker, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Downeman, John, Symbridge	W.	
Densham, William, Sandford	W.	
1627		
Dyer, Peter, Paignton	W.	
Davy, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Dob, Thomazine, High Bickington		W. m.
1628		
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	A.	
1629		
Deeble, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	
Downinge, Dennys, Stokegabriel	W.	
Downe, Richard, Southpetherwyn	Inv.	
Dulyn, Edward, Crediton	W.	
1631		
Dunscombe, Symon, Crediton	A.	
1632		
Davy, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Delve, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.	
Davy, Joane, St. Germans	W.	
Drew, William, Paignton	A., W.	
1634		
Dandye, Robert, St. Breock	W.	
Drew, John, Slapton	W. m.	
Dunrich, John, Buckland		
Monachorum	W.	
1636		
Drew, Joane, widow, South-		
petherwyn	A.	
Doderidge, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Dearing, Thomas, Westtimgmouth	A.	
Dyer, Peeter, Marledon	A.	
1637		
Davy, Henry, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Downeman, John, Sumbridge	A.	
Drowne, Dorothe, Penryn	W.	
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel	A.	
Drenick, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Darte, Larence, Crediton	A.	
Dyer, Grace, Marledon	W.	
Drew, John, Marledon	W.	
1638		
Davy, Ann, Landkey	A., Acc.	
Dunnacomb, Elizabeth, Little		
Petherick	W.	
Draydon, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	
Downinge, —, Stokegabriel	Acc.	
1639		
Davy <i>als.</i> Hammett, Elizabeth,		
Bishops Tawton	A.	
Davy, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1640		
Delve, John, Sandford	A.	
Drew, John, Marledon	W.	
Dunford, John, Lanrack	A.	
Deeble, Anthony, St. Germans	W.	
Derant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	A.	
1642		
Dawes, William, clerk, Trewen	A.	
Dasher, William, Paignton	A.	
Danby, William, Breock	A.	
Drew, Mary, Whisteland, Marldon	W.	
1643		
Dodge, John, Beerferris	Inv.	
Drew, Mary, Marldon	W. m.	
Digleg, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Delbridge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Dromatt, Margaret, Landkey	W.	
Downinge, Gilbert, Westtimgmouth	W.	
Dunridge, Stephen, Tavistock	W.	
1644		
Dawe, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Drew, Sibly, Marldon	W.	
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel	A.	
Downe, John, Beerferris	B.	

1645		1666	
Davies, Richard, Gerrance	A.	Davies, Mary, Paynton	A.
Dyer, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	Drew, William, Marledon	A.
1646		Davy, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.
Davy, William, Swymbridge	W.	Deeble, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Downe, Alice, Southpetherwyn	A.	Downe, Nicholas, Kenton	A.
Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	1667	
Davye, Nicholas, Lezant	W.	Downe, John, East Worlington	A., W. m.
Dier, Anthony, Lanrack	A.	Dewstowe, Christofer, St. Erney	W.
Drew, Mary, Marleton	W.	Davie, William, Crediton	W.
1647		Drinick, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	A.
Dewport, John, Totnes	W.	Daymon, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Downinge, John, Stokegabriel	W.	Daymond, Joan, West Teingmouth	W.
Dennys, George, Swymbridge	W.	Downing, Philipp, West Teing-	A.
1648		mouth	A.
Davy, Emott, Mylor	W.	Davy, Peter, Swymbridge	W.
Daw, Robert, Penryn	W.	Dash, John, Gerrans	W.
Dichett, William, Nymett Bishop	W.	Distin, Thomas, Paynton	W.
1649		Dingle, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.
Derborne, Simon, Paington	A.	1668	
Dyer, Hugh, Swymbridge	B.	Dodd, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Davies, David, Paington	W.	Downman <i>als.</i> Sandick, Margaret,	A.
1650		Swymbridge	W.
Dynnicke, Agnes, Paington	A.	Dunscombe, Ambrose, Landkey	A.
Deane, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.	Drew, Bridgett, Landrake	W.
Deacon, Edward, Southill	Inv.	Derrent, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.
Duke, Marmaduke, Crediton	A. m.	Dyer, Elmor, St. Germans	W.
1651		Dandy, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Diging, Michael, Ideford	W.	1669	
1652		Dudney, Zacharie, Chudleigh	A.
Davey, William, Chittlehamholt	Inv.	Daymon, Margaret, Crediton	W.
1653		Dinham, Robert, Crediton	A.
Davye, George, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	Doble, Richard, Lezant	A.
1660		Dinner, Nicholas, Trewen	A.
Davy, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.	Dyer, Roger, St. Germans	W.
Dyer, Anthony, Bishops Tawton	W.	1670	
1661		Dodge, John, Landrake	A.
Downinge, Christofer, West Teing-	A.	1671	
mouth	A.	Drew, Edward, Chudleigh	Acc.
Drew, William, Lanrack	A.	Doble, Christofer, Lezant	W.
Dickon, Thomas, Lanrack	W.	Dyer, John, Bishops Tawton	A.
1662		Delve, Thomas, Sandford	W.
Doble, John, Lezant	W.	1672	
Demante, Stephen, Westingmouth	W.	Dodge, John, Landrake	Acc.
Drinnicke, Walter, Southpetherwyn	A.	Dodge, Elizabeth, St. Erney	W.
Daye, Rawland, Swymbridge	A.	Dewstone, William, Penryn	W.
1663		Drinicke, Thomas, South Petherwyn	A.
Doble, Joane, Lezant	A.	Downe, John, Crediton	W.
Delve, Giles, Sandford	W.	Dymond, Walter, Crediton	A., W.
Dandy, Susan, Breock	W.	Dandy, Isabell, St. Breocke	A.
1664		Davies, David, Paynton	W.
Dorant, Grace, South Petherwyn	W.	Distin, Dorothy, Chudleigh	W.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	A.	1673	
Drake, Margerie, Cadeleigh	W. m.	Dennys, William, Swymbridge	A.
Dulyng, Edward, Crediton	Acc.	1674	
Deaton, John, Milor	W.	Dyer, Anne, Bishops Tawton	A.
1665		Dad <i>als.</i> Dod, Symon, Budocke	W.
Delve, Richard, Sandford	A.	Dickleg, Robert, Crediton	W.
Dreaton, Mary, Crediton	A.	Drewe, William, Paynton	A.
Dunscombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.		

1675		1687, <i>continued.</i>	
Downing, Francis, Stokegabriel	W.	Dyer, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Dodson, William, Budocke	A.	Drewe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Davy, Honor, Swymbridge	W.	1688	
Dryden, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	Drewe, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Drewe, John, Marledon	W.	Dymond, Joseph, Lezant	t.
Davye, John, Sandford	W.	Dingle, Michael, Lawhitton	t.
1676		Davy, Humfry, Crediton	t.
Drake, Mary, Morchard Bishop	A.	Dingley, Samuel, Lawhitton	t.
Darracott, Gyles, Landkey	A.	Davy, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Dyer, Bridgett, St. Germans	A.	Davy, Philip, Swymbridge	A.
Darracott, John, Landkey	W.	Downeman, Marke, Barum	t.
1677		Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford	t.
Dewdney, Honor, Chudleigh	A.	1689	
Darch, John, Crediton	A.	Downing, Francis, Paynton	A.
Derrant, Dorothy, Southpetherwyn	A.	Diggon, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Davy, Honor, Issy	A.	Dyer, John, St. Germans	A.
Docton, Cleere, St. Ervan	W.	Drewe, George, Marledon	A.
1678		Delve, John, Chudleigh	t.
Dickes, Thomas, Crediton	A.	Dymond, John, Chudleigh	A.
1679		1690	
Dewstone, John, Penryn	W.	Dandy, Christopher, St. Breocke	A.
Downeman, John, Swymbridge	W.	Dodderidge, John, St. Germans	t.
1680		Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans	t.
Downeman, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	Drewe, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Dickleg, Catherine, Crediton	A.	Diggin, Emanuel, Chudleigh	A.
Derrant, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.	Densham, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey	A.	Downing, Mary, West Tingmouth	t.
Dalston, Henry, Falmouth	t.	Downing, William, Stokegabriel	t.
1681		Dyer, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Dyer, Nicholas, Swymbridge	t.	Dowrich, Lewes, Sandford	t.
Donnell, John, Penryn	A.	1691	
Dewstone, Charles, Penryn	A.	Densham, Benjamin, Sandford	A.
Drewe <i>als.</i> Clowter, Jane, South-		Davy, William, Exon.	A.
petherwyn	t.	Delve, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Davy, Jane, Crediton	t.	Drewe, Robert, Paynton	t.
Dunne, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Dod, William, Chudleigh	A.
Dunscombe, John, Landkey	C.	Downeman, Edward, clerk, North-	
1682		molton	A.
Deeble, Ezekiel, St. Germans	A.	Davyes, George, Landkey	t.
1683		Dalston, Josua, Falmouth	A.
Dawe, John, Lawhitton	t.	Deeble, Philipp, St. Germans	t.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	A.	1692	
1684		Davy, Elizabeth, Exon.	A.
Dashper, John, Paynton	t.	Dimnaford, John, Crediton	A.
Driscott, Edward, St. Issy	t.	Dodging, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Driscott, Walter, Petrocke parva	A.	Davy, William, Exon.	a.d.b.n.
Dunscombe, Margaret, Landkey	t.	Daniel, Joseph, Crediton	A.
Dunscombe, Walter, Crediton	C.	Davy, Edmond, M.D., Exon.	t.
Dicklegg, Susanna, Crediton	A.	Dyer, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1685		Derite, John, Budocke	t.
Davy, Henry, Mylor	t.	Drinnicke, Anne, Lawhitton	A.
Dunscombe <i>als.</i> Mare, Thomazine,		Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Landkey	A.	1693	
1686		Dodderidge, Agnes, Sandford	t.
Delve, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Drewe, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Doust, Samuel, Paynton	A.	Drewe, Stephen, Sandford	t.
1687		Dashper, John, Sandford	A.
Dolbeare, James, Southbrent	t.	Dawe, William, Penryn	t.
Downing, William, Falmouth	A.	Dunne, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1693, continued.

Dandy, Mary, St. Breock t.
 Draper, Gyles, Falmouth t.
 Denner, Peter, Trewen t.

1694

Davey, James, Mabe t.
 Davey, Margaret, Mabe t.
 Dalton, Caleb, Falmouth A.
 Deane, Richard, Frithelstock A.
 Dodge, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Dandy, Mary, St. Breocke t.
 Dennis, Thomas, Swymbridge t.
 Deeble, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.

a.d.b.n.

1695

Deacon, Arthur, Mylor A.
 Davy, Pheby, Mabe t.
 Davis, Thomas, West Tingmouth t.
 Downing, Henry, Paynton A.

1696

Dingle, Philipp, Lezant t.
 Davye, Gregory, Landkey A.
 Downeman, Richard, Swymbridge t.

1697

Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.
 Dyer, Peter, Paynton A.
 Distin, Thomas, Paynton t.
 Davy, Robert, Tawnton Episcopi A.

1699

Dodderidge, George, Sandford t.
 Drew, Baldwyn, Tawton Episcopi t.

1700

Dicks, Agnes, Crediton t.
 Distin, Elizabeth, Paynton t.
 Deverell *als.* Whitaker, Nath. John, Nymett Episcopi A.
 Davy, Samuel, Swymbridge t.
 Davies, Mary, Sandford A.

1701

Drewe, Abraham, Sandford t.
 Daniel, John, Chudleigh t.
 Deane, George, Marley t. R.
 Drewe, Walter, Paynton t.

1702

Denys, John, Gluvias t.
 Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton A.
 Drayton, Thomas, Westingmouth t.
 Doust, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Dowrich, John, Sandford t.

1703

Dymond, Faby, Stokegabriel A.
 Dyer, Toby, Paynton A.
 Dunne, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
 Dovell, John, Swymbridge t.
 Distin, Gilbert, Paynton t.
 Davy, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Davy, George, Tawton Episcopi t.

1704

Davie, Rice, Crediton t.
 Delve, Marke, Cheriton Episcopi A.

1704, continued.

Dalton, Mary, Falmouth t.
 Dowrich, John, Teington Episcopi A.
 Drewe, Alan, Paynton A.

1705

Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
 Dyer, John, St. Germans t.
 Dodderidge, John, St. Germans t.
 Deane, James, Falmouth A.

1706

Dodderidge, Robert, Sandford t.
 Dun, Richard, Padstowe A.
 Dingle, Arminel, Lezant t.
 Dawe, John, Landrake t.

1707

Dasher, Peter, Paynton t.

1708

Doidge, Thomas, Landrake A.
 Darby, John, clerk, Northill t. R.
 Daymond, Catherine, Chudley t.

1709

Draper, James, Falmouth A.
 Dinniver, William, Teington Episcopi t.
 Darte, Mathew, Landkey t.

1710

Delve, Richard, Sandford t.
 Durbin, Joane, Paynton A.
 Dyer, Nicholas, Paynton t.
 Deane, Joane, Paynton t.
 Derry, John, St. Germans A.
 Duncalfe, Anne, Falmouth A.
 Drewe, Nicholas, Milton Damerell A.

1711

Dodderidge, Joane, Sandford t.
 Dyer, Hopson, Penryn A.
 Drewe, John, Marldon t.
 Drewe, Dorothy, Stokegabriel t.
 Dowst, Edward, Paynton A.

1712

Dinner, Peter, Trewen t.

1713

Dennafor, Mary, Crediton t.
 Dyer, Peter, St. Germans t.
 Dayer, John, Crediton t.
 Dowse, John, Highweeke t.
 Dowling, Richard, Milbrooke t. R.
 Denson, Christian, Morchard Crews t.
 Dymond, Grace, Lezant t.

1714

Dymond, Stephen, Westingmouth t.
 Dunscombe, Joane, Crediton t.

1715

Drewe, Mary, Paynton t.
 Distin, Elioner, Paynton t.
 Delve, John, Chudley t.
 Davy, James, Mylor A.
 Davy, Nicholas, Penryn t.

1716

Dodderidge, Edward, Tawton Epi. t.
 Dugdale, George, Stokegabriel A.

<i>1716, continued.</i>		<i>1729, continued.</i>	
Duling, John, Crediton	t.	Doubt, William, Padstow	A.
Duling <i>als.</i> Lane, Mary, Crediton	A.	Dyer, John, Penryn	A.
<i>1717</i>		Dudney, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Dart, Michael, Swimbridge	t.	Densham, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Downing, William, St. Germans	A.	Dingley, James, Eglosail	t.
Drewe, Barbara, Marldon	t.	Dyer, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.
Dudeney, William, Chudleigh	t.	Davy, Jacob, Gerrans	t.
Dyer, Frances, St. Germans	t.	Dudney, Zachary, Chudleigh	t.
<i>1718</i>		<i>1730</i>	
Downing, John, Paynton	t.	Drinnick, Eleoner, South Petherwin	t.
Distin, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Dallyn, Joan, Swimbridge	t.
<i>1719</i>		Dyer, Amy, Paington	t.
Dickes, Samuel, clerk, Columbton	t.	Dozens, John, Penryn	t.
Doubt, Phillip, Biddeford	t.	Dingley, John, Eglosail	A.
Dugdale, Jane, Stokegabriel	A.	Dyer, Laurence, St. Germans	t.
Dawe, Peter, Penryn	A.	<i>1731</i>	
Drinnicke, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.	Durant, George, North Tawton	a.d.n.
Deeble, Robert, Penryn	t.	Daye, Henry, Padstow	A.
Dodderidge, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Darton, Honor, St. Erney	t.
<i>1720</i>		<i>1732</i>	
Doubt, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Downing, John, Budock	A.
<i>1721</i>		Dudney, William, Chudleigh	t.
Dennis, Abraham, ar., Inwardley	t.	Davies, Peter, St. Breock	A.
Delve, John, Chudleigh	t.	<i>1733</i>	
<i>1722</i>		Davis, Thomas, Milor	W.
Davies, Vaughan, Crediton	A.	Dolbear, Edmond, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Dawe, Susan, Penryn	A.	Distin, Thomas, Paington	W.
<i>1723</i>		Diggins, Ann, Padstowe	A.
Dodderidge, Silvanus, Sandford	t.	Dambrick, Robert, Crediton	A.
Davy, Andrew, ar., Medland	t.	<i>1734</i>	
<i>1724</i>		Dingley, James, Eglosail	A., W.
Daw, William, Penryn	t.	Dyer, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Downing, John, Stokegabriel	t.	Dozens, Joan, Penryn	W.
Drew, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.	<i>1735</i>	
Denbow, Margaret, Padstowe	A.	Derry, Anthony, St. Germans	A.
<i>1725</i>		<i>1736</i>	
Duggow, Thomas, St. Issy	t.	Dingey, Charles, Eglosail	A.
Davie, Grace, Milor	t.	Dallyn, Simon, Swimbridge	W.
Dewstow, Arthur, Landrak	t.	Down, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Daw, Anthony, Falmouth	t.	Dart, Ursula, Swimbridge	W.
Doddridge, Grace, Sandford	a.c.t.	Dyer, Ann, Swimbridge	W.
<i>1726</i>		Davies, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Dalley, William, Sandford	A.	<i>1737</i>	
Drew, Margaret, South Petherwin	t.	Davie, John, Sandford	W.
Dingle, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Dart, Dorothy, Swimbridge	W.
Delve, William, Crediton	t.	Dyer, Walter, Nampton Bishop	W.
<i>1727</i>		<i>1738</i>	
Dayer, John, Crediton	a.d.b.n.c.t.	Durden, John, Falmouth	W.
Drew, John, St. Germans	t.	Durden, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Drew, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	Dewstowe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
<i>1728</i>		Distin, Joan, Paington	W.
Doidge, Henry, St. Erny	t.	<i>1739</i>	
Dart, William, Crediton	t.	Downing, Gilbert, West Teignmouth	A.
Diggins, Stephen, Chudleigh	t.	Dorson, James, Sandford	W.
Darton, Thomas, Landrake	t.	<i>1740</i>	
Delve, Daniel, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Downing, Henry, Budock	A.
Dasper, John, Marldon	t.	<i>1741</i>	
<i>1729</i>		Drennick, Ellery, South Petherwin	W.
Daw, Richard, St. Ervan	t.	Downing, Richard, Budock	W.

1741, continued.

Dudney, William, Chudleigh W.
Docking, John, Padstow W.

1742

Deeble, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Dicker, William, Crediton A.
Dart, Roger, Landkey W.

1743

McDaniel, James, Falmouth W.
Dillon, Joseph, Gerrans A.

1744

Downe, Daniel, Teington Bishop A., W.
Doidge, Francis, Penryn W.
Densham, John, Crediton A.
Dyer, Thomas, Crediton A.
Dingle, Henry, Eglosail A.
Dedlake, Robert, Falmouth A.
Dart, Matthew, Landkey W.
Doubt, Anthony, Falmouth W.
Deeble, John, Mylor W.
Davy, Israel, Nympton Bishop A.
Deane, William, Tawton Bishop A.

1745

—Dunning, Richard, Plimouth A.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Darthan, John, Landrake W.
Dashper, Edward, Paington A., W.
Done, Margaret, Falmouth W.
Davey, John, Falmouth W.

1746

Dash, Nicholas, Mylor W.
Daniel, Edward, Mylor A.
Drew, Christopher, Paington A.
Daw, Arthur, Falmouth W.
Downing, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
Drew, Richard, Stoke Gabriel W.

1747

Darracott, William, Westeington A.
Dilling, George, Lezant A.
Drew, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Dene, Humphry, Colompton A., W.
Distin, John, Paington W.

1748

Dunskombe, John, Penryn W.
Deright, John, Falmouth W.
Deeble, Honor, Mylor W.
Deeble, John, Falmouth W.
Diamond, Samuel, Chudleigh W.

1749

Darracott, Elizabeth, W. Teington t.
Draper, James, Falmouth a.d.b.n.
Distin, Gilbert, Paington W.

1750

Downing, George, Falmouth W.
Daniell, Baldwin, Mylor W.

1751

Dymond, John, Stoke Gabriel W.
Daves, William, St. Ervan W.
Delve, Grace, Chudleigh A.
Dashper, William, Staverton A.

1751, continued.

Davis, Rice, Tawton Bishop W.
Davis, Catherine, West Teing-
mouth W.

Dyer, Samuel, Crediton A.
Davis, Lewes, Falmouth A.

1752

Dyer, Walter, Swymbridge W.
Dyer, John, Landrake W.
Dewrick, William, Penryn A.

1753

Doidge, John, Landrake W.
Dingle, John, St. Germans W.
Dingley, James, Eglosail W.
Dingley, Loveday, Eglosail W.

1754

Daves, Elizabeth, Milor W.
Davy, Andrew, Eglosail W.
Distin, Eleanor, Paington W.
Davies, Richard, Harpford A.

1755

Doddridge, John, Crediton W.
Daniel, Baldwin, Mylor A., W.
Doidge, Elizabeth, St. Erney W.

1756

Downey, William, Crediton W.
Drake, John, Sandford A., W.
Dobb, Frances, Tawton Bishop A., W.

1757

Dingle, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Davey, William, South Petherwin W.
Daw, Barsheba, Falmouth W.
Duncalfe, Hanibal, Falmouth W.

1758

Dicker, John, Bishops Teington A.
Dash, Nicholas, Gerrans A.
Daw, John, St. Germans W.
Diamond *als.* Dimond, William,
Sandford A.

1759

Donnall, Thomas, Flushing in
Mylor W.
Daville, Alexander, Crediton A.

1760

Davis, Elizabeth, Penryn A.

1761

Daw, Thomas, Crediton W.
Davis, John, mariner, West Teing-
mouth W.

Derry, John, St. Breock W.
Dewstowe, John, Landrake W.

1762

Dawe, John, Penryn A.
Doubt, John, Budock W.
Dorothy, Arthur, Morchard Bishop W.
Davey, Henry, West Teington W.

1763

Drew, Mary, St. Germans W.
Downing, John, Falmouth A., W.
Distin, Thomas, Paington W.

1764		1782, continued.	
Duggoe, John, St. Ervan	W.	Dyer, William, Penryn	W.
Down, Sarah, Tawton Bishop	W.	1783	
Drake, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.	Downey, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Drew, Elizabeth, Stokegabriel	W.	Densham, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.
1765		1784	
Dash, Elizabeth, Milor	W.	Doddridge, Joan, Crediton	A.
Dingley, James, Eglosaile	W.	Docton, John, Eglosaile	W.
1766		Dash, Mary, St. Gerrans	A.
Dallyn, Ambrose, Swimbridge	W.	1785	
Damerel, John, South Tawton	W.	Dimond, Faby, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Davies, Dorothy, Aveton Gifford	W.	Davey, Richard, Eglosaile	W.
Downey, Thomas, Bishops Nymet	A.	Dyer, Sarah, Crediton	W.
1767		1786	
Downing, Richard, Budock	A., W.	Distin, Thomas, Paignton	W.
1768		1787	
Discombe, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	Dymond, John, Lezant	W.
Distin, Thomas, Paignton	A.	1788	
Davy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	Davey, Malachy, Eglosaile	W.
1769		1789	
Deane, Miriam, Bishops Tawton	W.	Dyer, Lore, St. Germans	W.
Dyer, Valentine, Mylor	W.	1790	
Day, William, Chudleigh	W.	Dyer, Lawrance, St. Erney	A.
Dallyn, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	1792	
1770		Dart, Philip, Landkey	W.
Dyer, John, Crediton	W.	Dart, Michael, Landkey	A., W.
Daw, Walter, Crediton	W.	Dyer, Francis, Penryn	W.
1771		1793	
Dinner, John, Bishops Teignton	W.	Davey, Martha, Eglosaile	W.
Downe, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	Dupen, John, Mylor	A.
1773		Dyer, John, Penryn	W.
Dudley, John, jun., Penryn	A.	1794	
Davie, Thomazine, Shobrooke	A.	Drew, John, Sandford	W.
Densham, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	Davie, Edmund, Crediton	A.
Davey, John, Towton Bishop	A.	1795	
Dillon, William, Gerrans	A.	Davey, Edmund, Crediton	A.
1774		1796	
De La Touche, Anne, Falmouth	A., W.	Drake, John, West Teignmouth	A.
1775		Deacon, James, Budock	A.
Day, John, St. Issey	A.	Davills, George, Crediton	A.
Dunn, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	Dunstan, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
1777		1797	
Dodderidge, Henry, Crediton	A.	Dimond, Henry, Lezant	W.
1779		Davey, William, Penryn	A.
Distin, Christian, wid., Paignton	W.	Dockins, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Drew, Walter, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1799	
Dodge, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.	Dawney, William, Penryn	W.
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Dadds, William, Bishops Tawton	W.
Dennis, William, Penryn	W.	Davey, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
1780		1538	
Dashper, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A., W.	Elstn., Richard, Cruse Morchard	51 W.
1781		1539	
Dunn, William, Penryn	A.	Evan, John, Tayngton Epi.	69 W.
Dalyn, Thomas, Bishopstawton	W.	1540	
1782		Ellistte, John, Crediton	83
Dark, Thomas, Templeton	W.	1541	
Dyer, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	Eryngdon, Ric., precentor, Kirton	90
		Ewan, Robert, Teyngton	92

1544		1577	
Evan, Radulphus, Bps. Teyngton	141	Edgecombe, William, parson, Stawford	288 o.
Estmond, William, Bishops Nympton	143	Estmunde, John, sen., Bps. Nimet	373 o.
1547		1580	
Ector, Agnes, Kirton	190	Elston, Thomas, parson, Row-borough	297
1549		Elston, Thomas, parson, Row-borough	3
Estmond, Alice, wid., Bishops Nympton	256	Ewen, Julian, wid., Bishopsteynton	12
1551		1581	
Everowe, John, vicar of Holbeton	203	Elles, Ebbott, Morchard Bishop	26 o.
Eme, Robert, Bishops Nymet	210	Efford <i>als.</i> Tirant, Christian, Paington	28 o.
1552		1583	
Eston, Phillipp, Bishops Teyngton	43	Edye, John, Perrin	82 o.
Efford, Wylliam, Corneworthy	86	1584	
1553		Ewine, John, sen., Hamber, Tengton Bishop	109 W.
Evin, John, St. Germans	132	Efford, John, sen., Paington	112 o.
Eston, Robert, Bishops Teington	150	Evelye, Robert, Upawtrie	159
1554		Elforde, John, St. Mary Tavy	161
Eston, Thomas, Chudlegh	219	1585	
Ewan, Alice, Bishops Tayngton	246	Ellett, William, Stokegabriell	171 o.
Ellyott, William, Wethicom Rawley	250	1586	
Ervin, Julian, St. Ervyn	270	Ellett, Walter, Crediton	185 o.
1557		Elston, William, Crediton	188 o.
Estcott, John, Holdysworthye	390	Egcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton	195 o.
1558		Easton, John, Bishops Teington	204
Escott, Phyllippe, Teyngton Epi.	481	1587	
Eston, William, Teyngton Epi.	481	Edies, Margery, Budocke	204 o.
Estmont, William, Bps. Nymet	490	Edie, Raphe, —	206 o.
Edburie, Matthew, Crediton	496	Edbury, John, Crediton	241 o.
1559		1588	
Eston, Jone, wid., Chidlegh	519	Ellet <i>or</i> Ellys, John, —	242 Inv.
Ere, John, sen., Stoke Gabriell	558	Edwards, Patrick, St. Erran	242 o.
1562		Eyme, John, sen., Bps. Nymett	243 o.
Eliot, Edward, Lanrake	37	Ewen, John, Bishops Teington	264 o.
1565		Edy, Paule, St. Issie	271 o.
Elyott, Robert, Morchard Epi.	71	1589	
1566		Edie, John, St. Germans	286 o.
Eston, Robert, Chidley	25	Evan, Harrie, Tengton Bishop	292 o.
1567		Edgcomb, John, St. Germans	294 o.
Edberye, Thomas, Crediton	169	1591	
1569		Elliott, Edmund, St. Germans	388 o.
Elston, Augustine, Kerton	189	Evelinge, Robert, Paington	358
Eston, Richard, clerk, Edeford	192	1592	
1571		Efford, Marten, Stokegabriell	385
Eston, John, sen., Teington Epi.	77	1593	
Edgecombe, Robert, Lawhitton	77	Escott, Thomas, Teington Bp.	408 o.
1572		1594	
Eyede, John, St. Germyns	107	Elston, Mathew, Crediton	426 o.
Edgecombe, Wylliam, Lawytton	103	Estlake, Thomas, Lezake	470 o.
Edgecombe, Thos., sen., St. Germyns	106	Edgar, Richard, Abbotsham	485
1573		1597	
Eston, Ambrose, Paington	254	Elston, Giles, Crediton	W.
Errell, Robert, Payngton	259	Efford, Richard, Paington	W.
1574		1602	
Easton, John, Morchard Episcopi	435	Elston, John, Crediton	W.
1576		Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington	W.
Ellyott, John, Stokefleminge	438		

<i>1602, continued.</i>		
Elston, Robert, Crediton	A., W.	
Edgcombe, Joane, Lawhitton	A.	
<i>1603</i>		
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.	
Ellys, Thomas, Kerton	W.	
Easton, Thomas, Bps. Teington	W.	
<i>1604</i>		
Ellis, Thomas, Kerton	W.	
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, Henry, vicar of Colebrooke		15
<i>1605</i>		
Edgcombe, Thomas, St. Sampson		37
Emmett, Hugh, Buckfastlie		38
Eastabrooke <i>als.</i> Shilston, Thomas, Doddiscombsleigh		73
Eastbrooke, Isott, Drewstanton		111
Elliott, John, Mainhead		116
Ellary, William, St. Germans		173 W.
Edward, Richard, clk., Southpoole		180
<i>1606</i>		
Ellis, John, Revelstoke		359
Eastbrook, John, Sandford		263 W.
Ellett, John, Widdecombe		303
Eare, Margaret, St. Breocke	W.	
<i>1607</i>		
Ewens, William, Westingmouth		423
Ewyn, John, Bishops Teington	W.	
<i>1608</i>		
Edwards, John, Ervan		377 W.
Edwards, John, Bickley		386
Edmund <i>als.</i> Clerke, Thomas, Plimp- ton St. Mary		391
Edgcombe, Peter, Mt. Edgcombe		423
Ellis, Elizabeth, Stawford		427
Edmonds, Thomas, Rynmore		436
Estone, Richard, Clehidon		444
Elford, Thomas, St. Budock		460
<i>1610</i>		
Ellis, John, clerk, Loxbeare		21
Elliott, Katherine, wid., Lezante		59 W.
Elliott, Edward, Landrake		68 W.
Elliott, Richard, Stokegabriell		91
Easton, John, Chudleigh		93 Inv.
<i>1611</i>		
Evans, John, Sidmouth		120
Ewyne, John, Teington Bishop		123 W.
Eberye, Thomas, Crediton		147
<i>1613</i>		
Ellys, Elizabeth, —		210
Efford, Andrew, Torremohune		210
Eastabrooke, Ann, Uford Crediton		269 W.
Even, Event, Thos., St. Germans		274 W.
Elstone, Ursula, wid., Crediton		275 W.
Ellys, John, Penryn		288 Inv.
Earle, Roger, Kingsweare		289
<i>1614</i>		
Elstone, Margaret, wid., Crediton		218 W.
<i>1614, continued.</i>		
Elstone, Gilbert, Crediton		300 W.
Elliott, Thomasine, Stokegabriell		227 W.
Enys, Thomas, Gluvias		246 W.
Edwards, Bartholomew, St. Germans		249 W.
Ellyott, John, Stokegabriell		257 W.
<i>1615</i>		
Elstone, Giles, Sandford		307 W.
Edgcombe, Richard, Lawhitton		322 W.
Edye, John, Gluvias		329
<i>1616</i>		
Eastone, Ewen, Bps. Teington		310 W.
Efford, Thomas, Yalborne Paington		388 W.
Eveleigh, Christopher, Gittisham		384
Ellyott, Robert, Landrake		422 W.
Eastcott, Richard, Larracke		444 Inv.
<i>1618</i>		
Edwards, John, Budock		449 Inv.
<i>1619</i>		
Ebbott, Agnes, Pieworthy		78
Elliott, Abraham, St. Cleer		83
Ellys, Robert, Sampford Courtenay		119
Edwards, Richard, Padstowe		97
<i>1620</i>		
Ellyott, Ralphe, Lanrake		129 W.
Efford, Thomasine, Paington		158 W.
Efford, Elizabeth, wid., Stoke- gabriell		180 W.
Efford, John <i>or</i> Adam, Yalborne Paington		186 Jany.
<i>1621</i>		
Eastmonte, William, Bishops Nymet		191 W.
Edgscombe, Robert, Lawhitton		187
Edger, Richard, Budock		205
Ellyott, Robert, Stoke Gabriel		252 W.
Edgscombe, William, Aishford		240
Edmonds, John, Aylesbeare		260
<i>1622</i>		
Edgcomb, Richard, wid., Milton Abbott		229
Ewen, Margaret, wid., Dartington		269
Eynell, John, Chagford		299
Ewne, George, Kingsteington		304
Elliston, John, clerk, Whitchurch		304
Ewens, Robert, Malborough		306
Eares, William, Kingsbridge		306
<i>1623</i>		
Even, Henry, Northill		338
Elbury, Lewis, Sumbridge		W.
<i>1624</i>		
Emett <i>als.</i> Edmond, Oliver, Cheriton Bishop		405
Emmott, Zachary, Stokegabriell		505 W.
Edgcomb, John, Lawhitton		505 W.
<i>1625</i>		
Edwards, Thomas, Illuggan		434

<i>1625, continued.</i>		
Ellyott, Mary, Aish Stokegabriell		
	472	W.
Ellacott, Anne, wid., Exeter	578	
Earle, Richard, Moorewinstowe	579	
Eastchurch, Henry, Bishops Teington		Inv.
	1626	
Eales, Thomas, Bishops Teington		W.
Edwards, Thomas, Crediton		W.
Edbury, Robert, Crediton		A., Inv.
	1627	
Elles, Elizabeth, Landkey		W.
	1628	
Efford, Addam, Paington		A. m.
Ellary, Richard, St. Germans		W.
Ears, Richard, Breock		W.
	1631	
Evans, Oliver, St. Germans		A., Inv.
Easton, James, Bps. Teington		A., Inv.
	1632	
Evans, Robert, Stokegabriell		A., Inv.
Every, William, Chudleigh		W.
	1634	
Emott, Honore, Padstowe		W.
	1635	
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington		W.
	1636	
Ellary, Garman, St. Germans		W.
Endabrooke, Phillip, Marledon		W.
	1637	
Eastley, John, Marldon		W.
	1638	
Ewen, Mary, Bishops Teington		W.
Ewen, Thomas, Bishops Teington		A.
	1639	
Exbridge, Bridgett, St. Gerrans		W.
	1640	
Edgcomb, Agnes, Lawhitton		W.
	1642	
Elliett, William, Paington		A.
Eastabrooke, James, Crediton		W.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, Henry, Bishops Nymett		W.
	1643	
Eames, Thomas, Bishops Nymett		W.
Egbeare, Augustine, Lifton		Inv.
	1644	
Edgman, William, Marley		A., Inv.
Eastabrooke, John, Stokegabriell		W.
Evans, Silvanus, Crediton		W.
Ellis, Mary, Crediton		W.
Effort, John, Paington		W.
Egcombe, Nathaniel, Bereferis		Bond.
	1645	
Eedes, Henry, Penryn		A.
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerance		A.
	1646	
Edgcomb, Nicholas, Lawhitton		A.
Elliston, Phillip, Crediton		W. m.
	1647	
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, John, Bishops Nymett		A.
	1649	
Eastabrooke, William, Crediton		W.
Efford, John, Paington		W.
	1650	
Efford, John, Paington		W.
Elliston, Samuel, Bishops Tawton		Inv.
	1651	
Eames, English, Bishops Nymet		W.
	1653	
Elliston, Samuel, Newport, Bishops Tawton		Inv.
	1661	
Ewen, John, Bishops Teington		A.
Eastmond, Edward, Landkey		A.
Elliston, Anthony, Sandford		A.
	1662	
Eaten, Thomas, Trewen		A.
Emott, James, Paynton		A.
Ewen, Alice, Bishops Tenton		W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh		A.
Eastabrooke, Joane, Crediton		W.
	1663	
Easton, Elinor, Painton		A.
	1664	
Eames, Alice, Bishops Nympton		W.
Eastchurch, James, Chudleigh		Acc.
Emmott, James, Paynton		Acc.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant		W.
	1666	
Eastley, Richard, Marledon		W.
Efford, Nicholl, wid., Paynton		W.
Emott, Susan, Paynton		A.
Emott, James, Paynton		A.
	1667	
Edgecombe, John, Lawhitton		A.
	1668	
Eveleigh, Mary, St. Thomas the Apostle		W.
Edgcombe, John, Lawhitton		A. m.
Eveling, John, St. Issy		A.
	1669	
Exbridge, Trisham, Fallmouth		A.
Elston, Robert, Sandford		A.
Ellery, William, St. Germans		W.
Eveleigh, Robert, Clisthydon		W.
Ewen, William, Marledon		W.
Emmott, James and Susan, Paynton		Acc.
	1670	
Easton <i>als.</i> Neson, William, St. Germans		W.
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, George, Nymett		
Episcopi		W.
Edwards, Henry, Gerrans		A.
Edgcombe, William, Lezant		W.
	1671	
Eastley, Thomas, Marledon		W.

<i>1671, continued.</i>			<i>1685, continued.</i>		
Edy, William, St. Germans	A.		Edgcombe, Jane, Lezant	A.	
Evens, Robert, Crediton	A.		<i>1686</i>		
Ewen, William, Teington Episcopi	W.		Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, Joane, Nymett		
Ewen, Nicholas, Teington Episcopi	W.		Episcopi	t.	
Evans, Maurice, Tawton Epi.	A., W.		Ewen, Stephen, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Exbridge, Richard, Gerrans	A.		<i>1687</i>		
Ewen, Bartholomew, Teington Epi.	A.		Easton, Richard, Teington Episcopi	t.	
<i>1672</i>			Edgcombe, Wilmore, Lawhitton	A.	
Elliott, Mary, wid., Fallmouth	W.		<i>1688</i>		
Ewin, John, Chudleigh	A., W.		Exbridge, Stephen, St. Gerrans	A.	
<i>1673</i>			<i>1690</i>		
Eveling, William, St. Issy	W.		Edy, William, Penryn	A.	
Edy, John, St. Ivall	W.		Edy, Robert, Penryn	A.	
Elworthy, William, Nymett Epi.	W.		Eastabrooke, John, Crediton	t.	
Eame <i>als.</i> Zeale, Catherine,			<i>1691</i>		
Nymett Episcopi	W.		Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
<i>1674</i>			Elliott, William, Falmouth	t.	
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	W.		<i>1692</i>		
Endy, Ralph, St. Issy	A.		Esworthy, Dionisia, Crediton	t.	
<i>1675</i>			Edgcombe, John, Lezant	A.	
Ewen, Marke, West Tingmouth	W.		Ewen, Hellen, Chudleigh	t.	
<i>1677</i>			Enys, Thomas, Penryn	t.	
Endacott, James, Teingrace	A., W.		<i>1693</i>		
Evans, Joane, Crediton	W.		Evans, Mary, Marldon	A.	
Exter, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.		Exbridge, Philipp, Gerrans	A.	
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.		Emmett, Henry, Falmouth	t.	
<i>1678</i>			Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Bishops	A.	
Eastabrooke, Robert, Crediton	W.		Elliott, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.		Ewen, John, Chudleigh	t.	
Ellis, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	A.		<i>1694</i>		
Elliott, John, Landrake	A., W.		East Church, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi.	W.		Edgcombe, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	
<i>1679</i>			Estment, John, St. Germans	t.	
Ewen, Rabbige, Teington Epi.	A.		<i>1695</i>		
Evans, Nathaniel, Crediton	Acc.		Easton, Sara, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Eveleigh, William, Ottery St. Mary	W.		Ellacott, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Ewen, George, Teington Episcopi	W.		<i>1696</i>		
<i>1680</i>			Essery, Lawrence, Sandford	A.	
Edbury, Judith, Crediton	t.		Eastabrooke, Jacob, Crediton	A.	
Edwards, Mary, Awton Gifford	t.		<i>1698</i>		
Exter, Anne, Tawton Episcopi	t.		Elliott, Margery, Paynton	t.	
<i>1681</i>			Elberry, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.	
East Church, John, Teington Epi.	t.		Elliott, William, St. Germans	A.	
Easton, John, Teington Episcopi	t.		Ewens, Silvanus, Crediton	t.	
<i>1682</i>			Enys, Samuel, ar., Gluvias	t.	
Ellery, Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.		Evans, John, Crediton	A.	
Eastmond, John, Nympton Epi.	t.		Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.	
<i>1683</i>			Evans, Mary, Crediton	t.	
Ellis, Joane, North Bovey	A.		<i>1700</i>		
Edwards, Robert, Paynton	t.		Edy, Henry, St. Evall	t.	
Exbridge, Paschoe, Gerrans	t.		Edy, Mary, St. Evall	t.	
<i>1684</i>			<i>1701</i>		
Eames, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.		Ewin, John, Westingmouth	t.	
Eames <i>als.</i> Zeale, George, Nymett			Edbury, Zachary, Crediton	t.	
Episcopi	t.		Eva, John, Penryn	t.	
Esworthy, James, Crediton	t.		Ellis, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
<i>1685</i>			<i>1702</i>		
Elston, Gyles, Crediton	t.		Ellery, Richard, St. Germans	t.	
Ellis, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.		Estcott, Edward, Teington Epi.	A.	

<i>1702, continued.</i>		<i>1719</i>	
Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	Evans, William, Crediton	t.
<i>1703</i>		Evans, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.
Ewens, John, Crediton	t.	Edmonds, Edward, Blacktorrington	A.
<i>1704</i>		Ellis, Rebecca, Chudleigh	t.
Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishops	A.	Evans, Anne, Landkey	A.
Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.	<i>1720</i>	
Edmonds, James, Chudleigh	A.	Eastley, John, Marlton	t.
<i>1705</i>		Efford, Henry, Paynton	t.
Edgcombe, John, Lezant	t. 2	<i>1721</i>	
Eastmon, John, St. Germans	A.	Exbridge, Anne, Gerrans	A.
Efford, William, Paynton	A.	Ewen, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Eastmont, John, St. Germans	C.	Elliott, Abell, Chudleigh	t.
<i>1706</i>		<i>1722</i>	
Esworthy, Mary, Crediton	t.	Emmett, John, Falmouth	t.
Eastley, Thomas, Paynton	t.	Estcott, Walter, Westtingmouth	t.
<i>1707</i>		Ewen, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Elliott, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Ewen, Mary, Chudleigh	A.
Ewins <i>als.</i> Guins, Ben, Crediton	t.	<i>1723</i>	
Evins <i>als.</i> Heavins, Richard,		Edwards, Christofer, Westting-	
Tawton Episcopi	t.	mouth	t.
Evens, Hugh, Chudley	A.	Eustace, Mary, St. Germans	t.
<i>1708</i>		<i>1724</i>	
Elliott, John, St. Germans	t.	Eastley, Charles, Marlton	a.c.t.
<i>1709</i>		Eastchurch, Agnes, Chudleigh	a.d.b.c.t.a.
Elworthy, Andrew, Morchard		<i>1725</i>	
Episcopi	t.	Elmstone, John, clerk, Ilfordcombe	t.
Edgcombe, James, Falmouth	A.	Ebbott, John, jun., Holsworthy	t.
Ewen, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	Eddy, Alice, Penryn	A.
Elliott, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.	<i>1726</i>	
<i>1710</i>		Eastment, John, Swimbridge	A.
Eliott, Abell, Chudleigh	A.	<i>1727</i>	
East-Church, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	Edwards, John, clerk, Northleigh	A.
Eliot, Edward, ar., Southpetherwyn	t.	Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
Estcott, Robert, Westtingmouth	t.	<i>1728</i>	
<i>1711</i>		Emmet, Oliver, Milor	A.
Evans, Peter, Teington Episcopi	t. R.	<i>1729</i>	
Edy, Hugh, Mabe	t.	Ewen, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
<i>1712</i>		Elger, Christopher, Teington Epi.	t.
Edwards, Edward, Paynton	A.	Elston, Nathaniel, Morchard Epi.	A.
Ekings, William, Exon	t. 2	<i>1730</i>	
Elliott, Aves, Budocke	A.	Ewen, John, Chudleigh	A.
Elliott, John, St. Germans	A.	Elford, Thomas, Lezant	t.
<i>1713</i>		Emmet, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Edgcombe, John, Penryn	t.	<i>1732</i>	
Estment, Abraham, St. Germans	t.	Escott, Richard, West Teingmouth	t.
<i>1714</i>		Egerton, John, clerk, Limpston	A.
Endle, Robert, Crediton	t.	Eliot, Edward, ar., South Petherwin	t.
Evans, John, Crediton	t.	<i>1733</i>	
Edwards, Edward, Crediton	A.	Eliot, Edward, esq., S. Petherwin	W.
Evah, Francis, Penryn	t.	<i>1734</i>	
<i>1715</i>		Edgecombe, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Ewen, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	A.	<i>1735</i>	
Evans, Walter, South Petherwin	t.	Edwards, Charles, Milor	A.
<i>1716</i>		Ellice, James, Sandford	W.
Estcott, James, Westtingmouth	t.	Ellot, Elizabeth, Stoke Gabriel	W.
<i>1718</i>		Eliot, John, St. Germans	A.
Ewens, William, Marlton	t.	Evans, Thomazine, S. Petherwin	W.
Eales, Samuel, Chudleigh	t.	Ekings, William, Exeter	A., W.
Ellery, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		

1736
 Edwards, Philippa, St. Anthony W.
 Evens, John, Paington A.
 Eveleigh, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
 Eveleigh, Josiah, Crediton W.
1738
 Edwards, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A.
 Eastment, Mary, St. Germans W.
1739
 Eames, George, Nimpton Bp. W.
1740
 Elory, John, St. Breock W.
 Eliot, Jacob, Falmouth W.
 Edwards, Benjamin, West Teing-
 mouth W.
 Eastcott, Thomas, West Teing-
 mouth W.
1741
 Edwards, James, Chudleigh W.
 Evans, Joan, West Teingmouth W.
 Esterbrook, Mordecai, Penryn W.
1742
 Ellis, Francis, Falmouth A.
 Ewens, William, Rackenford A.
 Eames, Alice, Nimpton Bishop W.
 Ellett, John, Paington W.
1743
 Ellacott, Robert, Sandeford W.
 Ewens, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.
1744
 Elders, John, West Teingmouth A.
 Efford, John, Paington W.
1745
 Exbridge, Robert, Gerrans W.
 Elliot, Samuel, Penryn A.
 Ellyott, Jacob, Mylor W.
1746
 Elston, Elias, Morchard Bishop W.
 Elgar, Richard, West Teingmouth A.
 Eastley, Richard, Marldon A.
 Edwards, Joanna, West Teign-
 mouth W.
 Edwards, Christopher, West
 Teingmouth A., W.
1747
 Edgcombe, John, Althernon A., W.
1748
 Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1749
 Elliott, Joseph, Mylor A.
 Edgcombe, Solomon, Penryn A.
 Evans, John, Chudleigh A.
1750
 Edwards, Henry, Falmouth W.
 Eustace, Henry, Falmouth A.
 Evens, John, Landrake A.
1751
 Edwards, Martyn, St. Ervan W.
 Elston, Hugh, Crediton A.
 Elford, Mary, Lezant W.

1751, continued.
 Edgcombe, Joan, Penryn W.
 Edwards, Mary, Chudleigh W.
1752
 Ellis, John, Sandford A.
 Edwards, Richard, Morchard Bp. W.
1753
 Eastman, John, Sandford W.
 Edwards, Thomasine, Maker W.
 Ewen, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
1754
 Eliot, William, esq., Trebursey W.
 Elliott, Walter, Stoke Gabriel W.
1755
 Elston, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
 Eliot, William, esq., South Petherwyn A.
1756
 Ellery, William, St. Germans A.
 Ellery, Mary, St. Germans A.
 Emmett, Mary Ann, Penryn A., W.
1757
 Ellis, Oliver, Bishops Teington A.
 Emes, William, Crediton A.
 Emes, John, Bishops Teington W.
1758
 Elliott, Priscilla, Penryn A.
 Eplett, William, St. Eval A., W.
 Efford, Mary, Paington A., W.
 Enys, Lucy, Gluvias A.
1759
 Ellery, Honor, St. Breock W.
 Emmett, Ann, Budock A.
 Ellacott, Robert, Crediton A., W.
1761
 Eplett, John, St. Eval W.
1762
 Ennys, Joseph, Gerrans A.
 Elliot, Philip, Falmouth A.
1763
 Ellis, Joseph, Penryn W.
 Eplett, James, St. Eval W.
 Eplett, Richard, St. Ervan W.
1764
 Ewens, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1766
 Evans, John, Marldon W.
 Evens, Mary, South Petherwin A., W.
 Elliott, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
1768
 Elston, William, Crediton A.
 Evans, Robert, Tawton Bishop A.
1770
 Elston, Matthew, Morchard Bishop W.
 Eplett, Ann, St. Eval A.
 Earl, Jane, Falmouth A.
 Elston, Joseph, Morchard Bishop W.
1771
 Edgcombe, Thomas, Penryn A.
1772
 Escott, John, West Teingmouth W.

1773		1546, continued.	
Eastcott, James,	West Teingmouth W.	Floode, John, Kirton	168
1775		1547	
Evans, Mary,	Bishop's Tawton A.	Frannays, Margaret, Kirton	200
Elston, John,	Morchard Bishop W.	Fortescue, Edward, Sampford	222
Ewen, Thomasin,	Bps. Teington A., W.	Frigeant, Jamys, parson, Dunterton	221
1777		1548	
Ellis, John,	Swymbridge W.	Fossyne, John, Payngton	230
1779		Foterell, John, Payngton	245
Elliot, Roger,	Stoke Gabriel W.	1549	
Eastcott, Mary,	West Teingmouth W.	Feye, W——, Kirton	257
Elvans, Andrew,	St. Breock W.	1550	
1784		Full, Margaret, Payngton	263
Ellis, Matthew,	Crediton W.	Freyne, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	268
Ellis, Henry,	Penryn W.	1551	
1785		Fysher, William, Bishops Tawton	9
Edyvean, Joan,	St. Ervan W.	Flatcher, Thomas, Payngton	18
1787		Flood, Joane, Kirton	30
Edwards, John,	Padstow A., W.	Frye, John, Sherewell	30
Evans, Susanna,	Chudleigh W.	Fosse, Thomas Buthock	36
1789		Freeke, William, Thorncomb	40
Elvans, Andrew,	St. Breock A.	Fortescue, Marie, widow, Kirton	85
Elvans, Andrew,	St. Breock	Fee, Bennett, Kirton	103
A., W., d.b.n.		Fowler, Roger, Budleigh	120
1790		1554	
Ewens, Thomas,	Chudleigh W.	Fossen, William, Paynton	212
Ellory, William,	St. Breock W.	1555	
1791		Freyne, Joane, Swymbrigge	232
Edgcumbe, William,	Lezant W.	Ford, Avese, Egloshayle	239
1795		1556	
Elliot, Grace,	Padstow A.	Fulforde, James, vicar of Buckerell	276
1797		Face, William, parson, Newton	
Edwards, William,	Sandford W.	Petrocke	284
Ellory, Ann,	St. Breock A.	Fletcher, William, Paynton	308
1798		1557	
Evens, Thomas,	Bishopsteington A.	Favell, Petherick, Kirton	311
1799		Ford, Jone, Truant, Eglosehayle	314
Evens, Ann,	Bishopsteington W.	Fulforde, Robert, Morchard Bp.	325
1532		Froste, Robert, Crediton	348
Filemore, Vyncent,	Bramford Speke 7 W.	Faye, Maryan, wid., Kyrton	359
1533		Face, William, par., Nuton Petrocke	385
Froste, Robert,	clerk, Exeter 27 W.	Frynde, Thomas, Stoke Fleming	387
1534		Frances, Thomas, Lavape [Mabe]	417
Flette, Mathewe,	Trinity, Exeter 33 W.	Flud, Johan, Crediton	418
1535		Futtrell, Henry, Payngton	420
Ferman, Robert,	39 W.	1558	
1542		Fearys, John, Payngton	427
Fyritt, Elenor,	Swymbridge 105	Fowler, Agnes, Tawton Bishop	446
Furlonge, John,	Kirton 107	Fulford, Doratheia, Bozomshole	465
Fortune, Nicholas,	Swymbridge 110	Fossyn, Agnes, widow, Payngton	470
1544		Frenche, Thomas, vicar, Townestall	471
Franceis, Walter,	Kyrton 133	Fentwyll, Thomas, Paington	479
1545		Fyncent, William, Paington	480
Fossynge, John, jun.,	Payngton 152	Farringdon, George, Challeggh	505
1546		1559	
Full, John,	Stoke Gabriell 160	Forstret, Richard, St. Germans	563
Fyrrett, John,	Swymbridge 166	Fulle, John, Peyngton	585
		1562	
		Frauncckelyn, Bawlden, Landkie	32
		Foldforde, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	33

1565	
Fawkener, Christian, Paington	21
1566	
Freyne, Lewes, Busshopes Towton	146
1571	
Fuller, William, Stoke Gabriell	58
Fylze, Walter, Lezant	79
Flatcher, William, West Teignmouth	95, 99
1572	
Fulforde, Andrew, Stokegabriell	222
Froste, Giles, Knoll, Crediton	103
Freente, John, Bishopp Tawton	120
1573	
Forde, John, parson, Loxhore	239
Fleminge, John, parson, Ayshton	248
1574	
Fortescue, Edward, clerk, Little Torrington	303
1575	
Fludd, Thomas, Crediton	137, 319
1576	
Ford, Thomas, —	W.
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
1577	
Forde, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	368
1578	
Ferrytt, John, Swymbridge	399 o.
1579	
Frayne, William, Tawton	431 o.
Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	o.
1580	
Fletcher, Thomas, Gurrington, Paington	6
Foster, William, Eglosaile	15
1581	
Fludde, John, Crediton	19 o.
Ford, Winifred, wid., Teington Epi.	37
1583	
Fletcher, Richard, Goodrington, Paington	71 o.
1584	
Full, Elizabeth, wid., Stockgabriell	93 o.
Freyne, John, Bishops Tawton	111 o.
Fursman, Christian, Paington	152 o.
Farrant, Johan, widow, Strokehill, Brodninche	158
Freyne, William, Sombridge	159
Furland, John, Newton Ferris	161
Fishe, Robert, Newton St. Cyres	161
Furnis or Furnes, Henry, Paington	211
1588	
Franklin, William, Landkey	254 o.
Fletcher, John, Morchard Bishop	278
1589	
Ford, Richard, Eglosaile	283 o.
Fowler, Elene, St. Breocke	288 o.
Fludd, Paule, Crediton	300 o.
Frost, Annie, Knoll, Crediton	301 o.
Frammey, Thomas, Crediton	304 o.

1590	
Frost, John, sen., Lawhitton	310 o.
Fynson, John, Westingmouth	o.
1591	
Ford, John, sen., Eglosaile	353 o.
Frigle, Margaret, Lezant	m.
Ford, Jane, Crediton	358
Full, William, Paington	m.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge	Inv.
1592	
Fosterd, Richard, Paington	392
Fosterd, John, Paington	m.
1594	
Frye, Joane, Highbickington	458
Fraunces, Margery, Penhall	459
Frye, Joane, High Bickington	463
Frannces, Thomas, Talland	473
Frost, Matthewe, Landilpe	484
Fisher, George, clerk, Zeale Monachorum	487
1597	
Footte, John, Crediton	W. o.
1599	
Fee, John, Crediton	W.
Frost, John, Crediton	W. m.
Fister, Margaret, Penryn	W. o.
1600	
Foale, Andrew, Chudleigh	W.
1601	
Forte, John, Lezant	A., Inv.
Francis, Alice, Crediton	A., Inv.
Francis, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.
1602	
Facy, William, Tamerton	W.
1603	
Furnace, Christian, Paington	W.
Fowell, Richard, Towelscombe	W.
Finch, Blanch, St. Germans	A.
1604	
Frye, Margaret, Lezant	Inv.
Full, John, sen., Stokegabriell	8 W.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Breage	15 W.
Furlonge, William, Rector of Nymett Rowland	18
Fowler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	25
1605	
Furze, Edmund, Okehampton	36
Follett, Alice, Uplyme	36
Frende, William, Harford	39
Follett, William, Marldon	51 Inv.
Frethey, William, St. Mowas	58
Frost, Robert, Crediton	96 W.
Frenche, John, Mannaton	109
Fishley, Richard, Milton Damerell	125
Footte, John, Meryn	130 W.
Flinte, Joane, Southbrinte	141
Farleigh als. Sooper, William, Ugborough	152
Friar, Ureth, Combintinhead	146
Foale, Stephen, Ipplepine	161

1605, continued.			
Frost, Charles, Clist St. Mary	195		
1606			
Farwell, Alexander, Kingsbridge	221		
Fackham, Joane, Perringbourrough	223		
Fowler, John, St. Merin	225	W.	
Frime, Margerie, South Milton	238		
French, John, Beere, Seaton	273		
French, Richard, Sowleigh	300		
Forward, Symon, Memburie	301		
Frisway, Elizabeth, Crampit	302		
Foote, Elizabeth, Bickley	302		
Ferris, Laurence, Colompton	303		
Frost, Mattheue, Crediton	306		
1607			
Flether, John, Penryn	118		
Frost, Agnes, spinster, Morchard			
Bishop	332	W.	
Full, Anthony, Stokegabriell	332	W.	
1608			
Forde <i>als.</i> Addams, John, Sandford	338	W.	
Fabye, Robert, St. Illarye	374		
Farway <i>als.</i> Buckley, Richard, Collumpton	386		
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chuttlehampton	389		
Fowler, Ellen, widow, St. Merin	401		
Fowler, Ellen, St. Merin	404	W.	
Faytor, William, East Budleigh	407		
Forde, Joane, wid., East Ogwell	408		
Furseman, Peter, Paington	418	W.	
Forde, Joane, widow, Pinhooe	410		
Ferrett, Elizabeth, Chittlehampton	428		
Fulford, James, Stokegabriell	436		
Full, Henrie, Aishe, Stokegabriell	444	W.	
Facy, Richard, Modbury	462		
1609			
Frodd, Thomas, Egloshaile	438	Inv.	
Furnis, Robert, Paington	475		
Fisher, Margaret, Exeter	477		
Furdeaux, Robert, Paington		W.	
1610			
Farr <i>als.</i> Lowde, William, Blackawton	1		
Ford, William, Cornworthe	3		
Flood, Walter, Crediton	40	W.	
Ford, Anthonie, East Ogwell	64		
Frye, Agnes, widow, Membury	71		
Facey, Mathewe, Kentesbeare	80		
French, Thomas, Widdecombe	85		
Frey, Agnes, widow, Memburie	90		
Fley, James, Payhemburie	91		
Foyle, John, Plimtree	93		
1611			
Frost, Margaret, spinster, Crediton	144	W.	
Full, Margerye, widow, Payngton	149	W.	
1613			
Friswith, John, Sidmouth	183		
Francis, Joane, widow, South-petherwin	215	W.	
Ford, John, Stokegabriel	284	W.	
Ford, Petronell, Clehidon	291		
1614			
Franklyn <i>als.</i> Hutchin, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge	219		
Frayne, John, Bishops Tawton	227	Inv.	
Frost, Richard, Crediton	228	W.	
Frost, Richard, Crediton	232		
Fracklinge <i>als.</i> Hutchens, Joane, widow, Landkey	233	W.	
Ford, Walter, Egloshaile	234	W.	
Feild, John, Westeingmouth	299	W.	
Frost, Robert, Crediton	301	W.	
1615			
Frye <i>als.</i> Harding, Margerie, Landkey	328		
1616			
Foster, Thomas, Blackdon, Paington	332	W.	
Full, William, Collaton Kirkham, Paington	335	W.	
Full, John, Aish, Stokgabriel	358	W.	
Flood, John, Crediton	398	Inv.	
Frost, Michael, Lawhitton	415		
Frethey, William, Landrake	421		
Ford, Robert, Blackawton	424		
Fursman, John, Dartmouth	444		
Fewen <i>or</i> Fuy, Anne, High-bickington	452		
Farwell, John, Tedburn St. Mary	450		
1617			
Fulford, William, Crediton	372	W.	
Ford, John, jun., Sandford	392	W.	
Foster, Thomas, Paington	396		
1618			
Frayne, George, Bps. Tawton	418	W.	
Fulford, Augustine, Crediton	449-50	Inv.	
1619			
Floud, Henry, Holcombe Burnell	36		
Ford, Thomas, Dodscombsleigh	62		
Facey, Thomas, Lawannicke	91		
Ford <i>als.</i> Adams, Elizabeth, Sandford	117		
Foxwell, Argentine, Combrawleigh	119		
1620			
Ford, Thomas, Sandford	130	W.	
1621			
Friggens, Gregory, Trewroe	187		
Frost, Gilbert, Crediton	197	Inv.	
Full, Anne, Paington	260	Inv.	
1622			
Fursman, Robert, Dartmouth	264		
Fisher, Henry, Molland	285		
Ferrett, Anne, spr., Southmolton	293		
Ford, Richard, Iddeleigh	299		

1622, continued.

Ford, Henry, Broadclist	303
Fisher, John, Down St. Mary	303
Fortescue, Henry, Cornworthie	305
Frinson, Thomas, Moorton-hampstead	306
Fryer, Robert, Ashton	343
Frayne, Rebecca, spr., Bishops Tawton	347 W.

1623

Furlong, Elizabeth, Saltash	Inv.
Francklyn, Anthony, Landkey	395 W.
Facye, Humfry, Landkey	529 W.

1625

Francklyn, Agnes, wid., Harberton	439
Ford, Thomasin, wid., Plymtree	556
Foster, Richard, sen., Hole	573
Facye, John, Venton, N. Tamerton	591
Ford, Stephen, Poltimore	594
Fursdon, Joane, wid., Mary Tavy	597
Fostreath, William, St. Germans	600 W.

1626

Full, Henry, Stokegabriell	A., Inv.
Furneaux, Henry, Paington	W.
Flud, Thomas, Crediton	A., Inv.

1627

Fooke, Henry, Bishops Nimett	W.
Fynch, Agnes, St. Germans	Inv.

1628

Frost, John, Crediton	W.
-----------------------	----

1629

Frayne, William, Bishops Tawton	Inv.
Fynch, Henry, St. Germans	W.

1632

Frost, Annie, Crediton	W.
------------------------	----

1633

Fostreete, John, St. Germans	W.
------------------------------	----

1634

Full, William, Stoke Gabriell	A.
-------------------------------	----

1635

Full, William, Stokegabriell	Acc.
------------------------------	------

1636

Fogger <i>als.</i> Richards, John, Penryn	W.
Fostreete, Agnes, St. German	A.
Flood, Mary, Crediton	Acc.
Franck, Christopher, St. Breock	W.
Frayne, Anne, Landkey	W.
Fishee <i>als.</i> Clement, John, Crediton	W.

1639

Ferrett, John, Swymbridge	W.
Fosse, William, Paington	W.
Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Fathers, John, Chudleigh	W.
Flood, Marie, Crediton	W.
Fewen, David, Bishops Nympton	A.

1640

Fostreett, John, St. Germans	A.
Full, John, Paington	A.
Full, Joane, Paington	W.
Fillis, William, Southpetherwyn	W.

1640, continued.

Fathers, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
--------------------------	------

1641

Flood, John, Crediton	W.
-----------------------	----

1642

Furnex, John, Paington	W.
------------------------	----

1643

Ford, Edmund, Bishops Tawton	W.
Feild, Ellinor, Westtingmouth	W.
Ford, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Frethy, Catherine, Penryn	W.

1644

Frayne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	A.
Fillis, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Ford, William, Harberton	W. m.
Frost, John, Lawhitton	W.
Fosse, Henry, Paington	A.
Full, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Furseman, Richard, Paington	A.
Full, Mary, Stokegabriell	W.
Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, John, Crediton	A.

1646

Fursman, Richard, Paington	Acc.
----------------------------	------

1647

Francklin, Thomasine, Swymbridge	W.
----------------------------------	----

1649

French, George, Sandford	A.
Ford, John, Paington	A.
Francke, Mary, Crediton	W.

1650

Finch, George, Paington	W.
Ferrett, Richard, Landkey	W.
Follett, Richard, widow, Paington or Marledon	W.

1656

Forde, William, Hatherley	Inv.
---------------------------	------

1660

Ford, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Frost, William, Crediton	W.
Francis, John, Crediton	W.

1661

Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
Fynsent, William, Westeingmouth	A.
Frethy, John, Milor	A.
Flood, Anne, Crediton	W.
Franck, William, clerk, Poughill	A.

1662

Ford, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
----------------------------	----

1663

Frayne, John, Swymbridge	A.
French, Valentine, St. Germans	A.

1664

Frost, William, Crediton	Acc.
Frayne, John, Swymbridge	Acc.

1665

Franklyn, William, Landkey	A.
Franklyn, William, alter, Landkey	A.
Franke, Simon, Crediton	W.

1666

Furneaux, John, Paynton	W.
-------------------------	----

1667		1679	
Franclyn, William, sen., Landkey	A.	Frost, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
French, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.	Ford, William, Crediton	A.
Francis <i>als.</i> Leddon, Elizabeth,		1680	
Crediton	W.	Ford, James, Egloshaile	t.
Finch, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Floyd, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Full, Christopher, Stokegabriel	W.	Foote, William, Falmouth	t.
1668		Fewen, Mary, Landkey	A.
French, Erasmus, Padstowe	A.	1681	
Ford, Edward, Marledon	A.	Fragle, Ursula, Lezant	t.
Full, William, Paynton	A.	Fairchild, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Fountaine, Jane, Stokenham	W.	1682	
Furneaux, William, Paynton	W.	Futterell, Joane, Paynton	t.
Ford, William, Paynton	W.	1683	
Fraine, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	Fortesque, John, Mylor	t.
Francke, Christofer, St. Breock	W.	French, George, Budocke	C.
1669		French, George, Budocke	A.
Ford, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Franke, Olive, St. Breock	t.
Ford, John, Sandford	A.	1684	
1670		Furneaux, John, Paynton	t.
Full, Elizabeth, Paynton	W.	Furneaux, Anne, Paynton	t.
Facy, Henry, Crediton	W.	Frost, Mathewe, Crediton	A.
Furneaux, William, sen., Paynton	W.	Fitz, Charles, Lezant	t.
Furneaux, John, Paynton	A., W. o.	Foster, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Fost, Richard, Paynton	W.	Foster, John, Penryn	t.
1671		Furse, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
Furseman, John, Paynton	W.	1685	
Fosse, Samuel, Paynton	W.	Francis, John, Crediton	t.
Fryer, Richard, Plymouth	W.	Fish <i>als.</i> Clement, Robert, Crediton	t.
Francklyn <i>als.</i> Huchins, Elizabeth,		Frost, Mathewe, Crediton	C.
Landkey	A.	Full, Josias, Stokegabriel	t.
1672		Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Ford, Anne, Paynton	W.	Ferchild, George, Swymbridge	t.
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	W.	1686	
French, Philipp, Padstowe	A.	Facy, Margaret, Landkey	t.
1673		Full, Rachiel, Paynton	t.
French, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.	Furneaux, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Frayne, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton		1687	
	W.	Full, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.
Fragle, Joseph, Lezant	W.	Furneaux, Marian, Buckfastleigh	t.
Floud, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Foale, Joane, Teington Episcopi	A.
Full, Lewes, Stokegabriel	W.	Foote, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Flay, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	1688	
1674		Furneaux, William, Paynton	t.
Frost, John, Paynton	W.	Fletcher, Richard, Paynton	t.
Full, Rachael, Paynton	A.	Foste, Samuel, Paynton	A.
Full, Lewes, sen., Stokegabriel	A., W.	Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Full, Lewes, jun., Stokegabriel	A.	1689	
1675		Furneaux, Anne, Paynton	A.
Facey, Hugh, Landkey	W.	Frye, Tristram, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Finch, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Frances, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Frances, Mary, Crediton	W.	Fonnere, James, Penryn	A.
1676		Foxworthy, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Foote, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.	Francis, Mary, Crediton	A.
1677		1690	
Fuing, John, Swymbridge	W.	Facey, Antony, Landkey	A.
Full, John, Paynton	A.	Follett, Rebecca, Kennerleigh	t.
Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	W.	Full, Jeffery, Stokegabriel	t.
1678		Fursman, Cicily, Paynton	A.
French, Honor, Padstowe	W.	Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.

1690, continued.

Finch, George, Paynton	t.
Fowell, Elizabeth, Blackhall	t.
1691	
Furseman, Cicily, Paynton	A.
Fish, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Ford, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	t.
1692	
Friend, John, Crediton	t.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Frude, Peter, Paynton	A.
1693	
Full, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.
Futterell, William, Paynton	t.
Full, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
1694	
Ford, William, St. Germans	A.
1695	
Finch, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Fox, Charles, Falmouth	t.
Fletcher, William, Paynton	A.
1696	
Frayne, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1700	
Freake, Robert, Sandford	t.
Frayne, William, Swymbridge	t.
Fletcher, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Furneauux, Henry, Paynton	t.
Fish, Agnes, Southpetherwyn	t.
1701	
Futterell, William, Paynton	A.
1702	
Fortescue, Edward, ar., Brixton	t.
Furse, Edward, Paynton	A.
Facye, Lewes, Penryn	t.
Fost, Margaret, Paynton	A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Fletcher, Allen, Paynton	A.
1703	
Frost, Arthur, Chudleigh	A.
1704	
Faire-Child, Jeffery, Swymbridge	t.
Fathers, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Foxworthy, John, Chudleigh	A.
1706	
Fitze, Thomas, Lezant	t.
Fowler, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
1707	
Frost, Gilbert, Sandford	t.
Furneauux, William, Paynton	t.
Finch, Mary, Trewen	t.
1708	
Fowler, John, Eglosaile	A.
Finch, George, Paynton	t.
Futterell, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Ford, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Finch, William, Paynton	t.
1710	
Furnes, William, Paynton	t.

1710, continued.

Furneauux, Clement, Paynton	t.
Furneauux, Clement, Paynton	A.d.b.n.
Fugars, Robert, Puddington	A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
1711	
French, Richard, Withecombe in mora	A.
Furse, Humphry, Paynton	A.
Ford, Sara, Exon.	t.r.
Fulford, John, Chudley	A.
Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
Furneauux, Sara, Paynton	t.
1712	
Fish, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Fugars, William, Washfeild	
Floyd, Humphry, Falmouth	A.
Frothy, John, St. Issy	t.
1713	
Ford, William, Chittlehampton	A.
1714	
Fost, Susan, Paynton	t.
French, Thomas, Gluvias	t.
1715	
Fryer, Alice, Paynton	t.
Furneauux, Nicholas, Paynton	t.
Fowler <i>als.</i> Vowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
1716	
Fost, Stephen, jun., Paynton	A.
1717	
Fugars, William, Poughill	t.r.
1719	
Fugars, William, Poughill	t.
1720	
Fost, Peter, Paynton	t.
Fowler, Hanna, Paynton	t.
Franke, Mary, St. Breocke	t.
1721	
Furneauux, Henry, Paynton	t.
French, Jane, Gluvias	t.
Ford, Charles, Exon	t.
Fursen, John, South Molton	A.
Fowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
1722	
Fletcher, James, Crediton	t.
Fortescue, John, Treveage St. Gennis	t.
Ford, Thomas, Eglosaile	t.
1723	
Fullford, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Fryer, Frampton, Chudleigh	A.
Full, John, Paynton	t.
Freethy, William, St. Issy	A.
1724	
Frost, William, Tiverton	t.
Finson, John, West Tingmouth	t.
Furlong, Francis, Islington	t.
Fairchild, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
1725	
Fletcher, Forscarinus, Plymouth	A.
Fost, Nicholas, Paignton	A.

1725, continued.			
Fish, Philip, Sandford	t.	Fowler, Henry, Gerrans	A.
1726		Fost, Stephen, Paington	A.
Furse, Christopher, Crediton	A.	1745	
1727		Fleming, John, Penryn	W.
Frost, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.	Fitze, Joseph, Lezant	W.
Fathers, Francis, Chudleigh	A.	1746	
Furlong, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.	Fox, John, Totnes	A.
Finch, William, Paington	t.	1747	
1728		Frost, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Frend, John, Crediton	t.	French, Margery, St. Petherwin	W.
Furneauux, Thomas, Paington	t.	1748	
Franklyn, Nathaniel, Exon.	A.	Field, William, Stoke Damerell	A.
Fathers, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.	1750	
1730		Freethy, William, Falmouth	W.
Fletcher, Richard, Crediton	t.	1751	
Fitch, Mosis, Chawleigh	t.	Furse, Anne, Paington	W.
Furson, William, Crediton	t.	Fowler, Nicholas, Paington	W.
Furneauux, John, Paington	t.	Finch, William, West Teignmouth	W.
Fulford, Isaac, Sandford	A.	1752	
1731		Furse, Richard, Teington Bp.	W.
Furneauux, William, Paington	t.	Fathers, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.
Fairchild, Pascoe, Swimbridge	t.	1753	
Fox, Anne, Budock	t.	Finney, Jane, Paington	W.
1732		1754	
Fost, Nicholas, Paington	t.	Frost, John, St. Germans	W.
Francis, John, Crediton	t.	Fairchild, Ambrose, Swymbridge	W.
Fairchild, Benjamin, Pilton	t.	Fusdon, Robert, Sandford	A.
1733		1755	
Frances, Humphry, Crediton	t.	Frethy, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Frances, Philip, Crediton	W.	1756	
Fisher, Thomas, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Facie, Cornelius, South Petherwin	W.
1734		1757	
Flood, Peter, Crediton	A.	Farthing, Abraham, Crediton	A.
Furneauux, John, Paington	W.	Ferris, John, mar., Bishop's	
Ford, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Teington	A.
Finney, Matthew, esq., Paington	W.	1758	
1736		Frost, John, Crediton	W.
Frost, Philip, Chudleigh	A.	Foweracres, Edward, Crediton	A.
Fox, John, Lezant	A.	1759	
Frind, Brigett, Gerrans	W.	Fosset, John, St. Germans	A.
1737		1760	
Furlong, John, Plymouth	W.	Fisher otherwise Banfill, Elizabeth,	
1739		Chudleigh	A.
Fulford, Mary, Chudleigh	A.	Frind otherwise Friend, Charles,	
Fletcher, Rebecca, Rame	W.	Crediton	W.
1740		Fry, Richard, Sandford	W.
Frost, William, Lezant	W.	1761	
French, Bealing, Penryn	A.	Fisher, Robert, Bishop's Nympton	W.
1741		1762	
Furse, Edmund, Paington	A.	French, George, Gluvias	A.
French, Thomas, South Petherwin	W.	Francis, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	A.
1742		1763	
Flood, John, St. Germans	A., W.	Finch, John, St. Germans	W.
Francis, Henry, Crediton	A.	1764	
Foote, Ann, Gerrans	A.	Fry, Joyce, Penryn	A.
1743		1766	
Frood, Clare, Penryn	W.	Fox, Samuel, West Teignmouth	W.
McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.	1769	
		Furneauux, Richard, Paington	W.

	1770	
Francis, John, Crediton	W.	
	1771	
Fisher, Mary, Crediton	A.	
	1772	
Frood, Clare, Penryn	A.	
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.	W.	
Furneaux, John, Paington	A.	
	1773	
Furse, John, Bishop's Teington A., W.	W.	
Featherstone, Ferdinando, sen., Tawton Bp.	W.	
	1775	
Francis, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Freeborn, Edward, Chudleigh	A.	
	1776	
Featherstone, Ferdinando, Tawton Bishop	A., W.	
	1778	
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	W.	
Fox, Francis, St. Germans	A., W.	
	1782	
Freethy, William, St. Issey	W.	
Francis, Nicholas, Mabe	W.	
Fox, Hannah, St. Germans	W.	
	1783	
Francis, Grace, Crediton	W.	
	1790	
Francis, John, Crediton	W.	
	1791	
Fradd, William, Little Petherick	W.	
	1532	
Gase, John, Beaford and Cruse- morchard	7 W.	
	1534	
Gallagann, William, —	31 W.	
Gover, Cesell, Wayschfylde	33 W.	
	1536	
Gater, William, Kirton	41 W.	
	1537	
Gyls, William, vicare of Totton	44	
Gryffith, John, vicar of Christow	50	
	1539	
Gayle, John, Honyton	63 & 65	
Gardnare, John, Payngton	66	
Giste, Nicholas, Holsworthy	70	
	1540	
Geyle, John, Bishops Teyngton	80	
	1542	
Gater, Richard, Kirton	107	
Gerves, Nicholas, —	109	
	1543	
Gord, John, Kirton	119	
	1545	
Gone, John, Chudlegh	154	
	1546	
Geyle, William, Bishops Teington	159	
Gowle, Christophere, Swymbridge	166	

1546, continued.

Gelder, Alice, Kirton	177
Grene, Thomas, Kirton	179
Graynfyld, Elizabeth, Halberton	182
	1547
Gill, Joane, widow, Swymbridge	184
Galyne, William, Payngton	194
	1551
Goldryn, John, Payngton	201
Gedye, William, South Piderwyn	205
Gurnard, Cicelye, Kirton	203
Gardner, John, Goodrington, Payngton	209 & 210
	1548
Gullock, Thomas, Kirton	234
Gibbe, Henry, Woodberie	248 & 249
Govier, John, Kirton	251
	1550
Govier, Alice, Kirton	266
Gator, Joane, widow, Kirton	267
	1551
Gorwood, John, Kirton	1
Garramore, John, Chudleigh	3
Graddon, Christofer, Bishops Tawton	6
Gregory, John, Sombridge	11
Goole, Otes, Marildon	19
	1552
Giffard, Richard, gent., —	89
	1553
Garde, William, St. German	133
Gowille, Richard, St. German	137
Glubbe, Johanna, wid., St. Germans	138
Glubbe, Walther, St. Germans	138
Gache, John, St. Germans	142
	1554
Gawde, Agnys, St. Germans	186
Gerves, Thomas, Ide	215
	1555
Gweffyer <i>als.</i> Wilshire, John, Payngton	235
	1556
Gore, John, Sanford	265
Gellie, Richard, St. Germans	273
Garnistone, John, Rockbeare	282
Gibbs, John, Payhembury	Seq. 288
Gater, John, Kirton	308
	1557
Grosse, John, West Teyngmouth	381
Goole, Richard, Marildon	385
Gyll, John, sen., Nymet Busshop	397
Gillarde, William, Payngton	405
Grybbell, Raffe, Morchard Bishop	422
Gurgan, Edward, rector of Morley	423
	1558
Goosse, William, Bishops Nymet	445
Gune, Raffe, Chudlegh	445
Goluck, Phillippe, Crediton	446
Graynfyld, John, rector of Kilkhampston	464
Gold, John, rector of Inwardlegh	473

1558, continued.	
Goule, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	493
Geffrye, Mawde, —	494
Gaye, Thomas, Huxham	520
1561	
Gover, Cesele, Washfield	627
Grevys, Thomas, Landkaye	30
1566	
Gardiner, Thomas, Cadlighe	28
Gallen, Christian, Sandford	155
1567	
Geynings, John, clerk, Northley	162
1568	
Germyn, John, Exeter	174
Gallen, Richard, Sandford	158
Garleford, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	159
1571	
Gibbe, William, clk., Clyst St. George	68
Gerdler, Gylbert, Taington Episcopi	73
Gullocke, Mathew, Chyddynbrooke	84
1572	
Girnsey, John, Morchard Bishop	100
Gayllard, William, Lanrake	105
Gach, John, St. Germans	106
Glubbe, John, St. Germans	109
Gardner, Robert, Busshoppes	
Nymett	111
Gannycliffe, William, W. Alvington	225
1573	
Gamon, Richard, clerk, Brixham	242
Gullocke, John, Crediton	257
Gatche, Walther, St. German	265
Genken, William, Penryn, Gluvyas	272
1574	
Gosse, Richard, Hall, Bishoppes	
Nymett	133
1575	
Gullock, John, Crediton	320
1576	
Goldsmith, Robt., clk., St. Kewes	283 o.
Gibbons, Margaret, Tawstock	352 o.
Gullock, John, Winstowte,	
Crediton	254 o.
1577	
Grible, William, Crediton	438
1578	
Greneway, William, Bps. Nymet	408 o.
1579	
Gledon, John, Southpetherwyn	415 o.
Gortlett, Robert, Westingmouth	420 o.
Gover, William, Morchard Epi.	420 o.
Gorton, John, Landkey	426 o.
1580	
George, John, curate, Crediton	5
Gibson, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	25
Glasse, William, Nimit Epi.	25
1581	
Gillard, Isabell, widow, Paington	20 o.
1582	
Gullocke, Welthin, wid., Crediton	49 o.

1583	
Gervis or Gerins, Nich., Gluvias	74 o.
George, Agnes, wid., Crediton	76, 81 o.
Goole, William, Sombridge	81
Germyn als. Dennis, Honnor,	
Breocke, Wadebridge	82 o.
1584	
Geene, Udie, St. Culombe Maior	87 o.
Gaye, John, Pinhowe	93
Gaytch, Thomas, Uplime	103 o.
Gregorye, Wm., Morchard Epi.	111 o.
Gardner, Thomas, Gurrington,	
Paington	113 o.
Gill, John, Holle, Swimbridge	117 o.
Gaych, John, Cutcerver Molle,	
St. Germans	140 o.
Goswell, Lewes, Woodlande	151 o.
1585	
Garth, Nicholas, Trewen	165 o.
1586	
Gledon, William, Southpetherwin	194 o.
1587	
Gill, William, —	242
Garth, William, Gerans	o.
1588	
Geake, William, —	245 o.
Gregorye, Henry, Sombridge	250 o.
Gater, John, Morchard Bishop	259 o.
Grante, Benedict, Chudleigh	266 o.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans	270 o.
Grigge, John, Chudligh	274 o.
Gullens als. Clether, George, —	274 o.
Gluvias, James, Penrin	276 o.
Gymlett, Elgette, Trewennen	278 o.
1589	
Graunte, John, Teington Bishop	282 o.
Gluvias, James, —	Inv.
Godfrey als. Hutchins, Henry,	
St. Gerans	289
Garth, Oliver, St. Gerans	289
Gatch, John, Budock	289
Gosse, John, Bishops Nymet	290
Gullock, Agnes, widow, Crediton	289
Gill, Henry, Eglosaile	300
Gimlett, Elizabeth, widow, Cause-	
penheale, Trewenne	300
Gullock, William, Crediton	302
Gill, William, Swymbridge	o.
Gover, Robert, Morchard Bishop	304 o.
1590	
Gill, John, Swimbridge	315 o.
Glist or Gist, Thomas, South-	
petherwin	376 o.
1591	
Gover, Thomasine, widow,	
Morchard	317 o.
Gill, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	323 o.
Gravis, Matthew, Landkey	324 o.
Goulzorthey, Rayment, Westing-	
mouth	340 a. o.

1591, continued.		
Garlande, Hugh, Mylor	344 o.	
Gervis <i>als.</i> Smith, John, Morchard Bishop	358 o.	
1592		
Gill, Robert, Swimbridge	364	
Goodwyn, Elizabeth, wid., Budocke	381	
Gregory, John, Egloshaile	m.	
Gather, John, East Sandford	393	
Gibbons, Edward, St. Germans	m.	
1593		
Gorlett, Robert, West Tingmouth	397 o.	
Gratlle <i>als.</i> Rogers, Christian, widow, Crediton	399 o.	
Godfraye, Margaret, Lezant	417 o.	
1594		
Gache, John, Cutcren, St. Germans	434	
Goole, Joane, wid., St. Germans	434 o.	
Gedye, John, St. Germans	435 o.	
George, Robert, Penryn	437 o.	
Gaych, John, St. Germans	437 o.	
Graddon, Richard, Tawton Bp.	461 o.	
Gill, John, Tawton Episcopi	463 o.	
Gill, John, Pelint	473 o.	
Gadcomb, Roger, Quetheocke	478 o.	
Gillard, John, Tiverton	486 o.	
1597		
Gliddon, William, Lezant	W.	
Gee, Agnes, St. Issie	A.	
Garland, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.	
Gregorie, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	W.	
Gelly, John, St. Germans	W.	
Garlaford, Henry, Nimett Epi.	W.	
Graddon, Alexander, Sumbridge	W.	
1599		
Graunte, Joane, Teington Epi.	W.	
George, Nicholas, Padstow	W.	
1600		
Geake, John, Buthock	W.	
Gullock, Christofer, Crediton	A., Inv.	
1601		
Gilbert, Richard, Padstow	W.	
Greene, William, Chudleigh	A., Inv.	
Gascoigne, John, Marledon	W.	
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton	W.	
Glover <i>als.</i> Speare, Thomas, Padstow	W.	
1602		
Geake, William, Budock	W.	
Gravis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Glinne, Nicholas, Merin	W.	
Grosse, John, Breock	W.	
Grindon, John, Marelton	W.	
German, Walter, Lanrack	A.	
Govett, Christopher, St. Germans	A.m.	
1603		
Gill, Beaton, Sumbridge	W.	
Gillock, John, Sandford	W.	
Gliddon, South Petherwyn	W.	
Gest, —, South Petherwyn	A.	
1604		
Garrett, Patrick, clerk, Lanest	3	
Grinden, Marie, widow, Marldon	7 W.	
Greynfeile, Florence, St. Germans	16 W.	
Grantland, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop	24 W.	
George, Thomas, Milor	25 Inv.	
Gilbert, John, kt., Greenwaye	25	
Germyn, Walter, Landrake	25	
Geffrye, Richard, St. Breock	25	
1605		
Gratlle <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Morchard Bishop	27 W.	
Gilbert, John, Bridgrule	36	
Gotham, Nicholas, Stokeintinghead	36	
Germyn, Michael, Exeter	36	
Garlaverd, John, Nimpnett Epi.	36 Inv.	
Garland, Richard, Black Torrington	37	
Germyn, William, Cheviocock	37	
Garland, Marie, St. Milor	37 Inv.	
George, Edward, Vin Redreth	37	
Garlett <i>als.</i> Combe, William, Luffincott	38	
Glawin, William, Tettcott	38	
Gill, John, Nimet Epi.	97 W.	
Graye, Richard, Seaton	100	
Grant, Grace, wid., Hockworthie	103	
Gread, John, West Downe	122	
Goold, John, Berynarber	124	
Gervis, James, Buriage	130	
Gaude, William, Egloshaile	130 W.	
Gill, Thomas, Tormoham	139	
Good, John, Beere Seaton	147	
Gater, Lucie, Morchard Epi.	182	
Gifford, William, Holdesworthy	196	
Graunte, Nicholas, Muckwell, Stockingham	207	
1606		
Goore, John, Cheriton Fitzpaine	210	
Giles, Ames, St. Marie Down	213	
Gilbert, James, Paddestowe	236 W.	
Guy, Richard, jun., Morbath	242	
Gaulpin <i>als.</i> Harris, John, vicar of Dean Prior	245	
Geffrie, Thomas, Tredinick, St. Ernie	246	
Gest, Margerie, spinster, Lancelles	285	
Glanfield, John, Northcott, Boyton	293	
Gill, John, Nimett Epi.	300	
Gater, Edward, St. Sidwells	300	
Gifford, William, Offwell	300	
Gammon, Christofer, Axminster	300	
Gendall, Thomas, Merin	302 Inv.	
Giles, William, Pinhoove	303	
Gregory, Henry, Mamhead	306	
1607		
Gilbert, Richard, Lawhitton	323	
1608		
Gerbye, John, Merin	339 W.	

1608, *continued.*

Geake, John, St. Germans	357
Gillian, William, Miler	360 W.
Garveth, Sabel, Westmeere, St. Minver	364
Gothame, Richard, Stokeintinhead	385
Good, Walter, Marvall	377
Gillard, Nicholas, Charlton	390
Goude, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Galesworthy, William, Buckland Bruer	394
Gill, James, sen., S. Petherwin	400 W.
Girdler, John, Plimptree	411
German, Thomas, Broadhembury	424
Gee, Walter, Lawhitton	429 Inv.
Gosse <i>als.</i> Please, Christian, Nymett Epi.	437
Geffery, John, Sutcombe	437
1609	
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	441 Inv.
Giste, Margaret, South Petherwin	473 W.
Giste, William, Southpetherwin	473 W.
Geale, John, Bishops Teington	89
1610	
Grills, Peter, Liskerde	25
Gymblett, William, Trewen	51 W.
Glandfeild, Richard, Peryn	76 W.
Gunter, John, Budocke	92 A.
Gwyn, Thomas, Buthocke	92
Goodale, William, vicar of Totnes	92
Gaye, Phillipp, Plympton St. Marie	98
1611	
Glinne, Alice, St. Breage	120 Inv.
Godford, John, Sandford	120 Inv.
Gill, George, Swymbridge	140 W.
Godford, Joane, Sandford	147
1612	
Gardner, John, Goodrington	149 W.
Guye <i>als.</i> Rondell, Alice, Lawhitton	173
Gregorye, William, Paington	174
1613	
Grinnanton, Margerye, widow, Stokenham	167
Gill, Thomasine, widow, Pelynt	203
Garrett <i>als.</i> Harman, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Gralleiffe <i>als.</i> Rogers, John, Crediton	279
Gribble, Andrew, Sprayton	281
Gilbert, Julyan, St. Kewe	289
1614	
Gay, John, St. Issie	236 W.
1615	
Golstone, Thomas, St. Germans	304 W.
Gullyn <i>als.</i> Clether, John, St. Breocke	

1616

Glass, Dunstone, Morchard Bishop	355 W.
Gyn, John, Little Petherck	A.
Green, William, Chudleigh	398 Inv.
Gadgcombe, Emlyn, wid., Quetheock	
	409
Gilbert, John, St. Germans	Inv.
Gill, John, St. Nyott	412
Geiste, Joane, Chareltou	413
Gilbert, Thomas, Lanceston	422
Greepe, James, St. Budiock	424
Gould, Thomas, jun., Ermington	425
Glawen, Richard, Revelstock	444
	1617
Gullocke, Thos. Lee, Crediton	363 W.
Gullocke, Joane, Crediton	Inv.
Greenway, John, Bps. Nymett	371 W.
Gliddon, John, Honytone, South- petherwyn	371 W.
Geder, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Garland, James, Westingmouth	372 W.
Gregorye, William, Swymbridge	374 W.
Gidey, John, Trebursej, South- petherwine	375
Garland, Joane, St. Germans	393 W.
Gribble, Joane	399
	1618
Gliddon, James, Trewgo, South Petherwyn	461 W.
Gedey, John, Trebursej, South Petherwyn	449 Inv.
Gill, Christopher, Swimbridge	450
Garland, James, St. Germans	7 W.
Grenvill, Richard, Landrake	20 W.
Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	18 W.
	1619
Glasse, Marian, Morchard Bp.	25 W.
Goodal, Joane, wid., Culmedavy Hemioc	39
Galsworthy, Eglyn, Ilfracombe	66
Gwynne, Robert, clerk, Alwington	81
Good, Phillip, Foye	88
Gaingran or Ganigran, Jenett, Ruan Lanihorne	93
Gill, William, Exeter	117
Goselinge, Henry, Membury	118
Godolphin, John, Bothock	118 W.
Gibbys, John, Tawstock	119
Gard, William, Lawhitton	120
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.
Gimblett, Ursula, Trewen	120 Inv.
Glasse, Anthony, Lezant	101 W.
Geale, John, Chudleigh	102
Gosse, John, Westingmouth	104
Geale, John, Chudleigh	104
Gover, William, Sandford	123 W.
	1620
Gosse, Nicholas Sandford	136

1620, continued.

Glanfield, Thomas, Penryn	147
Gliddon, Joane, wid., South Petherwyn	148 W.
Godolphin, John, Buthock	161
Gosse, Thomas, Sandford	163
Gosse, Hugh, Sandford	165 W.
Gey or Gye, Thomas, Sandford	177 W.
Glanvill, George, Hevitree	181
Gill, Alexander, Swymbridge	186 Inv.
1621	
Gater, George, Sandford	168 W.
Grigge, James, Chudleigh	193 W.
George, Caddock, Merwyn	198 Inv.
Geake, Robert, Budock	204 Inv.
Gill, Margaret, wid., Swymbridge	210 W.

1622

Gally, Walter, Kilminster	241
Gale, William, Kingstone	256
Glanfield, Oliver, clerk, Christow	259
Gover, Phillip, Morchard Bp.	278 W.
Gratly als. Rogers, Avice, wid., Morchard Bishop	280 W.
Gondry, James, clerk, Abbotsham	285
Gyll, Robert, Swymbridge	302 W.
Gregory, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	304 Inv.
Gendle, William, Milton Abbott	305
Gill, Agnes, spinster, Hemyock	307
Gardener, Thomas, Goodrington	318 W.
Gammon als. Peter, Elizabeth, Mawgan	343

1623

Goldstone, German, Stoke Damerell	385
Gelbard, John, Padstow	390
Gellard, John, sen., Luxilian	391
Gatliffe, William, vicar of Clemence, near Truro	489
Greinefeild or Greinvile, Dame Mary, Byddiford	516
Gaych, Thomas, Bonyalva St. Germans	522 W.
Gill, Mary, wid., Swymbridge	528 W.
Gerry or Gyrrie, Thomas, Frewen	532 W.

1624

German, John, St. Germans	399 W.
Goule, Thomasine, wid., Fenyton	412
Godbeare, George, Sandford	500 W.
Grant, Henry, Upplowman	550

1625

Gynn, Richard, Tresmorrow St. Thomas by Launceston	427
Geffry als. Luke, William, Geran	435
Gluyvas, Richard, Peryn	436 W.
Gilberd als. Webber, Nicholas, Bigbury	443
Goad, John, Otterton	455

1625, continued.

Gedy, John, Tregaller, South-petherwyn	463
Glanud, John, Marledon	472 W.
Gay, Gregory, Whitchurch	576
Gratley als. Rogers, John, Crediton	587
Gregorie, Amye, Morchard Bp.	W.
Gardener, Joane, Paington	Inv.
1626	
Garrett, John, Paington	W.
Gill, John, Gluyvas	W.
Greene, Mary, St. Garmans	W.
Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	W.
Gratly als. Rogers, Robert, Crediton	W.

1627

Gilbert, William, Padstow	W. m.
Gorford, Joane, Sandford	Inv.
Gullock, Robert, Uford Crediton	W.

1628

Geffery, Robert, Lanrack	A. Inv.
Govett, Robert, St. Germans	Inv.
Goulston, Robt., St. Germans	A. Inv.
Gray, John, Paington	W.
Gulloch, Stephen, Crediton	W.

1629

Glyn, George, St. Issie	W.
Geake, John, St. Germans	W.
Graddon, James, Bps. Tawton	A. Inv.
1631	
Gibbs, Henry, Westingmouth	W.
Garminston, Robert, Chudleigh	W. m.

1632

Gibs, Andrew, Paington	A. Inv.
Glann, Agnes, Payngton	W.
Geffryes, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Godfry, John, Paington	W.
Gosse, Nicholas, Bps. Teington	W.

1633

Gribble, Andrew, Stoakegabriell	W.
---------------------------------	----

1634

Gullock, Thomas, Crediton	W.
---------------------------	----

1635

Gill, James, Sumbridge	W.
Grigg, John, St. Breocks	W.
Garlyford, Thomazine, Nymett Bp.	W.

1636

Gullock, Sibley, Crediton	A., Acc.
Geach, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Gerry, John, Trewen	A.
Greeneway, Richaard, Nymet Bishop	W.
Gam, Roger, Paington	A.

1630

Gathy, Abell, St. Breock	W.
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth	A.
Graunt, John, Bps. Teington	A.

1638

Garlisford, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W.
Gour, William, Sandford	W. m.

1639		
Grendon, John, Marledon	W.	
Goer, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
1640		
Geake, Thomas, Budock	W.	
Glover <i>als.</i> Speare, John, Padstow	A.	
1641		
Geffery, Anthony, St. Germans	W.	
Geffries, Geo., clk., Thowerton	W. m.	
1642		
Geach, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	
1643		
Gregory, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Geach, Edward, St. Germans	A.	
Gater, Edmund, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Geffry, John, Cheriton Bishop	Acc.	
1644		
Gullock, John, Rock Crediton	W.	
Gaunt, Thomas, Westingmouth	W.	
1645		
Graddon, John, Saymbridge	W.	
Gymblett, Nicholas, Trewen	W.	
1646		
Gover, Robert, Kennerleigh	A.	
Garnett, William, vicar of Dunsford	Acc.	
1647		
Gilford, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Green, William, Totnes	A.	
Gaych, Richard, St. Germans	A.	
1648		
Gymlett, Digory, Trewen	W.	
Gynne, Thomasine, Egloshaile	W.	
George, Mary, Breague	Inv.	
Godsland, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1649		
Govett, James, St. Germans	W.	
Ginkinge, Joane, Lezant	W.	
1650		
Greett, William, Minhinnett	Inv.	
Gliddon, Robert, Milbrook	Inv.	
Gilbert, Peter, Rame	W.	
Glanvill, John, Kellington	W.	
1652		
Gregory, Robert, Chittlehampton	Inv.	
Glydden, John, Bideford	Inv.	
Goss, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.	
1660		
Gover, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Gregory, Symon, Morchard Bp. A., W.		
Greinfeld, Roger, Westeingmouth	A.	
Greinefeld, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.	
Greinefeld, Johane, Westeingmouth	W.	
1661		
Geake, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Gliddon, Robert, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Giddy, Francys, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Glawen, George, Lezant	A.	
1661, continued.		
Genny, John, Crediton	W.	
1662		
Gosse, John, Westingmouth	W.	
George, John, St. Breock	A.	
1663		
Greenfeild, William, Westeingmouth	W.	
Gullock, Gilbert, Crediton	W.	
Gosland, John, Sanford	W.	
Gill, John, Landkey	W.	
Gluvias, John, Penryn	A.	
Geale, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	W.	
Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.	
Gudderidge, Richard, Paynton	A.	
1664		
Gliddon, Henry, Lezant	W.	
Gamon, Philipp, St. Meryn	A., Acc.	
Genny, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Gregory, Simon, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	
Gover, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	
1665		
Gwyn, Christofer, Budock	A., W.	
Gardner, Joan, widow, Paynton	A.	
Gardner, John, sen., Paynton	A.	
Golston, Parnell, St. Germans	W.	
George, John, St. Breock	Acc.	
Gill, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.	
Gill, James, Swymbridge	A.	
Greene <i>als.</i> Higgis, Joan, Great Torrington	A.	
1666		
Grose, Henry, Issy	W.	
Gardiner, Joan, Paynton	Acc.	
Geffery, Ralph, Landrake	W.	
Gosse, John, sen., West Teingmouth	W.	
Gater, William, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
1667		
Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A., W.	
Graunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, John, Landkey	W.	
1668		
Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smytham, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Gill, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, Hugh, Swymbridge	W.	
Gerry, Henry, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	A.	
1669		
Glanfeild, George, Crediton	A.	
Gullock, Joan, Crediton	W.	
Gregory, Joyce, wid., Morchard Epi.	W.	
Grosse, Anthony, mcht., Falmouth	W.	
Gill, John, St. Ervan	A., W.	

1670		1677, continued.	
Grills <i>als.</i> Carswell, Alice,		Griffin, Anthony, Crediton	W.
St. Germans	A.	Greenslade, James, Sandford	W
Gluvias, Tristram, Penryn	A.	Gwyn, Mary, Falmouth	A
Gregory, William, Morchard Epi.	W.	1678	
Gerry, Thomas, Lezant	W.	Gedy, Silvester, Southpetherwyn	A.
Gerry, John, Landrake	W.	Govett, James, St. Germans	—
Gill, John, St. Ervan	Acc.	1679	
Gibbins <i>als.</i> Smytham, Thomas,		Glanvill, Joseph, Exeter	W.
Swymbridge	W.	Gill, John, Swymbridge	A.
1671		1680	
Grills <i>als.</i> Carswell, Alice,		Gosse, Barbara, Sandford	A.
St. Germans	Acc.	Gerry, Richard, Southpetherwyn	t.
Gosse, Lore, West Teingmouth	W.	Gunnnett, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Gliddon, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	Geffery, Jasper, Landrake	t.
Gill, Henry, Swymbridge	W.	Gardner, John, Paynton	A.
Gaich, William, St. Germans	W.	Gill, John, Swymbridge	C.
Geffry, Grace, Landrake	W.	Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.
Geffry, Thomas, Landrake	A., W.	Geffery, John, Crediton	t.
Geffry, Samuel, Landrake	A.	1681	
Graunt, Hugh, Sandford	W.	Genny, John, Sandford	t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	W.	Goole, Hugh, Swymbridge	A.
1672		George, John, Penryn	t
Geston, Ursula, Crediton	A.	Grubb, Thomas, Lezant	A.
Gardner, John, Paynton	W.	Glynne, Richard, St. Meryn	t.
Gribble, Andrew, Thorverton	W.	Gerry, Thomazine, Landrake	t.
Gover, Mary, Morchard Epi.	W.	1682	
Gluvias, Margery, Penryn	W.	Gardiner, Nicholas, Gerrans	C.
Gill, George, Tawton Epi.	W.	Grosse, Edward, Budocke	A.
1673		Grosse, Elizabeth, Budocke	t.
Gurdner <i>als.</i> Boney, William,		Geake, Peter, Budocke	t.
Paynton	W.	1683	
Goule, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.	Grant, Richard, West tingmouth	A.
Geffry, Zenobia, Landrake	Acc.	Gerry, Henry, Lezant	A.
Gosland, John, Sandford	A.	1684	
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton	A.	Gullocke, Robert, Crediton	t.
Goodin, Catherine, Chudleigh	W.	Gullocke, George, Crediton	A.
Gater, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	Geake, John, Budocke	t.
1674		1685	
Godfry, Joane, Egloshaile	W.	Green, Robert, Chudleigh	t.
Goodman, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.	Gullocke, Anne, Crediton	t.
Glanfeild, Nicholas, Crediton	Acc.	Glandfield, Catherine, Crediton	t.
Grendon, William, Marledon	W.	Gregory, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.
Gilbert, John, Marledon	A.	Gullocke, George, Crediton	C.
1675		Gellett <i>als.</i> Jellett, William,	
Gampton, Richard, Marledon	W.	Sandford	t.
Guest, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Gilbert, Ager, Marledon	t.
Game, John, Paynton	A., W.	1686	
Garleford, John, Nymet Epi.	A.	Graye, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Goddefry, Lewes, Egloshaile	A.	Greene, Anne, Morchard Epi.	A.
1676		Greene, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
German, Anthony, St. Erney	A.	Greene, Christian, Chudleigh	t.
George, Jane, St. Breocke	W.	1687	
Geake, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Gist, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Gerry, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Gill, Nicholas, Barnstaple	A.
Gill, John, Swymbridge	A.	George, John, St. Issy	A.
Gill, John, Nympton Epi.	A.	Grigge, Lewes, Paynton	A.
1677		1688	
Geake, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Gubbs, Robert, St. Thomas jux.	
Gist, John, Lezant	W.	Exon	t.

1688, continued.		1697	
Glanvill, George, Chudleigh	t.	Greene, William, Chudleigh	t.
Grills, Joane, St. Germans	A.	1698	
Gill, William, Swymbridge	A.	Gabriell, William, Budocke	t.
Gill, John, Swymbridge	t.	Gill, Thomas, St. Ervan	t.
Green, John, Chudleigh	t.	1699	
1689		Gullocke, George, Crediton	t.
Gregor, William, Little Pethericke	A.	George, Samuel, Marledon	A.
Gale, George, Teington Epi.	t.	Geake, Walter, Lawhitton	t.
Gregory, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	Geake, John, Lawhitton	t.
Gill, Mary, Swymbridge	t.	Geake, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Gimblett, Alice, Trewen	t.	1700	
Greene, Joane, Chudleigh	A.	Gorwyn, John, Crediton	A.
Greene, Henry, Sandford	A.	Gover, William, Nymet Epi.	t.
Guinny, George, Nymett Epi.	t.	Guest, George, Landrake	t.
Glynne, John, Cardinham	A.	1701	
1690		Greene, Gabriel, Morchard Epi.	t.r.
Gwyn, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Goldsworthy, Nicholas, West	A.
Gill, William, Nymett Epi.	A.	tingmouth	
Genny, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	Gayer, Benjamin, Okehampton	t.r.
Gouldsworthy, Thomas, West Ting-	A.	Gale, William, Chudleigh	t.
mouth		1702	
Gilbert, Nicholas, Penryn	A.	Glin, Joane, St. Meryn	t.
Greene, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	Gildon, Robert, Marldon	t.
Gabriel, William, Falmouth	t.	Gullocke, Margaret, Crediton	A.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Goodman, Richard, W. tingmouth	A.
1691		Gliddon, Andrew, South petherwyn	A.
Gullocke, John, Crediton	A.	Goole, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A.	1703	
1692		Gill, Catherine, Swymbridge	t.
Game, Thomas, Paynton	t.	George, Leonard, Marldon	A.
Gaskyn, William, West tingmouth	A.	Goldsmith, John, Falmouth	A.
Gwin, Anne, Falmouth	t.	Gould, Moses, Crediton	t.
Gliddon, Joseph, Lezant	t.	1704	
1693		Gosse, Ben., West tingmouth	A.
Gill, Roger, Swymbridge	A.	Gwin, Margery, Falmouth	t.
Gewen, John, Egloshaile	t.	Gregory, Samuel, Crediton	t.
1694		Gerry, William, cler., St. Keverne	t.r.
Greenslade, James, Sandford	A.	Gill, James, Gluvias	t.
Gullocke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Gempton, Julian, Paynton	t.
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.	Gluvias, Catherine, Penryn	t.
Geake, Frances, Lawhitton	t.	Garland, Thomas, Teington Epi.	A.
Grills, Leonard, Lezant	A.	1705	
Grigge, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.	Gregor, Thomas, St. Evall	A.
Gill, James, Landkey	A.	Geddy, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Gilbert, John, Landrake	t.	Geach, William, Budocke	t.
1695		Gleed, David, West tingmouth	t.
Gliddon, Mary, Lezant	A.	Gibbons, John, Sandford	t.
Gosse, John, West tingmouth	A.	1706	
Grant, James, Sandford	t.	Geake, George, Falmouth	A.
Gosse, John, Nymet Epi.	t.	Gray, John, Marldon	A.
Gibbons, Walter, Crediton	A.	Glanvill, Bartho., Morchard Epi.	A.
1696		Giddy, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Grig, William, Mylor	t.	Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smitham, Thomas,	t.
Geach, Pascho, St. Germans	A.	Landkey	
Goole, German, St. Germans	t.	1707	
Gill, Gregory, Petrock parva	t.	Guins, Benjamin, Crediton	t.
Geake, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	Goring, Christofer, Crediton	A.
Geake, John, Lawhitton	A.	Grigg, Mary, Crediton	t.
Gerry, John, Sourton	t.	Gulling, John, St. Breocke	A.

1708		1716, continued.	
Guins, Margery, Crediton	t.	Grant, Lewes, St. Breocke	A.
Giddy, Flore, Lawhitton	t.	Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Giddy, Henry, Lawhitton	t.	Granvill, Martin, Northill	t.
Goldsmith, Francis, Falmouth	t.	Gilbert, Charles, Tiverton	t.
Gool, German, St. Germans	t.	Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Gliddon, Elizabeth, Lezant	t.	Gould, Ambrose, Swymbridge	t.
Gregor, Jane, Penryn	A.	1717	
1709		Grove, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	t.	Griffin, Nathaniel, Barnstaple	t.
Geare, Grace, Stokegabriel	t.	Gill, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Gill, Thomas, Little Pethericke	t.	Groube, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Gill, John, Swymbridge	t.	George, John, St. Evall	t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	t.	Gooding, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Gerry, Thomazine, Southpetherwyn	t.	Goodridge, Jeffery, Paynton	t.
1710		Goodridge, Rebecca, Plymouth	t.
Gooding, John, Landrake	t.	Gwin, Francis, Falmouth	t.
Glanfeild, John, Crediton	A.	Gibbon, Margery, Exon	A.
Gilbert, John, Alphington	A.	1718	
Grant, Henry, Torrington Magna	A.	Greene, William, Chudleigh	t.
1711		Griffith, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
George, James, Budocke	A.	Gibbons, Joane, Sandford	t.
Gilbert, Ager, Compton in Marldon	A.	Glanvill, George, Chudleigh	t.
George, Emblin, Marldon	A.	Gibbon, Margery, Exon	A.d.b.n.
Govet, James, St. Germans	t.	Gregor, James, Mylor	A.
Gyles, Mathew, Falmouth	A.	1719	
Gill, John, St. Issy	t.	Geake, Walter, Lawhitton	A.
1712		1720	
Goldsworthy, John, Westtingmouth	A.	Gibbons <i>als.</i> Smytham, John,	
Gliddon, John, St. Minver	t.	Landkey	t.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	t.	Gotham, Humphry, Marldon	t.
Galliford, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.	Geake, John, St. Germans	A.
Gewen, James, Egloshaile	t.	Gwin, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Gould, Catherine, Staverton	A.	Gosland, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Glanvill, Mary, Crediton	t.	Gould, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
1713		Gerry, Henry, Lezant	A.
Gayer, Margery, Okehampton	t.r.	1721	
Galsworthy, John, Morchard		Gratton, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Episcopi	t.	1722	
Geake, William, Falmouth	t.	Gregory, Thomazine, Crediton	A.
Griffin, Robert, Lawhitton	t.	Gideons, Prudence, Falmouth	A.
Geake, John, St. Germans	A.	1723	
1714		Gould, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Gregory, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Gill, Henry, St. Ervan	t.	Gamon, Hanniball, Padstowe	t.
Geake, Robert, Lawhitton	t.	Gumma, Robert, St. Evall	t.
Gribble, Ezekiel, Crediton	A.	Gill, Symon, St. Ervan	t.
Geach, Edward, Bocconnocke	t.r.	Gill, Joane, Swymbridge	t.
1715		Gimblett, Mary, Trewen	t.
Growden, William, Crediton	A.	1724	
Gregory, Samuel, Crediton	t.	Goodridge, Richard, Paington	t.
Geale, Nicholas, Tawton Epi.	t.	Gardner, John, Paington	t.
Gregory, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	Gorford, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Gregory, Hanna, Lezant	A.	1725	
1716		Gribble, William, Sandford	A.
Gardiner, Gilbert, Paynton	A.	Godfray, Richard, Swimbridge	t.
Gun, Hugh, Mylor	A.	Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Gill, George, St. Issy	t.	Gawler, Samuel, Chudleigh	A.
Grills, Anne, Southpetherwyn	t.	Goss, John, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Gregory, George, Morchard Epi.	t.	Gould, James, Landkey	t.

1726		1737	
Gould, Peter, Swimbridge	t.	Garnsey, Edward, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Geake, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.	Geake, Thomazine, St. Germans	W.
Gould, John, ar., Crediton	t.	1738	
Gosse, Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	Ac.t.	Guins, John, Crediton	W.
1727		George, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.
Gubbins, John, Crediton	t.	Gill, Gilbert, St. Breock	W.
Goldsmith, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	Gould, William, Swimbridge	W.
1728		1739	
Geach, William, Budock	t.	Gould, Margaret, Tawton Bishop	W.
Goldsmith, Jane, Falmouth	t.	Gill, Richard, St. Ervan	A.
Glasson, John, Budock	A.	Gwin, Francis, Falmouth	W.
1729		Gatty, Tobias, Gerrans	A.
Grenfeild, John, Falmouth	t.	1740	
Geale, William, Teington Episcopi	t.	Gribble, Joseph, Barnstaple	A.
Grudgworthy, John, Crediton	t.	Gill, Thomas, St. Issy	A.
Guy, John, St. Eval	t.	Gregory, John, Landkey	W.
1730		Goole, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Grateley, Moses, Crediton	A.	Goodridge, Joan, Paington	W.
Green, John, Falmouth	t.	Goodfellow, Mary, St. Breock	W.
1731		Gale, John, Crediton	W.
Guens, John, Eglosail	t.	Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.
Gill, John, St. Issey	t.	Geale, Edward, Teington Bishop	W.
Gill, Michael, St. Ervan	t.	Gidley, Mary, Winkleigh	W.
Geach, Mary, Budock	t.	Godbeare, Samuel, Crediton	A.
George, Peter, Milor	A.	Gidley, Elizabeth, St. Davids	W.
Geake, Cleare, Falmouth	t.	1741	
1732		Goss, John, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Gooding <i>als.</i> Balson, Thomas, Sandford	t.	Gwin, Joan, Falmouth	A.
Goodridge, Allan, Paington	t.	Gregor, Ann, Milor	W.
Gill, John, Gluvias	t.	Glasson, Catherine, Budock	W.
Glueas, John, Budock	t.	1742	
Gill, Henry, Swimbridge	t.	Gardner, Susanna, Paington	A.
Gale, John, Teington Bishop	A.	Godbeare, Mary, Crediton	A., W.
Geake, Mary, Landrake	A.	1743	
Godbeare, Edward, Crediton	t.	Geach, Francis, Budock	W.
Genson <i>als.</i> Johnson, Samuel, Crediton	t.	Gill, Henry, Gluvias	A., W.
1733		Green, William, Chudleigh	A.
Goodridge, John, Paington	W.	Geach, Henry, Budock	A.
Gylberte, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.	1744	
Gardner, William, Paington	W.	Gripe, William, Chudleigh	W.
1734		Goodman, William, Lezant	W.
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	A.	Gill, Mary, St. Breock	A.
Gosland, John, Sandford	W.	Galsworthy, Richard, Morchard Bishop	W.
Goodfellow, William, St. Breock	A.	1745	
Grigg, John, St. Issey	A.	Good, Paul, Crediton	A.
Grigg, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Gregor, Phillippa, Mylor	A., W.
Gardner, William, Paington	W.	Gill, Henry, Gluvias	W.
Gylberte, John, esq., Sandridge	A., W.	Gammon, Henry, Landkey	A.
Gwennap, Edward, Falmouth	W.	1746	
1735		Gilbert, Zacharias, West Teingmouth	A.
Geale, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.	Goldsmith, Jane, Mylor	W.
Gotham, John, Marldon	W.	Griffith, Thomas, Mylor	A.
Growdon, Joan, Crediton	A.	George, Thomas, St. Meryn	A., W.
1736		Gard, Philip, Falmouth	A.
Goss, Ann, Bishops Nimpton	A.	1747	
Griffith, Robert, Crediton	W.	Grigg, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.
Gliddon, Charles, Padstow	W.	Gardner, Nicholas, Paington	W.

1748		1757, continued.	
Gansy, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	George, Richard, Mylor	W.
Galsworthy, William, Crediton	W.	1758	
Gamett, James, Landrak	A.	Gotham, Mathew, Morchard Bp.	W.
Gaffney, Michael, Falmouth	W.	Gwin, Michael, Falmouth	A.
Gibson, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.	Grantland, Ann, Crediton	W.
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.	1759	
Gaunt, John, West Teingmouth	W.	Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	W.
Gill, Richard, Landrake	W.	Goodridge, Thomas, Paington	W.
Glyddon, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.	1760	
1749		Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A., W.
Gillard, Zachary, Mabe	A.	Gooding, Mary, Sandford	W.
Groub, Edward, Falmouth	W.	Greene, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.
Gill, Nathaniel, St. Issy	A.	1761	
Gulley, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Gosland, John, Crediton	W.
Gard, Philip, Falmouth	W.	1762	
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	Glanvill, Roger, Sandford	W.
1750		Goodridge, Richard, Paington	W.
Grant, William, Chudleigh	A., W.	Galliford, John, Swimbridge	W.
Grubb, David, Falmouth	W.	Grey, Julian, Penryn	W.
Greet, Fardinando, Landrake	W.	Gardner, Samuel, Paington	A.
Gates, James, Falmouth	A.	1763	
Giles, William, Southpetherwin	W.	Gill, Mary, St. Ervan	W.
Goodridge, Phebe, Paington	A., W.	Giles, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	Gibbins, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.
1751		Gwennap, Mary, Falmouth	W.
Gard, William, clerk, of Cadeleigh	A.	1764	
Garleford, William, Tawton Bp.	W.	Gordan, James, Budock	A.
Goss, William, Sandford	W.	Grigg, William, Landrake	W.
Gill, Anne, West Teingmouth	W.	Geake, Johanna, Falmouth	W.
George, John, Penryn	A.	Gammons, Abel, Stoodley	A.
Groube, John, Falmouth	A.	Gill, William, St. Meryn	A.
1752		1765	
Grigory, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	Gould, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Gilbert, Samuel, esq., Tackbeare	W.	Geak, Dorothy, Lawhitton	W.
Gardner, John, Paington	W.	Glanvill, William, St. Issy	A.
1753		1766	
Gould, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.	Gale, Mary, Crediton	W.
Gill, John, Landkey	W.	Galsworthy, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.
1754		1767	
Gill, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Gardner, Allan, Paington	W.
Guy, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.	Giddy, Patience, Lezant	A., W.
Gill, John, St. Germans	A.	Galsworthy, William, Sandford	W.
Grosvenor, William, St. Germans	A.	1768	
Gore, George, Chudleigh	A.	Gerret <i>als.</i> Jerret, James, Sandford	A.
1755		Gregory, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A., W.
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.	Glanvill, Thomas, St. Issy	W.
Gregory, Thomas, Sandford	W.	1769	
Gwennap, Rebecca, Falmouth	A.	Godfrey, Hannah, Marldon	W.
Gwin, John, Falmouth	A.	Grant, Mary, Morchard Bishop	A.
Gill, Edward, Mylor	W.	Grigge, James, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Gurney, William, St. Meryn	A.	Grigge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.
1756		1770	
Glanfield, Christian, Morchard Bp.	A.	Glass, Christopher, West Teingmouth	W.
Grose, John, St. Breock	W.	Gotham, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Glanfield, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	1771	
Guthrie, George, Camelford	W.	Gwin, Edward, Milor	A.
1757		Gotham, John, West Teingmouth	W.
Gwin, Anne, St. Germans	W.		
Goodridge, Joshua, Budock	W.		

1772		1789	
Goodman, Elizabeth, widow, West Teingmouth	A.	Godfrey, Elener, Swimbridge	W.
Gill, Gregory, St. Issey	A.	Gale, Peter, Puddington	W.
1773		1792	
Gaunt, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	Gimblett, Temperance, South Petherwyn	W.
Grigg, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Gregory, John, Crediton	A.
Gould, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	Garrett, John, Chudleigh	A.
1774		Gaydon, Alexander, Swimbridge	W.
Gregory, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	W.	Geake, John, South Petherwin	W.
Guard, John, Mabe	A.	Galliford, Edward, Landkey	A.
Gebbet, John, Swymbridge	W.	Gill, Francis, St. Breock	W.
Goodman, Thomas, Lezant	W.	1793	
Gill, Jonathan, South Petherwin	W.	Goodridge, Jeffery, Paignton	W.
Gerry, Thomas, Trewen	W.	Guy, Charles, Padstow	W.
Gill, Robert, Swymbridge	A., W.	Goodridge, Richard, Paignton	A.
1776		Gardner, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Grant, John, West Teingmouth	W.	1794	
Gideon, Thomazin, wid., Penryn	W.	Gliddon, Charles, Little Petherick	W.
Gidley, Bartholomew, esq., Throwley	W.	1795	
1777		Gregory, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Goodridge, John, Paignton	A.	1797	
Gill, Thomas, Penryn	W.	Glanfield, Bartholomew, Morchard Bishop	W.
1778		1798	
Gregory, Joseph, Crediton	A.	Gilford, Joana, Bishopsteington	W.
Grant, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	Gill, Thomas, Mylor	A.
1779		1799	
Geach, Richard, St. Breock	W.	Gill, Grace, Mylor	A.
Greenslade, Stephen, Morchard Bp.	W.	Grose, John, Falmouth	A.
Geach, Francis, Budock	W.	1532	
1780		Horwood, John, Bishops Tawton	2 W.
Geake, Ann, Lezant	W.	Haydon, Richard, Woodbury	15 W.
Gliddon, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	1533	
Geach, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	Hammonde, John, Wynkleygh	24 W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton	W.	Hampton, Richard, Kirton	28 W.
1781		Hamlyn, Nicholas, parson, East Worlington	29 W.
Gaylard, John, Penryn	W.	1534	
Grant, George, Morchard Bishop	W.	Hunt, Joane, wid., —	30 W.
Goodridge, Elizabeth, Paignton	A.	1535	
1782		Hooke, John, Kirton	36 W.
Gwennap, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	W.	1536	
1783		Heton, James, —	43 W.
Geake, Digory, South Petherwin	W.	1539	
1784		Hoppyns, John, Payngton	57-60
Gridgworthy, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Haryndon, Ambrose, Payngton	57-59
1785		Horwill, —, widow, —	63
Geach, Elizabeth, Saint Issy	A.	Hoppyn, Richard, rector of Bicton	68
Galsworthy, John, Morchard Bp.	A.	Hill, Robert, rector of Wynklegh	69
1786		1540	
Gordon, James, Budock	A.d.b.n.	Hillinge, Nycholas, Payngton	78
Gill, Mary Ann, —	W.	Hayward, Joane, Stokegabriell	78
1787		Howton, John, Payngton	82
Gill, Robert, Gluvias	A.	Heyggs, John, Bishops Tawton	84
1788		Hamlyn, John, Chudlegh	85
Geake, Edward, late of St. Germans	A.		
Gregory, Edmond, South Petherwin	A., W.		

1541		1551, continued.	
Hoper, John, Morchard Bishop	88	Herd, Peter, Sombridge	11
Hanford, Lewys, Bishops Tawton	94	Hocker, Thomas, vicar of Mynver	15
Hert, John, Chudleigh	95	Hearne, John, Payngton	16
1542		Hole, Margaret, Kirton	29
Hill, John, Swymbridge	102	Haidon <i>als.</i> Ambrose, John,	
Hitchyns, Alice, Swymbridge	104	Landkeys	22
Herne, Nicholas, Chudleigh	111	Hunte, Thomas, Paington	23
1543		Hole, Richard, Kirton	34
Hunt, Thomas, rector of		1552	
Cholacombe	113	Harrys, Agnes, widow, Morton	
Hyth, Henry, Bishops Tayngton	126	Hampstead	68
1544		Hodgland, Edward, Kirton	81
Hawlye, Christyn, wid., Payngton	130	Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	86
Hurdon, Isota, widow, Lesant	132	1553	
1545		Hall, John, Kirton	122
Hyllynge, Osmond, vicar of		Harsdon, Edward, St. Germans	130
Fenotery	148	Hogge, John, South Pederwin	131
Howe or Howesmore, John,		Holman, Richard, South Pederwin	132
Sampford Kirton	157	Hendy, William, St. Germans	133
1546		Hawkin, John, Lanrack	135
Howper, Nycholas, Morchard		Henwood, Emme, St. German	136
Bishop	163	Harre, John, priest, St. Bryocke	149
Hewge, Joane, Bishops Tawton	164	Harrys, Thomas, Kirton	159
Herston, Richard, Bps. Tawton	164	Hewton, John, clerk, Bickton	170
Hodgys, John, Payngton	175	1554	
1547		Harry, Annys, esq., —	197
Heliar, William, Chudleigh	183	Hewett, Roger, clerk, St. Edmund	
Hellyer, Margery, Bps. Teyngton	189	upon Exbridge & Awton Gifford	200
Hart, Illeizabeth, Chudleigh	191	Hayn, John, Ide	213
Hall, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	192	1555	
Heuyn, Wylliam, Sampford		Hynxton, Harrye, Payngton	230
Kirton	193	Hoyle, George, North Curry	231
Honychurch, Wylliam, Aveton		1556	
Gifford	195	Herneman, Robert, Chagford	260
Hole <i>als.</i> Attaller, Peter, Kirton	225	Hamon, Artowr, St. Breke by	
Heliar, Philippe, Bps. Teyngton	226	Woodbryge	269
1548		Hawke, Julian, St. Eryvn	270
How, John, Morchard	233	Hocker, Harrye, St. Breke by	
Heyle, Robert, parson, Thelbridge	238	Wadbryge	270
Higgs, Hugh, St. Marie Mychell,		Hernaman, Robert, Brodwoodkelly	274
Exon	239	1557	
Herston, Richard, Bishops Tawton	240	Hydon, Edward, Egloshayle	311
Howge, John, Bishops Tawton	240	Hunt, John, clk., vicar of Modburie	320
Hole, Edith, Kirton	246	Herdynge, Thomas, Landkey	326 Inv.
Heliar, John, Kirton	247	Hunt, Thomas, clerk, Halwell	342
1549		Hole, John, Sandford	351
Harrys, Richard, vicar, Bramp-		Harrys, Joane, Crediton	359
ford Speke	253	Harrys, John, Kirton	362
1550		Harry, Gerend, Tregorell	374
Hyth, Alice, Bishops Teyngton	265	Heard, John, Bishops Tawton	376
Holyford, John, Payngton	274	Hillyngs, Alice, widow, Crediton	405
1551		Hycks, John, Trewen	407
Hunt, Thomas, Payngton	204	Hore, Richard, St. Eryvn	412
Howper, Mattheuwe, Kyrton	208	Hele, Walther, Ipplepen	421 & 423
Hayle, Harry, Goodrington		Helyer, John, Teyngton Bp.	428 W.
Payngton	209	1558	
Holway, William, Stokegabriell	212	Hamont, John, sen., Swymbridge	424
Hille, Richard, Bishops Tawton	7	Harris, Thomas, Saltash	432
Helwayne, Michael, Bishops Tawton	8	Hewg, Jane, widow, Payngton	436

1558, continued.		1571, continued.	
Hodge, William, rector of Tawstocke	431 & 449	Heyward, John, sen., Stoke Gabriel	86
Hoođe, Wyllyam, Staukegabriell	461	Hamlyn, Robert, Kerton	220
Herne, William, Chedlye	485	1572	
1559		Hancocke, Richard, Meledelyn, St. Germyns	108
Honywill, William, Crediton	605	Hole, John, Crediton	102
Herle, Nicholas, Trenowthe St. Probus	594	Hawkyns, William, St. Stephens in Brannell	223
Hychin, John, Penryn	592	Higgs, Robert, Buckland Filleigh	226
Hooper, Joane, wid., Morchard Episcopi	591	Hazard, Gylbert, clerk, Trusham	233
Herde, Anstyce, widow, Tawton Bushoppe	589	1573	
Hawkins, Richard, St. Germans	564	Hamlye, John, Eglosshaile	234
Hole, John, Sandforde	560	Hogge, Rolynd, St. Meryn	234
Hunt, Nicholas, Chudleyghe	539	Hole, Richard, Sandford	235
Hellier, John, Chudleyghe	538	Heron, John, parson, Alverdiscott	252
1562		Hall, Edward, Burrow, Crediton	256
Harry, John Jack, St. Gerans	34	Hoskin, Thomazine, widow, St. Germyns	266
Henwode, John, Egglushaile	39	Hollman, William, S. Petherwyn	272
Hellier, Thomas, Swimbridge	44-48	1574	
1565		Hatche, Hughe, Swymbridge	125
Holcroft, Henrie, clerk, Uplozman	21	Hodge, John, vicar of Westleghe	299
Harris, John, Kerton	22	1575	
1566		Honnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	313
Hosegood, Anthonie, Bampton	26	1576	
Harris, Marian, Sandford	28	Harding, John, Combmartyn	328 o.
Hole, Thomasyn, Crediton	144	Herdynge, William, Bps. Taunton	— o.
Howke, Robert, Gunstone, Crediton	153	Husbande, Thomas, Mynhenet	331 o.
1567		Hill, William, Creacombe	337 o.
Honnycote, Roger, Swimbridge	151	Husband, John, sen., —	348
Harrie, Jenken, Tregulia, Budiocke	165	Hancock, David, —	437
Hicke, Clymowne, St. Merry	165	Hill, William, Creacombe	438
Hoppin, Peter, clerk, vicar of Winckleigh	208	1577	
1568		Hill <i>als.</i> Beckell, John, Bishops Tawton	372 o.
Hall, Robert, Crediton	47	Helliare, Johane, wid., Swymbridge	370 o.
Hammett, William, Penscombe, Lezant	166	Hunacot, William, Lankey	Inv.
Harper, Nicholas, Come Martyn	172	Hart, Robert, W. Teignmouth	381 o.
Haydon, Richard, sen., Yarncombe, Swymbridge	176	Hart, Agnes, widow, West Teignmouth	387 o.
Hearne <i>als.</i> Partridge, Avys, wid., Chudleigh	180	1578	
1569		Hollande, Richard, vicar, Brodecliste	293 W.
Hingsdon <i>als.</i> Babb, Roger, Chudleigh	183	Hamontt, John, Swimbridge	390 o.
Hamlyn <i>als.</i> Babb, John, Chudleigh	183	Hall, Robert, Bishops Tawton	391 o.
Hewes, John, Teigngrace	190	Hempton, Hugh, Crediton	397 o.
Hill, John, Nymet Episcopi	191	Hadgeland, Peter, Sandford	399 o.
1570		Hodge, Richard, Bps. Tawton	433 o.
Holcombe, William, Sandford	198	Heaslowe, Phillip, Sherwell	439
Hoskin <i>als.</i> Richard, Jane, Perin	199	1579	
1571		Hoođe, Agnes, wid., Stooke-gabriell	416 o.
Hale, Jone, widow, Sandford	68	Hilwayne, Richard, Tawton Bp.	418 o.
Hooper, Margaret, Crediton	70	Hockwaye, John, sen., Sandford	422
Horwill, William, Crediton	72	1580	
Hammonte, James, Bishops Towton	83	Honniwell, John, sen., Crediton	5
		Hill, Richard, Crediton	10
		Howe, Phillip, Lezante	16

<i>1580, continued.</i>	
Herston, William, sen., St. Germans	18
Hunacott, John, Landkey	24
Hobbs, William, Sombridge	24
<i>1581</i>	
Harris, John, sen., Gerans in Roselande	32 o.
<i>1582</i>	
Henslowe, Phillip, Landkie	41 o.
Harrell, Thomas, Lezant	43 o.
Holle, John, Crediton	55 o.
Hawkyens, Phillip, Bps. Nimet	59 o.
Hedgland, Edward, Crediton	60
Harris, John, Crediton	61
<i>1583</i>	
Herrye, John, Perrin	62 o.
Harries, John and Agnes, Eglosaile	— o.
Horwood, Anthony, Chudleigh	81
Hartwell, James, Sombridge	82
<i>1584</i>	
Honnicotte, John, Parckham	94 & o.
Hamly, Thomasine, Treworlle Lesnewth	98 o.
Hussey, John, St. Mary Church	100 o.
Hardinge, Joane, Brodehem-burie	104 o.
Heathfylde, Matthew, Silverton	105 o.
Hedon, Elizabeth, wid., Swimbridge	108 o.
Holberton, Aveye, Newton Ferris	114 o.
Harnegg <i>als.</i> Langslade, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.
Harvest, William, Kenton	117 o.
Hannford, John, Swimbridge	118 o.
Hillerson, Elizabeth, Blackdon, Paington	118 o.
Harvey, Laurence, Winmowe	122 o.
Hill, Laurence, St. Viep	127 o.
Hanniford, Agnes, wid., Probus	127 o.
Hawke, Richard, Bray Althernon	128 o.
Hillarye, John, Teath	134 o.
Hawkye, John, Northill	134 o.
Harry, Robert, St. Germyn	140 o.
Harry, John, Colmansacke, Constantine	142 o.
Hearston, Oliver, Bps. Tawton	156 o.
Huniwell, Andrew, Shea	156 o.
Hornaman, Laurance, Sampford Courtney	157 o.
Hearston, Rose, wid., Bishops Tawton	157 o.
Horwood, Joane, Newton Ferris	160
Hellyer, Henry, —	Inv.
Halse, John, Efford	161
Holmead, William, Puddington	162
<i>1585</i>	
Hollacombe, John, Sandford	163 o.
Holmes, John, Bishops Nimet	164 o.

<i>1585, continued.</i>	
Harper, John, Lezant	167 o.
Hellier, John, Chudligh	169 o.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	174 o.
<i>1586</i>	
Hunte, Silvester, Paington	196 o.
Helliari, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	198 o.
Herder, William, Landkey	199 o.
Hamblly, John, Brendon	204 —
<i>1587</i>	
Harris, Hugh, Tawton Epi.	206 o.
Hodge, Christian, Bonalna, St. Germans	221 o.
Hogge <i>als.</i> Tippet, Walter West-ingmouth	223 o.
Hardye, John, Southpetherwin	228 o.
Hillwaye, William, Tawton Epi.	232 o.
Heale, John, Bishops Nimett	235 o.
Hocken, Robert, St. Issie	— o.
<i>1588</i>	
Hawson, William, Lavabe [Mabe]	248 o.
Hellier, Phillip, Tawton Epi.	248 o.
Horwell, John, Paington	252 o.
Hine, Othes, Paington	254 o.
Hearll, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tawton	258 o.
Henwood, Robert, —	263 o.
Hearne, John, Paington	274 o.
Hore, Henry, —	Inv.
Harry <i>als.</i> Trewinne, Philip, St. Isie	275 Inv.
Hendy, John, St. Germans	276
Hellyer, Thomas, Lawhitton	277 o.
Harries, John, Padstowe	274 o.
<i>1589</i>	
Hoore, Nicholas, Crediton	279 o.
Heard, John, Perin	285 o.
Hewyt, Thomas, Bps. Tengnton	— o.
Hendie, John, Breville, St. Germans	287 o.
Harrie <i>als.</i> Treworache, Marie, Padstowe	289 o.
Hutchyns <i>als.</i> Godfreey, Henry, St. Germans	289 o.
Hecoyt, Thomas, sen., Bishops Tengnton	293 o.
<i>1590</i>	
Hingston, John, Paington	290 o.
Harvey, Henry, Little Pethericke	395 o.
Hookway, Richard, Crediton	307 o.
Harries, Walter, St. Germans	309 o.
Harries, Philip, Trewince, St. Isey	310 o.
Harries, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	313 o.
Harrie, Phillip, Trewince, St. Isey	375 o.
<i>1591</i>	
Hawkins, Thomas, St. Germans	339 o.
Hawken, John, Trewander, Lan-rake	340 o.
Horsham, Silvester, Paington	347

1591, continued.

Hellier, Thomas, Teington Bp. 347 o.
 Hole, Robert, Crediton 359
 Harry *als.* Trewince, John, St. Isie 359

1592

Hooper, Margaret, wid., Crediton 364
 Hooker, John, Breage Wadebridge 384
 Howsgood, William, Crediton 385
 Heddon, John, Sombridge m.
 Holmes, Richard, Crediton 385
 Halvouse, Henry, Mabe 386
 Hyne, Joane, Paington 386
 Hooper *als.* Payne, William, Tawton Episcopi 392

1593

Horwood, Alexander, Sandford 386 o.
 Harvey, Margaret, St. Eryvn 405 o.
 Hammett, John, Tawton Epi. 408 o.
 Harries, John, sen., Halwyn, St. Isey 408 o.
 Hutchins, William, Teington Epi. 409 o.
 Harvey, John, St. Isey 410
 Harvey, John, St. Isey 412
 Hutchins, Margaret, wid., Lanrake 412
 Harrye *als.* Trewince, John, St. Isey 413

Hancock, Amey, St. Germans 419
 Honnacott, David, Landkey 420 o.

1594

Hendy, Robert, Bottrevillie, St. Germans 436 o.
 Hammett *als.* Whitbroo, William, St. Germans 437 o.
 Hardye, Thomas, Southpetherwin 437
 Handford, John, Crediton 445 o.
 Hutchyns, Thomas, Lanrake 445 o.
 Hall, Phillip, Alesbeare 451
 Hugh, John, Silferton 457
 Harry, John, Hole 481
 Heard, John, Luxulian 485
 Hydon, John, Eglosshaile 503 o.
 Hawkyns, John, Milor 512 o.
 Harden, Humphrey, Puddington 513
 Howe, Henry, Morchard Epi. 515 o.
 Hore, Joane, Sandford 514 o.

1597

Horne, Margerie, Teington Epi. W. o.
 Haydon, John, Sandford W. o.
 Holman, Richard, Southpetherwyn Inv. o.
 Handford, Margaret, Sumbridge W. o.
 Hole, Thomazine, Crediton W. o.
 Harry, John, Perin Inv.
 Hendy, Agnes, St. Germans W. o.
 Hore, Margaret and Richard, Crediton W. m.
 Holle, Joane, Crediton W. o.
 Handford, William, Sumbridge W. o.
 Hocken, Richard, Breock W. o.
 Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans W. o.

1599

Hawton, John, Lawhitton W. o.
 Hillinge, William, Paington W. o.
 Hellinge, John, Paington W. o.
 Heywood, John, Stokegabriel W. o.
 Hillway, Simon, Tawton Epi. W. o.
 Hooper, Giles, Crediton W. o.
 Harvy, John, Isye W. o.

1600

Hingston, Joane, Paington W. o.
 Hooper, Nicholas, Westingmouth A. Inv.
 Hayward, Thomas, Stoakgabriel A. Inv.

Hoskyn, Richard, St. Germans W. o.
 Hodge, John, Gluvias W. o.
 Hambly, John, Eglosshaile A. Inv.

1601

Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans W. o.
 Heydon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.
 Hake, Henry, Budock A. Inv.
 Harrye, Nicholas, Breock W. o.

1602

Horwill, William, Breock A. o.
 Hellyar, Richard, Paington W. o.
 Hellyer, Gabriell, Westingmouth W. o.
 Hill, Robert, Paington W. o.
 Heard, Marie, Perin W. o.
 Hocken, George, clerk, Totnes A. m.
 Harell *als.* Yeo, Elizabeth, Sumbridge A. o.

1603

Harell, Roger, Bishops Tawton W. o.
 Heddon, Thomazin, Sumbridge A. o.
 Hingston, William, Paington A. o.
 Heddon, Anthony, Sumbridge W. o.
 Harries, John, Stokegabriel W. o.
 Hernaman, Tristam, Bps. Nymett W. o.
 Hawkyns, Walter, St. Germans W. o.
 Hernaman, Agnis, Chudleigh W. o.
 Heyward, Joane, Stokegabriel W. o.
 Hoskyn, John, St. Germans W. o.
 Hunt, Oliver, Bps. Nymett W. o.

1604

Headon, Elizabeth, Crediton W. o.
 Hurst, Nicholas, esq., Oxtou 1
 Handcock, William, Mennard, St. Germans 16 W.
 Hawkyn, Robert, Tavistock 17
 Honiwell, Elizabeth, Crediton 25 W.
 Harper, William, Lezant 25 Inv.

1605

Hill, Thomazine, Slangcombe, Moretonhampstead 30
 Hollacombe, Robert, Nymet Episcopi 32 W.
 Harris, Robert, Kingsweare 35
 Hockeridge, John, Landkey 35 W.
 Hooper, William, Axmouth 35
 Hendam, John, Poughill 36

1605, continued.

Hedd, Thomas, Cheviocke	37
Hawke, John, Lezant	37 W.
Helman, John, Penkessell	37
Hesett, William, Broadworthie	38
Honywell, Agnes, Shaugh	38
Holland, Richard, Colombe Maior	39
Hernaman, Richard, Crediton	40 W.
Harte, John, Torbrian	41
Hatche, John, clerk, Highhampton	42
Hobb, Thomas, Lezant	43 W.
Hooper, Sibley, Crediton	50 W.
Hollacombe, John, Sumbridge	51 Inv.
Hewishe, William, vicar of Harberton	54
Hill, John, Harpford	56
Headd, John, Colerudge, Stokenham	66
Halse, Edward, Luxulian	76
Hickes, Thomas, Merin	97 W.
Herder, Walter, Landkey	97 W.
Hollacombe, George, Bps. Nympton	98
Hawkins <i>als.</i> Samson, Joane, Uplyme	105
Hooper, William, Axmouth	110
Hill, Margery, wid., Broadclyst	115
Horsham, William, Exeter	115
Hore, Richard, Axminster	119
Husband, John, Lanteglos	W.
Huxtable Maculyn, Charles	122
Hearston, John, Bps. Tawton	124 W.
Heyman, John, Pyworthy	127
Hervie, William, Lifton	129
Honychurch, John, Luton, Auton Gifford	145
Hobbs, Hugh, Thornburie	148
Hopkins, Walter, Cadeleigh	152 W.
Hosemore, Emmett, wid., Bishops Nimet	153
Hutchins, George, Mortonhemsteede	159
Hull, Pawle, Seaton	161
Howe, James, Newton St. Cires	161
Hake, Richard, West Allington	165
Hawkewell, John, Brendon	170
Hernaman, Henry, Stoodley	183
Hutchins, John, Bickley	183
Harvey, Geo., Sth. Petherwin	183 Inv.
Hammonde, Stephen, Martinho	183
Horne, Robert, Ede	184
Holland, John, Chawley	191
Hithfill, Thomas, Kentesbeare	195
Holmead, Martha, wid., Stoodley	200
Hill, John, Moreton	202
1606	
Hardinge, Geo., Broadhemburie	280
Heydon, Agnes, wid., Yarcombe	215
Hill, Roger, Colompton	238
Harris <i>als.</i> Gaulpin, John, vicar of Deane Prior	245

1606, continued.

Hunte, John, Liskers <i>als.</i> Liskerrett	247
Harris, Thomas, Warlegan	258
Hixe, Emline, widow, Merin	266 W.
Hayman, Nicholas, Dartmouth	281
Holman, Katherine, widow, Foy	281
Hammett <i>als.</i> Ratcliffe, Marie, Colompton	290
Hopkins, Thomas, Tiverton	290
Hill, John, Broadhemburie	290
Harvey, John, Yarcombe	293
Hunt, William, St. Germans	295 W.
Hooper, George, Thelbridge	300
Hocken, John, St. Ives	302
Hame, John, St. Stephens	302
Harris, Thomas, Plimouth	303
Hancock, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	303
Hawkins, Edward, Crediton	306 W.
Hore, Thomas, Hennock	315
Hocken, Thomas, St. Issy	318 W.
Hall, Thomas, Bishop Tawton	322 W.
Harvey, Francis, Breage	323
Hammett, William, Lezant	326 W.
Hunt, William, Bps. Nympton	327 W.
Hurrell, Arthur, West Teingmouth	336 W.
Hopper, Margaret, widow, Clawton	349
Hopper, Richard, Black Torrington	350
Heydon, Agnes, Offwell	352
Hellyar, Christofer, Colompton	354
Ham, Thomas, St. Martin's	363
Hatche, Richard, Linkinhorne	379
Hun, William, Stoke Climsland	379
Hewett, Joane, widow, Seaton	381
Hellinge, Richard, Marwood	393
Hocksland, Richard, Chittlehampton	397
Hawkin <i>als.</i> Slee, William, Stockclimsland	409
Handford, Joane, widow, Swimbridge	412 W.
Howe, Robert, Morchard Bp.	414 W.
Hooper, John, Kenton	426
Hewett, Joane, Seaton	427
Heddon, Anthonie, Swimbridge	429 Inv.
Hurdon, Agnes, South petherwyn	430 Inv.
Hingston, Robert, Blackawton	432
Harvey, Margaret, Lodeswell	432
Honecote, William, Lankey	432 Inv.
Hattswell, Simon, Washfield	432
Hancock, David, St. Martyns, Exeter	435
Hocker, William, Breocke	465 W.
Hearde, Richard, Peryn	438 W.
Hull, Henry, esq., Exeter	440

<i>1606, continued.</i>	
Huett, Mark, Bundleigh	467
Horswell, Peter, clerk, Eglosaile	476
Hayman, Alice, Launcells	8
Holman, Katherine, Chudleigh	15 W.
Hayte, Robert, clerk, Gittisham	32
Hooper, Walter, Crediton	33
<i>1610</i>	
Hooke, Jellinge, spinster, Crediton	38 W.
Holman, William, Chudleigh	41
Hore, Richard, Trenowth, St. Erven	43 W.
Hobbe, John, Southill	55
Hargrove, Jasper, Lidford	58
Howell, Thomas, Exeter	62
Hill <i>als.</i> Bickell, Charitie, Bishops Tawton	70 W.
Henley, John, Southleigh	73
Hewett, John, Cornwood	74
Hateswell, Thomas, Tiverton	86
Holman, William, Chudleigh	89 W.
Hayball, John, clerk, Sandford	90 Inv.
Hellyer, John, Broadeclist	90
Hele, Alice, Nimett Regis	91
Huchyn, William, Halwill	91
Hayne <i>als.</i> Anfford, Francis, Milbrooke	91
Harris, John, St. Issey	92 A.
Harragrove, Pascowe, Lydford	92
Holcombe, George, Halberton	92
Hodge, John, Bampton	93
Hooper, Joane, St. Breage	93
Handford, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.
Hawker, Temperance, wid., Compine	99
Hoore, John, clerk, Blisland	102
<i>1611</i>	
Hollacombe, Thomasine, Sanforde	109 W.
Hewish, William, rector of Kilkehampton	113
Hearson, Julian, Bps. Tawton	118 W.
Howe, Elizabeth, spinster, Crediton	119 W.
Hornabrooke, Henry, Totnes	119
Hooper, John, St. Dennis	120
Hearel, John, Lezant	126 W.
Harvie, John, St. Issey	127 W.
Hawkins, James, St. Germans	129 W.
Harsdon, William, St. Germans	129 W.
Howe, John, Lawhitton	147 W.
Harding, John, clerk, Camborne	148
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	148 Inv.
Horwood, Thomas, Peryn	148 Inv.
<i>1612</i>	
Helliard, John, Chudleigh	158 W.
Howard, William, clerk, Endelion	169

<i>1612, continued.</i>	
Hooper, James, Crediton	173
Hellyar, John, Chudlie	173
Harbert, John, St. Evall	174 & 174a
<i>1613</i>	
Heddon, Joane, wid., Otterrie St. Marie	161
Heyfar, Agnes, wid., Otterton	175
Harte, Elizabeth, spinster, Uplime	177
Harell, Nicholas, sen., Bickington	177
Heale, William, Stoke Damerell	183
Hingstone, Roger, Kingstone	188
Hooper, Richard, Anthonie	190
Hunt, Richard, jun., Cottley	193
Hole, Harrie, St. Giles	202
Havill, Pascowe, St. Tue	208
Harman <i>als.</i> Garrett, Martin, St. Sidwell	214 & 288
Hutchen <i>als.</i> Franklyn, Joane, Franklyn Swymbridge	219
Henson, Charells, Kentsbeare	270
Hele, William, Holbeton	282
Harris, Hugh, clerk, Sheldon	285
Hicks, John, Lanliverye	289
Harris, Thomas, St. Davids, Exon.	290
Harris, Hugh, Sheldon	290
Hele, Narcissus, Ideford	290
Hill, Thomas, Mannaton	290
Hockine, Mary, St. Issey	291
Hosegood, Elizabeth, Kennerley	292 Inv.
<i>1614</i>	
Hocken, John, Dartmouth	226
Huett, Thomas, sen., Teignton Epi.	227 A.
Harris, Thomas, Tavistock	227
Huchton <i>als.</i> Lymberry, Avisse, Landkey	233 W.
Holman, John, Lezant	234 W.
Hooper <i>als.</i> Payne, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	233 —
Hoskyn, Jarman, St. Germans	248 W.
Hutchens <i>als.</i> Francklyn, —, wid., Landkey	233 W.
Hodge, Richard, jun., St. Germans	251 W.
Hill, Paule, Swymbridge	252 W.
Hellyard, Ezechiell, clerk, Stoke-climsland	263
Harris, Anthonie, Halwin St. Issey	300 W.
<i>1615</i>	
Handcock, Thomas, clerk, Dolton	305
Howe <i>als.</i> Knight, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.
Helling, George, Paignton	323 W.
Harris, Peeter, Bps. Nimmet	326 W.
Harding <i>als.</i> Frye, Margery, Landkey	328 Inv.
Huett, Margery, Bishops Teignton	328

1615, continued.	
Holgrave, George, Woolfardisworthy	328
Harris, William, St. Germans	329
1616	
Harris, Hugh, Crediton	329 Inv.
Howse, William, Lezant	329
Harper, Thomas, Lezant	331 W.
Horwood, William, Hemiock	332
Hitchins, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Hayball, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	339 W.
Harris, William, St. Issey	362 W.
Harsdon, Thomas, St. Germans	397 Inv.
Hamblyn, Harrye, Sumbridge	398 Inv.
Hewes or Haweis, Joane, wid., Redruth	407
Hoskine, John, St. Germans	411
Harper, John, Lawhitton	420 W.
Hoskin, Henry, Liskard	422
Harle, Henerye, Duloe	427
Helman, John, St. Germans	427 Inv.
Huxtable, Alice, wid., Charells	428
Hanford <i>als.</i> Isacke, Edward, Nernescombe	429
Hutchings, Robert, St. Germans	430
Harry <i>als.</i> Johns, Margaret, wid., St. Anthony	431
Hormond, Margaret, Loxbeare	433
Hardye, John, Tregellist	441
Hoskyns, Ezechell, St. Germans	443
Hingstone, William, Dipford	444
Hamont, John, sen., Bishops Tawton	464 W.
Heddon, William, Morthoo	465
1617	
Hooper, John, Sandford	365 W.
Herder, Richard, widow, Landkey	368 W.
Hoskine, John, Trereule, St. Germans	377
Helman, John, St. Germans	392
Hamond, John, Landkey	396
Hewish, William, St. Edmund, Exon.	397
Hockine, John, St. Breocke	400
Helman, John, St. Germans	445 W.
Haydon, Margaret, Crediton	448 Inv.
Handford, George, Swynbridge	448 Inv.
Harris, Roger, Lawhitton	448 Inv.
Hieron, Samuel, Modbury	446
1618	
Hazell, Henerye, Exburne	418
Hoskings, Nicholas, St. Germans	459 W.
Hamblyn, William, St. Issey	459 W.
Hunt, Robert, Chudleigh	449 Inv.
Ham, John, Southpetherwyn	450 Inv.

1618, continued.	
Hooper, Alice, wid., Westingmouth	467 W.
Hamblye, John, Egloshaile	40 W.
Hill, Roger, Mylor	6 W.
Hurford, James, Nymet Epi.	9 W.
Hurford, John, Nymet Episcopi	5 W.
1619	
Hill, William, Moretonhampstead	56
Hodge <i>als.</i> Lee, Cicely, Crediton	34, 117 A.
Hacker, Joane, wid., Axmouth	68
Hunt, Phillip, Tiverton	81
Heale, Richard, St. Stephen	97
Hooper, Oliver, St. Germans	97
Hodge, Michael, Southpetherwyn	97
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton	101
Helyar, Bartholomew, Lyndridge	104 W.
Hooper, Willmott, wid., Crediton	104
Harries, John, Lanivett	109
Hayne, Robert, Tremayne	110
Harrys, Baldwyne, Plympton St. Mary	118
Harries, Bald., Plympton St. Mary	118
Hollack, Richaurde, wid., Tavistock	119
Hydon, Henry, Offwell	119
Heliar <i>als.</i> Blackmore, William, Combpine	119
Hobb, William, St. Virrien	120
Howse, Isack, St. Geran	120
Hamblyn, Elizabeth, Menhennett	120
Harvie, John, St. Germans	Inv.
1620	
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	108 W.
Hunacott, Thomas, Swymbridge	127 W.
Hamblyn, John, Egloshaile	A.
Harvey, John, Treneidick, St. Germans	127 W.
Hayes, Mary, wid., Sandford	134 W.
Harper, Thomas, Lezant	135
Hammett, Nicholas, St. Germans	136 Inv.
Hearson, Henry, Bps. Tawton	147 Inv.
Harradon, William, Paington	155 W.
Hooper, Richard, Crediton	165
Heaward, Thomas, Stockgabriell	178 W.
Heaward, Ebbstte, Stockgabriell	178 W.
Hutchins, George, St. Germans	186
Hill, William, Warloggan	187
1621	
Heydon, George, Crediton	176 W.
Harte, Walter, Bishopsteignton	184 W.
Halvesowe, William, Mabe	187
Horwill, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	188
Hellinges, Christian, wid., Paington	196 W.

<i>1621, continued.</i>		
Harrie, William, Anthony	W.	
Hill, Thomas, Plymouth	197	
Hammont, Adam, Swymbridge	198 A.	
Hanford, Joan, wid., Swymbridge	198 W.	
Hardie, William, Southpetherwyn	209 W.	
Hodge, Water, Cubert	235	
Hutchyns, Robert, St. Germans	260	
Heller, Marian, Bps. Teington	260 Inv.	
<i>1622</i>		
Harrys, Nicholas, St. Germans	236 W.	
Howe, Anthony, Lanrake	236 W.	
Harris, Richard, St. Germans	249 W.	
Hutchens, John, Coldrenicke, St. Germans	251	
Hooper, Thomas, sen., Dolton	246	
Halswill, Alice, wid., Stokefleming	263 & 306	
Hole, John, St. Thomas	275	
Howling <i>als.</i> Copp, Thomas, Exmouth	275	
Higge <i>als.</i> Raynolds, John, Plimpton St. Mary	282	
Hollacombe, Thomas, Okehampton	293	
Heggadon, Thomas, Germansweek	297	
Hunt, John, Mannaton	302	
Helmore, Hugh, Exeter	302	
Hooper, William, Hevitree	303	
Hart, Robert, rector of Roche	304	
Hayman, David, Budock	305	
Hingston, Richard, Awton Gifford	306	
Herne, Agnes, widow, Pilton	315	
Henwood, John, Lanrake	322 W.	
Hodge, Nicholas, jun., Southpetherwyn	345 W.	
Harte, John, Bishops Tawton	346 W.	
Heddon, John, Swymbridge	348 W.	
<i>1623</i>		
Honycomb, Walter, St. Germins	357	
Hicks, Cleere, St. Ervan	376 W.	
Hoyle, Augusten, St. Germans	378 W.	
Hill, John, Sandford	462 W.	
Harries, Samuel, Sandford	535 W.	
<i>1624</i>		
Horroll, Symon, Budock	398	
Harrys, Agnes, wid., St. Germans	398 W.	
Hawkinge, William, Landrake	399 W.	
Hore, William, Chagford	407	
Hellyar, William, Chulmleigh	416	
Honywill, Sabian, widow, Brennell Ashton	508	
Hore, Joane, wid., Chudleigh	539 W.	
Howe, Barbara, spinster, Chagford	544	
Hunte, William, Exminster	545	
Helyar, William, Coleridge	552	
Huxtable, John, Northmolton	555	
Huxtable, George, Southmolton	555	
<i>1625</i>		
Hender, George, Mynver	430	
Hayne, Humfry, Gerrance	433 W.	
Hill, Thomas, Liskard	436	
Hayne, Arthure, Stonehouse	438	
Harte, Symon, clerk, Little Torrington	463	
Hearnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh	467 W.	
Hearson, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	486 W.	
Hooper, Charles, Kenton	562	
Hannaford, Nicholas, Cornwood	575	
Hooper, Andrew, Sandford	595 W.	
Henwood, William, St. Germans	602 W.	
Harries, Elizabeth, St. Germans	603 W.	
How, John, Sandford	609 W.	
Hillinge, William, Paington	W.	
Harper, Oliver, Lezant	Inv.	
Holman, John, St. Germans	Inv.	
<i>1626</i>		
Hoskyn, George, St. Germans	W.	
Harper, Jane, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Heller, Mary, wid., Bps. Tawton	Inv.	
Hawkinge, Elizabeth, widow, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Hocker, Anthony, St. Breock	W.	
Honiwell, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	
Handford, Phillip, Symbridge	W.	
Hooper, Richard, Bps. Teington	Inv.	
<i>1627</i>		
Hannacott, Anne, Landkey	W.	
Hillyn, Joane, Paington	W.	
Hole and Blight, —	—	
<i>1628</i>		
Hickes, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.	
Hawton, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.	
Heardinge, Anthony, Landkey	W.	
Horwill, Christofer, Lawhitton	W.	
Harwill, John, Paington	W.	
Hooper, Ephran, Morchard Bp.	Inv.	
<i>1629</i>		
Howe, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Hearson, Cicilie, Bishops Tawton	Inv.	
Harries, George, Padstowe	W.	
<i>1631</i>		
Ham, Robert, Eglosaile	W.	
Hanford, George, Breock	W.	
Hawkyns, Thomas, West Teignmouth	Inv.	
<i>1632</i>		
Harvey, John, St. Issy	W.	
Henwood, Joane, Lanrack	Inv.	
Hawkyn, Katherine, Lanracke	W.	
Hellyar, Benydict, Chudleigh	Inv.	
Heywood, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Hore, Symon, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1633</i>		
Hutchings, Robert, Denbury	W.	
Hooper <i>als.</i> Skinner, Thomas Reede, deceased, —	—	

1634
Harvy, George, clerk, Chevelston W. m.
Hodkyn, John, Budock W.

1635
Hamlyn, Ralph, Anthony in Rose-
 land W.

1636
Hooke, William, Crediton W.
Heddon, Joane, Lanwhitton W.
Hext, Richard, Paington W.
Harson, George, Bishops Tawton A.
Hodge, Sampson, Budock A., W.
Hooe, Suzane, Stokegabriell Acc.

1637
Hocken, Joane, St. Breock W.
Howe, John, Sandford W.
Hearding, Anne, Landkey W.
Hooe, Richard, Swymbridge W.

1638
Harry, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hedgland, Robert, Sandford W.
Helm, John, Sandford W.
Helman, Joan, St. Germans W.

1639
Handcock, William, St. Germans W.
Helyar, Robert, Lanrack A.
Hendy, John, St. Germans A. Inv.
Hardy, Elizabeth, South Petherwyn W.
Hammett, Mellary, Landkey W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W.
Hoskyn, Robert, St. Germans W. m.
Hammett *als.* **Davy**, Elizabeth,
 Bishops Tawton A., Bond

Hole, William, Paington A.
Hudson, William, Bishops Tawton W.
Helyar, Christofer, Chudleigh W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Hammett, Stephen, Kingsweare Acc.

1640
Holland, Thomas, Crediton A.
Holman, Agnes, Southpetherwyn A. Inv.
Honycomb, John, Lawhitton W.
Harvy, Robert, St. Breock W.
Hyne, Elizabeth, Paington A.
Hole *als.* **Shapton**, Susan, Crediton A.
Harte, John, West Teingmouth A.

1641
Hollamore, Henry, Penryn W.
Honacott, John, Swymbridge W.
Harry, Thomasine, St. Germans W.
Harries, Robert, St. Gerinans W.

1642
Houndell, John, Bishops Nymett A.
Helling, John, Paington W.
Helm, Anne, Sandford W.
Hatch, John, Swymbridge W.
Helling, Nicholas, Paington W.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.

1643
Handford, Joane, Swymbridge W.

1643, continued.
Hatch, Robert, Swymbridge A.
Hatch, Anne, Swymbridge W.
Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge W.
Hooper, Robert, Crediton W.
Hocker, Charles, Breage A.
Harries, Robert, Crediton W.
Helyar, Wilmot, Lanrack A.
Hartnoll, Humfry, Swymbridge W.
Howell, Thomas, Lankey W.
Holcomb, John, Sandford W.
Hardy, William, South Petherwyn W.
Hill, Henry, Broadhembury A.

1644
Harvy, George, South Petherwyn A.
Handford, Hugh, Bishops Tawton A.
Hobbert, Gilbert, Crediton W.
Hunt, Bennet, Chudleigh W.
Hodge, Thomas, Penryn A.
Holwesow, Nicholas, Mabe W.
Heathfield, John, Combraleigh W.
Harries, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Howe, Robert, Crediton W.
Harries, Thomas, St. Ervan W.
Hidon, John, Eglosaile A.
Haskyn, John, sen., Stokegabriell W.
Hooke *als.* **Vynnycomb**, Katherine,
 Crediton A.
Howe, Alice, Sandford W.
Henshawe, Joseph, D.D.,
 Gift of Tithes to Newton Ferrers

Hatch, Henry, Swymbridge Acc.
1645
How, Priscilla, Bishops Tawton A.
Horwood, William, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Thomas, Sandford W.

1646
Hearson, Abraham, Bishops Tawton A.
Haydon, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Hardye, Anstice, Southpetherwyn W.
Heward, Thomas, Stokegabriell A.
Hookeway, Richard, Crediton A.
Harvy, Alice, St. Germans W.
Hole, William, Little Torrington

Marriage Bond
Harvy, Edward, St. Germans W.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hole, Nicholas, Upton Pyne W.
Hissett, Agnes, Marwood Inv.

1647
Harsdon, John, St. Germans W.
Hore, Stephen, St. Mawes W.
Hawke, William, Eglosaile A.
Hobbe, William, Plymouth A.
Heale, Robert, Bishops Nymet W.
Hearder, John, Landkey A.
Hosegood, Phillip, Molland W. m.
Holcombe, John, Crediton A.
Harries, Henry, Crediton W.
Hall, Walter, Okehampton Acc.

1647, continued.

Honnywill, Daniel, Paington Inv.
 Howe, Thomas, Sandford W.
 Handcock, William, St. Germans W.

1648

Hukely, John, Crediton A.
 Harries, Tristram, St. Issie W.
 Hockyn, William, St. Issie W.
 Hicks, Margaret, St. Ivall W.
 Hocker, John, Breage W.
 Hore, Christian, Sandford W.
 Hawke, Nicholas, Lezant W. m.
 Holman, Richard, Bideford Acc.

1649

Henwood, John, St. Germans W.
 Hardy, Christian, South Petherwyn A.
 Harvy, Samuel, St. Breocke W.
 Hutchings, John, Eglosaile W.
 Hewgoe, Thomazine, Penryn W.
 Helling, Joane, Paington W.
 Hockwill, William, Crediton Acc.
 Hodge, Catherine, St. Thomas, Launceston W.

1650

Hingston, Robert, Paington A.
 Hutchings, Richard, Paington W.
 Handcock, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Harry, William, St. Mellion Inv.
 Harlle, John, West Looe W.
 Hancock, Elizabeth, Menhenniet A.

1651

Hodge, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn W.
 Hancock, Costener, Kingsand Maker W.
 Horrell, Thomas, Great Torrington Inv.

1655

Hakewill, John, — W.

1659

Hicthings, James, Whitston W.
 Heywood, John, Cadeton Winkley W.

1660

Hodges, Michael, Lanrack W.
 Hockinge, John, St. Issie W.
 Holl, Richard, Crediton W.
 Holland, Richard, Crediton W.
 Hearson, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
 Heddon, John, Swymbridge W.

1661

Hooper, Edward, Lanrack A.
 Hatch, Arradice, St. Germans W.
 Hoskyn, John, Lanrack A.
 Helyar, Richard, Lanrack A., W.
 Hicks, Richard, St. Ivall A.
 Harper, Mary, Lezant W.
 Hodge, Joane, South Petherwyn W.
 Heywood, Thomas, W. Teingmouth A.
 Harryes, Anne, Crediton W.
 Hockmore *als.* Mardon, Thomas, Chudleigh A.

1662

Harryes, Walther, Crediton A.
 Harvy, Leonard, Lawhitton W.
 Hinckes, Nicholas, Tawton Epi. A.
 Hooper, Christopher, Crediton W.
 Handford, Mary, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Hunt, Benedict, Chudleigh A.
 Hawken, William, Eglosaile W.
 Hyne, Andrew, Paington A.
 Hamant, Richard, Landkey W.

1663

Hole, Nicholas, Paington W.
 Hoskyn, George, St. Germans A.
 Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey W.
 Hickes, Jane, St. Ervan W.
 Harris, John, Anthony W.
 Heydon, Richard, Crediton W.

1664

Hearle, Anne, Tawton Episcopi W.
 Hancock, Arthur, St. Germans W.
 Henly, Walter, Honiton A.
 Hele, Gertrude, Crediton A.
 Hancock, William, St. Germans A.

1665

Hooper, Mary, Tawton Episcopi W. m.
 Harper, Walter, Lezant W.
 Hunkyn, John, Landrake W.
 Hoskyn, John, Stokegabriell W.
 Hall, Andrew, Crediton A.
 Hooper, Edward, Crediton W.
 Harris, Robert, St. Breock W.
 Hobbs, Thomazine, Gerrans W.
 Hornabrooke, Thomas, Mylor A.
 Hatch, Barnard, Totton W.
 Higgs *als.* Greene, Joan, Great Torrington A.
 Hallamore, John, Penryn A.

1666

Harris, Willmot, Crediton W.
 Hannavor, Thomas, Paington W.
 Hillaway, Robert, Tawton Epi. W.
 Honacot, John, Landkey W.
 Hartford, John, Crediton W.
 Holcombs, Gilbert, Fallmouth A.d.b.n.
 Hawton, Walter, Lawhitton W.
 Hawkins, Agas, St. Issey W.
 Hunt, John, Crediton A., W.
 Harradon, Thomas, Paynton W.
 Hellier, William, Chudleigh W.
 Harris, William, sen., Sandford W.
 Hockwell, Margerie, Crediton W.

1667

Hancocke, John, St. Germans W.
 Hancocke, Mary, St. Germans W.
 Harris, Thomasine, Sandford W.
 Howard, William, Sandford A.
 Hooper, Samuel, Fallmouth A.

1668

Hobb, William, Southpetherwyn A.
 Hingston, Margaret, Payngton A., W.

1668, continued.

Hill, Agnes, Chudleigh W.
 Hayward, Mary, West Teignmouth W.
 Hayman, Thomas, sen., Columbton W.
 Hammett, Christofer, Landkey A., W.
 Harvey, John, West Teignmouth A., W.
 Hingston, Thomas, Paynton W.
 Hooker, Valentine, Crediton W.
 Hatch, John, Crediton A.
 Hicks, John, St. Meryn A., W.
 Hawdon, Nicholas, West Teignmouth A.

Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
 Hill, Thomas, Penryn A.
 Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans A.

1669

Hancock, Mary, Budock W.
 Hatch, Amie, Crediton Acc.
 Hew als. Knight, Humfry, Landkey W.
 Houndell, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi. W.
 Harvey, Thomas, St. Breocke W.

1670

Hill, Joan, widow, Paynton W.
 Hawke, Henry, Gerrans W.
 Helling, William, Paynton W.
 Horwell, Oliver, Lawhitton W.
 Hawkes, Roger, Crediton W.
 Harden, Richard, Padstowe A., W.
 Hill, Stephen, Paynton A.
 Holman, Nicholas, Crediton A., W.
 Hancocke, Richard, St. Germans W.
 Hydon, John, Eglosaile A.
 Hyne, Elizabeth, Paynton A.
 Honnacott, Sara, Landkey W.
 Honycomb, John, Lawhitton A.
 Helliier, William, Chudleigh W.
 Hall, John, West Teignmouth W.
 Harradon, Charithy, Paynton W.
 Harris, Jeffry, Paynton A.
 Hill, Thomas, Penryn Acc.
 Hawke, Edward, Eglosaile W.
 Harris, John, St. Issy W.
 Hill, Robert, Landrake W.
 Hoskyn, Agnes, St. Germans W.

1671

Harvey, Samuel, sen., Mabe W.
 Harris, Nicholas, Padstowe W.
 Harper, John, Lezant W.
 Hooper, Lodowicke, Lezant W.
 Hutchins als. Franklyn, Elizabeth, Landkey W.
 Hyne, Catherine, Paynton W.
 Hill, Nicholas, St. Germans Acc.
 Huchins, Elizabeth, Landrake W.
 Hill, Joan, St. Germans A.
 Hocking, Margery, widow, St. Issy W.
 Hynam, Agnes, Kenerleigh W.
 Hollard, Margaret, W. Teignmouth A.
 Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy W.
 Huchings, William, Shevocke A.

1671, continued.

Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans W.

1672

Hicks, John, Southpetherwyn W.
 Hodge, Peter, Penryn W.
 Hancocke, Robert, St. Germans A.

1673

Hunnacott, Wilmott, Swymbridge W.
 Hellyer, Robert, Landrake W.
 Hodge, John, St. Germans W.
 Hodge, William, Morchard Epi. A.
 Hammett, Christofer, Landkey A.

1674

Helston, John, Eglosaile W.
 Hawke, Peter, St. Breocke W.
 Head, Peter, Padstowe W.
 Heddton, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
 Heddton, Anthony, Swymbridge W.
 Hurrell, John, West Tingmouth A., W.
 Hawkes, Richard, Rewe W.
 Heddton, Hellen, Swymbridge W.

1675

Heare, Richard, Eglosaile W.
 Hooper, Mary, Crediton W.
 Hore, Gregory, Chudleigh A.
 Herle, Ruth, St. Erme A.
 Hole, William, Paynton A.

1676

Harris, John, Southpetherwyn W.
 Hickee, Thomas, Padstowe W.
 Hadder, Daniel, Crediton A.
 Herle, Ruth, St. Erme A.
 Hawkyns, Gilbert, St. Issy W.
 Holcombe, John, Sandford W.
 Hutton, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.
 Harvy, John, St. Breocke Acc.
 Harvy, John, St. Breocke A.
 Harris, William, Chudleigh A.
 Hernaman, Henry, Nympton Epi. A.
 Harris, Julyan, Paynton W.
 Hill, John, Sandford A.

1677

Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell W.
 Harris, Francis, St. Germans W.
 Hooker, Thomas, Budocke W.
 Hickee, Jasper, Landrake W.
 Hanke, Martha, Eglosaile W.
 Herbut, John, Padstowe A.
 Hill, John, Sandford Acc.
 Hernaman, John, Nympton Epi. A.

1678

Heywood, Peter, Manaton W.
 Hutchens, Arthur, St. Germans A.
 Hele, Robert, Crediton A.
 Hickee, Elizabeth, St. Ervan W.
 Helling, Joane, Paynton A.
 Henwood, John, St. Germans W.
 Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. A., W.
 Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh W.
 Harris als. Traher, John, St. Breocke A.

1679
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey A.
Hayward, Richard, W. Tingmouth A.
Hickes, Julian, Landrake A.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hole, Robert, Crediton Acc.
Hornaman, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Hattum, Thomas, Mabe A.

1680
Hooper, John, Crediton t.
Hender, Elioner, Southpetherwyn t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Hodge, Florence, Budocke A.
Hele, Mathew, Southpoole t.r.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke A.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
House, John, Gerrans t.
Hollacombe, Robert, Crediton t.
Hodge, Aryan, Penryn t.
Harris, George, St. Germans t.

1681
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake A.
Heward, Thomas, Crediton A.
Hoskyn, Richard, Landrake Acc.
Horwell, Jane, St. Germans A.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn A.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi t.

1682
Hele, John, Cornwood A.
Hollway, John, Charles t.
Hodge, John, Hemyocke t.
Hill, David, Nympton Episcopi t.
Hancockke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Hockin, James, Penryn t.
Hockin, Nicholas, St. Breocke C.
Harper, Mathew, Southpetherwyn C.
Hamond, John, Winkleigh t.

1683
Hamblyn, Stephen, Crediton t.
Houndell, Richard, Crediton t.
Hele, Susan, St. Germans A.
Hannaford, Jane, Paynton t.
Harris, Thomas, Crediton t.
Hall, Richard, Crediton t.
Hogan, Edmond, Landkey A.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Harper, Elizabeth, Lezant t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke C.
Hynder, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Horson, John, Tawton Bishop t.

1684
Hocking, John, St. Breocke t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hayne, Hugh, Gerrans t.
Hamond, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hearle, James, Penryn t.
Harvy, Sarah, Crediton t.

1685
Helman, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Huise, Samuel, Crediton t.

1685, continued.
Hele, Richard, ar., Fleete Damerell A.
Hele, Henry, bart., Fleete Damerell A.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Gerrans t.
Hickes, Cleere, St. Ervan A.
Hockly, William, Sandford t.
Hollifer *als.* Oliver, Catherine, Lansalloses A.
Hutchins, Arthur, St. Germans t.

1686
Hosking, John, Stokegabriel A.
Harding, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hall, Robert, Sandford t.
Howard, John, Sandford t.
Healing, John, Paynton A.
Hooke, Henry, Crediton t.
Houndell, William, Crediton A.
Hurley, Philipp, St. Breocke t.
Hancockke, Joseph, St. Germans A.
Helling, John, Paynton a.c.t.
Hollifer *als.* Oliver, Catherine, Lansalloses A.
Harris, Philipp, Bratton Clovelly t.r.

1687
Hawkins, James, Crediton t.
Hill, Anne, Sandford t.
Hancockke, Robert, St. Germans t.
Holland, Robert, St. Germans A.
Heard, Pethericke, Eglosaile t.
Hancockke, Joseph, St. Germans C.
Hancockke, Richard, St. Germans t.
Hawkyn, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Hoskyn, Thomas, Landrake t.
Harper, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Harding, James, Sandford t.
Hodge, James, Plymouth t.
Harvey, Richard, Crediton t.
Harris, Margery, Southpetherwyn t.
Harrison, John, Bratton Clovelly t.
Hobbs, Ferdinando, Mylor A.

1688
Hix, John, St. Germans t.
Heaman, Richard, Paynton t.
Helling, John, Paynton t.
Heward, Anthony, St. Issy A.
Harding, Pascho, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hayne, George, Lezant A.
Hossom, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn t.

1689
Hancockke, Joseph, St. Germans t.
Herring, John, Southpetherwyn A.
Herrug, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Harris, William, Eglosaile t.
Harding, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Thomazine, St. Germans A.
Harris, Prudence, Paynton t.
Halse, Nicholas, Chudleigh t.
Harsdon, John, St. Germans A.
Hawking, Frances, Penryn t.
Harvey, John, Penryn A.

1689, continued.

Hubbard, Stephen, Crediton t.
Hurrell, Margaret, Moreleigh t.

1690

Hore, Richard, Budocke A.
Hix, Richard, St. Ervan t.
Hoblyn, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hooper, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
Haydon, Mathew, Eglosaile A.
Hosking, George, jun., St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans A.d.b.n.
Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Hosking, George, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans t.
Henwood, Oliver, St. Germans A.
Hearle, John, St. Germans A.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford t.
Hun, Richard, Southpetherwyn A.
Hunnacott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge t.
Harper, Henry, Lezant t.
Hayman, Cecily, Paynton t.
Hyne, Susanna, Paynton A.
Harradon, Anne, Paynton A.
Hurley, Mary, St. Breocke t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
Hooper, Mathew, Crediton A.
Harris, Susanna, Crediton t.

1691

Harris, Hugh, Crediton A.
Hellier, Joane, Chudleigh t.
Hunt, Peter, West tingmouth A.
Hanson, Thomas, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Hill, John, Crediton A.
Horwell, Thomas, Trewen A.

1692

Hooke, John, Crediton t.
Hawkins, Rogers, Sandford t.
Hardy, William, Southpetherwyn t.
Horsham, Anstice, Lancelton A.
Harris, Henry, Stokegabriel t.
Hawke, James, Landrake t.
Hayne, William, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
Hooker, Mary, Gerrans t.
Hodge, Philipp, Penryn A.
Heigs, John, Eglosaile t.
Horwell, Elizeus, St. Germans A.
Hanger, Richard, Kilkhampton C.

1693

Hockins, John, Paynton t.
Hart, Robert, Crediton t.
Hickes, John, St. Breocke t.
Hutchens, Henry, Crediton A.
Harding, Agnes, St. Germans t.
Hendy, Thomas, St. Breocke A.

1694

Hatch, Gyles, Crediton A.
Harapath, George, Tawton Epi. t.

1694, continued.

Harvie, Anne, Zeale Monachorum t.
Hempton, James, Crediton t.
Hooper, John, Lezant t.
Harper, Walter, Crediton t.
Hoskyn, John, St. Germans t.

1695

Hooker, Joseph, Exon A.
Hart, Elizabeth, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.
Hunt, William, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hix, Robert, St. Germans t.
Hodge, Joane, St. Germans A.
Hocker, Elizabeth, St. Breocke A.
Harris, John, Crediton A.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh t.
Hart, Jonas, Chudleigh A.

1696

Hancocke, Anne, St. Germans A.
Harris, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hammett, Christofer, Landkey t.
Harris, Cicilly, Landkey t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.
Hockin, John, St. Issy t.

1697

Harder, Christofer, Tawton Epi. A.
Hugoe, John, Falmouth A.
Hooper, Amy, Morchard Episcopi A.
Hancocke, Edward, Coombe Martyn A.
Hendy, Richard, St. Breocke t.
Hext, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Harris, Benjamin, St. Meryn A.
Huxtable, Henry, Swymbridge A.

1698

Hellyer, Mary, Chudleigh t.
Hodge, Anthony, Gluvias A.
Hickes, Thomas, St. Meryn t.
Harris, Robert, Landkey A.
Hill, Robert, Nymett Episcopi t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hellier, Robert, Chudleigh A.
Hill, William, Crediton A.

1699

Hadder, Edward, Crediton t.
Heffers, Andrew, Nymett Episcopi A.
Hurrill, Richard, Calstocke t.
Hockin, Blanch, St. Issy t.
Helling, John, Paynton A.
Hele, Samuel, Crediton t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy A.
Hurly, Burcott, St. Breocke A.
Hodge, Stephen, St. Issy —

1700

Hill, Thomas, Sandford A.
Hill, Nicholas, Crediton t.
Hole, John, Sandford A.
Hellings, Dorothy, Crediton t.
Hay, James, Callington t.
Holden, Thomas, Falmouth A.

1700, continued.
Hole, Richard, Stokegabriel t.
1701
Harvy, Andrew, Penryn t.
Humyer, Humfry, Swymbridge t.
Hockyn, Honor, St. Issy t.
1702
Harris, Drew, St. Meryn t.
Hawkins, Joseph, Penryn A.
Heddon, William, Swymbridge A.
Harris, John, St. Germans A.
Hosking, Joane, Landrake t.
Hatch, Richard, Lezant t.
Howe, John, Landrake A.
Hancocke, William, St. Germans A.
Hare, Jane, Budocke t.
Hole, Michael, Paynton A.
Hawkes, Thomas, Westingmouth A.
1703
Hellens, Alexander, Budocke A.
Harapath, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. A.
Harapath, Mary, Tawton Episcopi t.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
Harris, Henry, Crediton t.
Hunt, John, armiger, Chudleigh t.
Hodge, John, Southpetherwyn A.
1704
Harris, Edmond, Landrake A.
Harris, James, St. Meryn t.
Hill, Judith, Crediton t.
Hodge, Samuel, Stokegabriel t.
Helling, Richard, Paynton A.
Halse, Francis, Chudleigh A.
Hall, Richard, Crediton t.
Hosgood, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
Hodge, Arthur, St. Issy t.
Harris, Richard, St. Issy t.
Hosking, James, St. Germans t.
1705
Howard, Peter, Tawton Episcopi A.
Hannaford, Richard, Teington Epi. A.
Hunter, William, Paynton t.
Harding, John, Chudleigh A.
Hollett, John, Chudleigh A.
Hawkins, Honor, St. Issy t.
Hardy, John, Southpetherwyn t.
Holt, Edmond, Swymbridge t.
Hartnoll, Jona, Swymbridge *vel* t.
East Buckland t.
Hatch, Tobias, Crediton t.
Hayman, Samuel, Crediton A.
1706
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.
Hooper, John, Crediton t.
Hannem, John, Crediton t.
Hayman, John, West tingmouth t.
Hayman, Wilмотe, West tingmouth A.
Hugens, William, West tingmouth A.
Honey, Stephen, Paynton t.
Hooper, John, Paynton A.

1706, continued.
Harris, John, St. Meryn A.
Harris, Robert, Stokegabriel A.
Herle, Degory, Falmouth t.
Hallamore, Henry, Gluvias A.
Harris, Silvester, St. Breocke t.
Hurley, Joane, St. Breocke t.
1707
Hoblyn, John, St. Germans t.
Hancocke, Elioner, St. Germans t.
Hart, Mary, Crediton t.
Harris, Robert, Crediton t.
Harry, Edmund, Falmouth t.
Hunt, Susan, Nymett Episcopi t.
Heavins *als.* Evins, Richard, Tawton Episcopi t.
Hallamore, Peter, Penryn t.
Hockin, Christofer, Landkey A.
1708
Haire, Richard, Southpetherwyn t.
Hickes, Patience, St. Evall A.
Hawkey, John, Landrake *vel* St. Stephens t.
Hoaton, John, Mylor A.
Hatch, Joane, Lezant t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy A.
Hunt, John, Chudley t.
Horwood, Robert, West tingmouth t.
Hall, John, West tingmouth t.
Hall, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi A.
Hockmore, William, armiger, Buckland Baron t.
Harding, Arthur, Chudleigh A.
Hicks, Sampson, Petrock parva A.
Hancocke, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Hunt, Elizabeth, Chudley t.
Hollocke, John, Teington Episcopi A.
Hannam, John, Crediton t.
Hancocke, Isabella, St. Germans A.
1709
Henwood, Richard, St. Germans t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn A.
Haywood, Catherine, Sandford t.
Hill, Thomas, Sandford t.
Hawkins, Sara, Lawthiton A.
1710
Hodge, Edward, Penryn t.
Hallamore, Grace, Penryn t.
Harris, Phillip, Bratton Clovelly A.d.b.n.
Hooke, Mary, Crediton A.
Hodge, William, Gluvias A.
Hyde, Daniel, clerk, Barum A.
Harris, Thomas, Padstowe t.
Hurley, John, St. Breocke A.
Hodge, John, Egloshaile t.
1711
Helland, Arthur, Landrake A.
Holcombe, Robert, Sandford t.
Henwood, Thomazine, St. Germans A.
Harris, Percy, Sandford t.

1711, continued.

Hall, Richard, Sandford	t.
Herle, Loveday, Lezant	t.
Hickes, John, St. Ervan	t.
Hamond, Richard, West tingmouth	A.
Hallamore, Judith, Gluvias	t.
Harris, Nicholas, St. Meryn	t.
Harris, Nathaniel, Padstowe	A.

1712

Hooper, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Henwood, Margaret, St. Germans	t.
Hooper, Henry, Lezant	A.
Harris, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harvey, Joane, Crediton	A.
Hunking, Mary, St. Leonards, Exon	t.
Heard, Henry, Crediton	A.
Hamond, Emblin, Crediton	t.
Holcombe, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Hockin, William, St. Issy	t.
Hoskin, John, Landrake	A.

1713

Herson, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hisset, Oliver, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hooper, Mary, Paynton	t.
Hawke, Samuel, Trewen	t.
Hawke, William, Crediton	A.
Hodge, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Herd, Jane, Gluvias	A.
Harris, Mary, St. Issy	t.

1714

Honey, Anne, Paynton	t.
Humphryes, John, Mylor	A.
Harris, Richard, Otterham	t.
Holcombe, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hodge, John, Stokenham	A.
Hele, Robert, Crediton	t.
Hill, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Hodge, Joane, Falmouth	t.
Hicks, Richard, Southpetherwin	t.
Haire, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Harris, Thomas, St. Anthony	t.

1715

Hockin, Mary, St. Issy	t.
Helling, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	A.
Horwell, Robert, Morchard Epi.	A.
Hobs, Nicholas, Gerrans	A.

1716

Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.
Harding, Francis, Sandford	t.
Hutchens, Peter, St. Germans	t.
Haynes, James, Falmouth	A.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	A.
Harry, Edmond, Penryn	A.d.b.n.
Hooper, Phillip, Exon	t.
Harry, Jane, Penryn	A.
Hayne, John, Gerrans	A.
Hadder, Mary, Crediton	t.

1716, continued.

Hooper, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Harris, John, St. Germans	t.
Humphry, Francis, Padstowe	t.

1717

Harper, John, St. Germans	t.
Hill, Joane, Wembworthy	t.
Herle, Francis, Mylor	A.
Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Harvey, Bridgett, Penryn	t.
Hobbs, Pentecost, St. Germans	t.
Hockin, John, St. Issy	A.

1718

Horsham, John, Paynton	A.
Hobbs, Edward, Gerrans	t.
Hellier, Christofer, Chudleigh	A.
Houghton, Bridgett, Falmouth	A.
Howard, Agnes, Morchard Epi.	t.
Harris, John, Crediton	A.
Horwood, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Howard, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Haire, George, Eglosaile	t.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	C.
Hawkey, John, Landrake	t.
Hickes, Peter, St. Breocke	t.

1719

Harris, Edmond, Landkey	t.
Hammett, Mary, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Hambly, William, Eglosaile	t.
Hughes, Anne, Falmouth	A.
Hill, John, Crediton	t.
Hannaford, Lawrence, Marldon	A.

1720

Harris, Johnathan, St. Meryn	t.
Hunt, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Harrell, William, Landkey	A.
Huitt, John, Falmouth	A.

1721

Hooper, William, Padstowe	A.
Hoskin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.
Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	t.
Harson, John, St. Germans	t.
Haine, Humfry, Gerrans	t.
Heale, David, Sandford	t.
Heskett, Mary, Exon	t.
Herle, Edward, ar., Lezant	t.
Hellings, Richard, Sandford	t.
Hele, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Hooper, Justinian, Falmouth	A.
Hutchings, William, Swymbridge	A.
Hext, Samuel, Plymouth	A.
Hollister, William, Mylor	t.
Harry, Mary, Lawhitton	t.
Hooker, John, Crediton	t.

1723

Hollcombe, John, Sandford	t.
---------------------------	----

1724

Hawking, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Hutchins, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Hawkings, Thomas, St. Germans	A.

<i>1724, continued.</i>		<i>1729, continued.</i>	
Harris, Brigett, Landrake	A.	Hunnacott, John, Landkey	t.
Hawkins, Roger, Crediton	t.	<i>1730</i>	
Hole, Robert, Witheridge	A.	Hicks, Nicholas, St. Ervan	t.
Hoskins, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Harvey, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Heywood, Mary, Sandford	t.	Holman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	t.
Harris, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Hindham, John, Sandford	t.
Hooper, Thomas, St. Breock	A.	Hain, Agnes, Sandford	A.
<i>1725</i>		Husband, John, Lezant	t.
Harry, Richard, Eglosaile	t.	Harris, James, Crediton	t.
Hannaford, John, Paington	t.	Hellyar, William, St. Merryn	A.
Hosken, John, clerk, Peranzabulo	t.	<i>1731</i>	
Hole, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Hobbs, Jenofer, Gerrans	t.
Huysh, James, ar., Sidbury	t.	Harris, William, Crediton	t.
Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	t.	Hawkes, John, Netherex	A.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi	A.	Hindome, William, Crediton	t.
Heiffers, John, Nimpton Episcopi	A.	Hawkins, John, Crediton	A.
Hemer, Edward, Sandford	A.	Hawkins, Richard, St. Issey	t.
Heron, Charles, Exon	t.	Hocking, Nicholas, St. Breock	A.
Hingston, Fra., clk., Newton Ferrers	t.	Hole, Samuel, Marldon	A.
<i>1726</i>		Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	t.
Hornabrook, William, Milor	A.	Hellyar, John, Chudleigh	t.
Hutchings, David, Falmouth	A.	Hart, William, Collompton	t.
Hawkings, John, Sandford	A.	Hodge, George, St. Germans	t.
Hill, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Hurden, Michael, Penryn	A.
Heller, John, Landrak	t.	<i>1732</i>	
Hawes, Frances, Falmouth	A.	Harris, Joan, Stoke Gabriel	t.
Harris, John, Crediton	t.	Harry, Joan, Lawhitton	t.
Hemer, Thestin, Sandford	t.	Harvey, George, South Petherwin	t.
Horndon, Michol, St. Germans	A.	Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	t.
Horndon, Joane, St. Germans	A.	Hickes, Ann, St. Breocke	t.
Harris, Richard, Swimbridge	A.	Hendy, Stephen, Milor	t.
Hewet, John, Penryn	A.	Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Head, Abraham, Torrington Magna	A.	Harris, John, St. Issy	A.
<i>1727</i>		Horsham, John, Paington	A.
Hooper, Martha, Padstowe	t.	Heard, Peter, Crediton	t.
Harris, Theophilus, Crediton	t.	<i>1733</i>	
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth	t.	Hosking, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
<i>1728</i>		Harrison, Edward, St. Germans	W.
Hooper, Grace, Falmouth	A.	Heard, Mary, Crediton	W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	t.	Hockley, William, Sandford	W.
Hartnoll, Henry, Swimbridge	A.	Hext, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Harvey, Bartholomew, Penryn	A.	Hannaford, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Haine, Peter, Gerrans	t.	Hall, Abraham, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hancock, Walter, South Petherwin	t.	Heller, Mary, Landrake	W.
Hill, Daniel, Landrake	t.	Hunt, Richard, Falmouth	W.
Hooper, Isat, St. Breock	t.	Hoblyn, Elizabeth, St. Issy	W.
Harvey, Richard, Penryn	t.	Hancock, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
Hill, William, Crediton	A.	<i>1734</i>	
Horndon, David, St. Germans	t.	Hodge, John, Mordard Bishop	A.
Hart, Charles, Chudleigh	A.	Hellyer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Hearle, John, Liskeard	A.	Hoskin, William, Falmouth	W.
<i>1729</i>		Higman, Barbara, Penryn	W.
Hayton, William, Paington	A.	Hurley, Phillip, St. Breock	W.
Hamlin, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Hunt, Henry, St. Germans	W.
Hodge, Joseph, Penryn	t.	Hill, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
Higman, Joan, Penryn	A.	Harward, Charles, clerk, Tallaton	W.
Hunt, William, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	Haydon, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Harris, John, St. Meryn	t.	Horwill, Robert, Mordard Bishop	A.
Harper, William, Lezant	t.	Hellyer, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.

1734, continued.

Hobbs, Arthur, Falmouth A.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh W.

1735

Howard, John, Budock W.
Harson, John, St. Germans A.
Helman, John, St. Germans A.
Higgs, John, Egloshail W.
Hannaford, Michael, Stoke Gabriell W.
Harris, William, Landkey A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh W.
Harnaman, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Hutchings, Rebecca, Tawton Bp. W.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hodge, John, Stokenham A.

1736

Heard, William, Bishops Teington A.
Hill, James, Egloshail A.
Hodges, John, Egloshail A.
Heard, Samuel, Bishops Tawton A.
Hollis, Daniel, Falmouth A.
Hurden, Mary, Penryn W.
Harris, John, Paington A.
Hancock, Richard, St. Germans W.
Hickes, Richard, South Petherwin W.
Hoandle, John, Bishops Nimpton W.
Hawes, Benjamin, Falmouth A.

1737

Hearle, Dorothy, Falmouth A.
Hele, Matthew, Newton Ferrers A.
Hookeway, Gilbert, Sandford W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans W.
Hatton, Clement, Falmouth W.
Hales, Robert, Falmouth W.
Hellyar, Thomas, St. Meryn W.

1738

Harvie, Richard, Zeal Monachorum W.
Hocking, Mary, St. Breock A.
Higgley, William, St. Breock A.
Hawkins, John, St. Issy W.
Hill, Thomazin, Landrake W.
Hill, Christian, Falmouth A.
Heiffers, Marian, Nimpton Bishop W.
Hayman, James, Sandford W.
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans W.
Horwell, Samuel, Morchard Bp. W.
Hicks, John, South Petherwin A.
Holman, George, Lawhitton A.

1739

Hall, Charles, Tawton Bishop W.
Heay, John, Stoke Gabriell W.
Hall, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop W.
Hawkins, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
Harris, Joseph, Crediton W.
Hurrell, John, West Teingmouth W.
Heiffers, Philip, Nimpton Bishop A.
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton A.
Horwood, Mark, Crwys Morchard W.
Hall, John, Marldon W.
Hutchings, Catherine, Paington W.

1739, continued.

Harris, Thomas, Padstow A.
Horwell, Mathew, Morchard Bp. W.

1740

Horwell, William, Trewen A.
Hayden, Elizabeth, South Petherwin W.
Hoskings, Mary, St. Germans W.
Hammett, Peter, St. Germans A.
Hill, William, Sourton W.
Hill, Thomas, Falmouth W.
Hill, Henry, Falmouth W.
Hemer, Richard, Sandford W.
Hooper, Jenepher, Padstow W.

1741

Hawkins, Phillip, Falmouth A.
Hearne, John, Tawton Bishop W.
Hearle, Joan, Penryn A.
Harris, John, St. Anthony W.
Hasselwood, Hugh, Falmouth W.
Haine, Grace, Gerrans W.
Hellyer, Joan, Chudleigh A.
Hals, Christopher, Chudleigh A.
Hooper, John, Padstow W.
Hill, Thomas, Crediton A.
Harris, Walter, St. Germans W.
Hore, Roger, Chudleigh A.

1742

Hitchins, Ralph, Mylor A.
Harris, James, Crediton A.
Hellyer, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Howard, Jane, Budock A., W.
Hitchins, Elizabeth, St. Germans A.
Harris, Richard, St. Anthony W.
Heane, James, Lezant W.
Harris, Henry, Crediton W.
Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop A.
Hempton, John, Washford Pyne W.
How, Thomas, Stoke Damerell W.

1743

Harding, Robert, Sandford A.
Hexter, Joseph, Crediton A.
Hosgood, Thomas, Paington A.
Hall, Crispin, Crediton A.
Harris, Francis, the younger, Gerrans A.
Hutchins, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Howard, Phillip, Morchard Bishop A.
Hellyer, William, Chudleigh A., W.

1744

Haydon, Anthony, Landkey W.
Howard, Henry, Morchard Bp. W.
Harris, Richard, Falmouth A.
Hokins, Michael, Paington W.
Hicks, George, St. Ervan W.
Hoskin, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Horwood, Frances, Tawton Bp. A., W.
Hull, George, of the Close, Exon W.

1745

Hamley, Alexander, Egloshail W.
Harvey, Ann, Falmouth W.

<i>1745, continued.</i>		
Hill, Thomas, Crediton	A.	
Harries, Catherine, Crediton	A.	
Hellyer <i>als.</i> Hillard, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.	
Hook, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.	
Hosking, John, Falmouth	A.	
Hicks, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
Hamblyn, John, Holbeton	W.	
Horwood, William, Tawton Bp.	W.	
Harris, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Harris, Mary, Falmouth	A.	
Harris, William, St. Germans	W.	
Hockin, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1746</i>		
Harvey, Alice, Penryn	W.	
Harris, Thomas, Eglosail	A, W.	
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Halvaso, John, Mabe	W.	
Harvey, John, South Petherwyn	W.	
Hooper, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Hawkins, Joseph, St. Anthony	W.	
Hillman, Frederick William, Mylor	W.	
Holle, Robert, West Teingmouth	W.	
Harris, Grace, Eglosaile	A.	
Hamlyn, Giles, Chudleigh	A.	
Hooker, Benjamin, Crediton	A.	
Hamilton, James, Stoke Gabriel	A, W.	
<i>1747</i>		
Hook, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Hallamore, Peter, Mylor	A.	
Hunt, George, St. Germans	A.	
Hicks, John, St. Meryn	A.	
Harris, Abraham, Milor	A.	
Humphrys, William, Falmouth	W.	
Harris, Joseph, St. Anthony	A.	
<i>1748</i>		
Hamlin, Ezechiell, Crediton	W.	
Hooker, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Hogan, Timothy, St. Germans	W.	
Hellyer, Joseph, Teington Bishop	A.	
Hosgood, John, Crediton	A.	
Harris, Andrew, St. Meryn	A.	
Hallamore, Samuel, Penryn	A.	
Harson, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	
Hall, Joseph, West Teingmouth	W.	
Hawking, William, Falmouth	A.	
Hill, Cecily, Falmouth	W.	
Harris, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	
Haydon, George, Crediton	W.	
<i>1749</i>		
Hopwood, Jane, Falmouth	A.	
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.	
Hernaman, Ralph, Crediton	A.	
Hodge, Humphrey, Paington	W.	
Hand, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Hickes, William, St. Germans	W.	
Hokkey, Renould, Mylor	W.	
Hillman, Rawling, Mylor	A.	
<i>1750</i>		
Hill, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	
Hendy, Bennet, Gerrans	A, W.	
Harper, Frances, Lezant	W.	
Hambly, John, Lawhatton	A.	
Hemer, Robert, Crediton	A.	
<i>1751</i>		
Hodge, Mary, Paington	W.	
Hewett, Moses, Eglosaile	W.	
Hodges, John, Eglosaile	A.	
Honycombe, John, St. Germans	A.	
Hore, William, Sandford	A.	
<i>1752</i>		
Hosken, John, clk., Perran Sabulo	A, W.	
Hockridge, Lucy, Crediton	A.	
Hull, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
<i>1753</i>		
Hawkins, Nicholas, St. Issy	W.	
Hammond, Matthew, Tawton Bp.	A.	
Hannaford, Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Hockin, Johnson, Budock	W.	
<i>1754</i>		
Hodge, Anne, Penryn	A.	
Hobb, William, Southpetherwin	W.	
Holman, Joan, Lawhitton	A.	
Hawke, Robert, St. Ervan	A.	
Harris, John, Sandford	A.	
Hodge, John, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1755</i>		
Hole, Robert, Landkey	W.	
Hooper, Richard, clerk, Exon	A.	
Heard, Richard, Sandford	A.	
Harris, Peter, Gerrans	A.	
Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1756</i>		
Holman, Richard, Crediton	W.	
<i>1757</i>		
Haywood, Thomas, Sandford	W.	
Hunt, John, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Hicks, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	
Hall, Elizabeth, wid., Falmouth	A.	
Holman, Thomas, Lawhitton	A.	
<i>1758</i>		
Hobbart, Mary, wid., Padstowe	W.	
Hocken, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	
Hall, William, West Teingmouth	A.	
<i>1759</i>		
Humphry, John, Penryn	W.	
Hellings, Benjamin, Penryn	A.	
Hurder, Martha, Tiverton	W.	
Hambly, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.	
Hicks, Richard, St. Ervan	W.	
Hissett, William, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Hill, Hugh, Gluvias	W.	
Hearle, James, Penryn	A, W.	
<i>1760</i>		
Harris, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Howell, Samuel, Sandford	A.	
Hawkings, Mary, Falmouth	A.	
Harris, Margaret, Crediton	W.	

1761		1769	
Hellyer, Elizabeth, spinster, Chudleigh	W.	Holms, Joan, Tawton Bishop	W.
Horwood, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A., W.	Hill, William, Mylor	A.
Hewett, John, St. Breock	W.	Hicks, Oliver, Southpetherwin	A.
Honeychurch, Edward, Penryn	W.	Howard, Mary, Morchar Bishop	W.
Harris, John, Falmouth	A.	Horwell, Mary, Trewen	W.
Higgs, John, mariner, Penryn	A.	1770	
1762		Hemmans, Thomas, Mylor	A.
Hele, James, Crediton	W.	Harvey, Alice, Penryn	A., W.
Hingston, Andrew, Penryn	W.	Hocking, Richard, Anthony	W.
Helmore, Ambrose, Churston Ferrers	A.	Hole, Elizabeth, Landkey	A.
Hoskyn, James, Eglosaile	W.	Heddon, John, Swymbridge	W.
1763		Houndle, Lewis, Tawton Bishop	A., W.
Hewes, Ann, Branscombe	A.	Harris, Phillippy, Swymbridge	W.
Harris, Robert, Crediton	A.	1771	
1764		Harris, Stephen, Penryn	A.
Hammick, Arthur, Marldon	W.	Halvaso, Nicholas, Mabe	W.
Halvosso, Charles, Mabe	W.	1772	
Hender, Grace, St. Issey	A.	Hawkins, James, Sandford	W.
Hunt, William, Crediton	W.	Hawken, John, Little Petherick	W.
Hair, Edward, Eglosaile	W.	Holesgrow, William, Crediton	A., W.
Hobbs, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	Hooper, Richard, Tawton Bishop	W.
Hawkins, John, Sandford	W.	Hawke, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Hocking, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Harvey, John, South Petherwin	W.
1765		Hicks, Blanch, wid., St. Meryn	W.
Howard, William, Bps. Nympton	A.	1773	
Hellier, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	Hawkins, John, Chudleigh	W.
Howard, Henry, Morchar Bp.	W.	Hellyer, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh	A.
Henwood, John, St. Issey	W.	Hugoe, Richard, Penryn	W.
Harvey, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.	Harris, William, Swymbridge	W.
Harris, Peter, Gerrans	W.	1774	
Hodge, Joanna, Penryn	W.	Hewett, John, St. Breock	A.
Hemer, Richard, Crediton	W.	Harris, Joseph, Crediton	W.
1766		Hunt, Thomas, Paington	A.
Husband, John, St. Germans	W.	Holcombe, Ann, Sandford	W.
Hobb, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Haddon, Anna, spinster, Falmouth	W.
Herdng, John, Morchar Bishop	A.	1775	
Hobbs, Henry, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Harris, Stephen, Penryn	W.
1767		Higman, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Hole, Robert, Landkey	W.	Hocker, Francis, Penryn	W.
Horwood, John, West Teingmouth	A.	Hutton, Thomas, clk., North Bovey	W.
Hockan, James, St. Eval	A.	Hocking, Mary, St. Anthony	W.
Hosegood, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	Holcombe, Mary, spinster, Sandford	W.
Hancock, John, St. Germans	A.	Hanover, Jacob, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Hodge, Ann, Penryn	A.	1776	
Hodge, Margery, Penryn	W.	Hodge, Robert, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Harvey, John, South Petherwin	W.	Hamlyn, William, Moreton-hampstead	W.
Hearle, John, Chudleigh	W.	Hodge, Margaret, spinster, Paington	W.
Hearell, John, Chudleigh	A.	Hambly, Elizabeth, wid., St. Breock	W.
1768		Hicks, Richard, St. Issey	A.
Harvey, John, Broadwoodwider	A.	1777	
Hendra, John, Penryn	W.	Hicks, Grace, wid., South Petherwin	W.
Hanbury, Edward, Dartmouth	W.	Hawke, Thomas, St. Eval	W.
Hamley, Christopher, St. Breock	A.	Harvey, James, Holsworthy	A.
Hocker, William, Penryn	W.	Hodge, John, St. Germans	W.
Hatch, John, Crediton	A.	Hacket, John, Mylor	A.
Hooper, John, Landrake	A.	Hawkins, John, St. Issey	A.
Hancock, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.		

1778		
Hill, Rose, Crediton	W.	
1779		
Hill, Michael, Bishops Nympton	A.	
Hewett, Anne, Padstow	W.	
Harvey, John, Sandford	A.	
Hawkins, John, St. Breock	W.	
Hickes, James, Mylor	A.	
Hookway, John, Sandford	A.	
Hawkins, Margaret, Sandford	W.	
Harris, John, Crediton	A.	
Harvey, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	
1780		
Hosking, Robert, Falmouth	W.	
Hawken, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	
Harris, John, Penryn	W.	
1781		
Hellyar, Benjamin, St. Meryn	A., W.	
Harris, Catherine, Penryn	W.	
Harris, John, Crediton	W.	
Harrise, Theophilus, St. Breock	W.	
1782		
Harry, John, Budock	W.	
1783		
How, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Hodge, Elizabeth, St. German	W.	
Hillman, Elizabeth, Mylor	A.	
1784		
Hasselrod, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Hasselrod, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
Harper, Charity, West Teingmouth	W.	
Hellyar, Francis, St. Meryn	W.	
Hill, William, clerk, Christow	W.	
1785		
Hookway, Judith, Sandford	W.	
Hamilton, William, Falmouth	W.	
Harris, William, Crediton	W.	
Hosegood, Richard, Paington	W.	
Hopkins, George, Landkey	W.	
Horrell, Jane, Lezant	W.	
Hicks, Mary, St. Issey	W.	
1786		
Harris, Richard, Penryn	W.	
Harvey, William, Falmouth	W.	
Harris, Peter, Penryn	W.	
1787		
Hobbs, Ursulla, Mylor	W.	
1788		
Hall, William, Sandford	W.	
Hawke, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	
1789		
Hatch, Thomas, Sandford	A.	
Holmes, John, Crediton	W.	
Howard, John, Crediton	W.	
1790		
Hicks, Thomas, St. Evall	W.	
1791		
Harmen, John, Penryn	W.	
Hobbs, Susanna, Bishops Nymton	W.	
Hartnoll, William, Swimbridge	W.	
1791, continued.		
Hitchens, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	
Hill, Elizabeth, Budock	A.	
Hellyer, Catherine, West Teingmouth	A., W.	
Hatchett, Robert, Bishopsteington	W.	
1792		
Hicks, Richard, St. Eval	A.	
1793		
Hydon, Edward, Chudleigh	W.	
1794		
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Hunt, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Haywood, John, Broadwoodkelly	W.	
1795		
Hamlyn, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
Hayman, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Hewett, Thomas, Padstow	W.	
Hicks, William, St. Germans	W.	
Hawken, William, St. Ervan	W.	
Hawke, James, St. Breock	A.	
1796		
How, John, Swimbridge	W.	
Hughes, John, Paington	A.	
Harris, Samuel, West Teingmouth	W.	
1797		
Hatten, Sarah, Sandford	W.	
Hitchens, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	
Harry, Alice, Padstow	W.	
Hodge, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.	
Hall, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W.	
Hawke, John, Padstow	W.	
1798		
Harris, John, Hennock	A.	
Hosegood, George, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Harvey, William, South Petherton	W.	
Hocken, Mary, Falmouth	W.	
Hartnol, Samuel, Landkey	W.	
Harris, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
1799		
Harris, John, Gerrans	A.	
Hutchings, Samuel, Paington	W.	
Husband, John, Lezant	W.	
Hore, Ann, Chudleigh	W.	
Hockin, Jane, Falmouth	W.	
Hurley, Nicholas, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Hawkins or Hocking, Joan, Falmouth	W.	
Hancock, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
1537		
Jakson, Mathew, vicar of Harford	49	
1538		
Jayn, John, parson, Morley	52	
1546		
Juell, John, Kirton	172	
1548		
Jordan, Robert, Kyrton	245	

	1553	
Jory, Edward, Lanrache	134	
Jamys <i>als.</i> Raynolds, Thome, Mylor	141	
Jeffera, John, Newland, Swym-bridge	231	
	1556	
Julyan, Isacke, St. Ervan	270	
John, Clemente, St. Meryn	268	
	1557	
Jeston, James, Crediton	347	
Jacks, William, Crediton	373	
Jaye, Jone, Teyngton Episcopi	405	
John, Richard, Lavape [Mabe]	414	
Jenkin, Robert, St. Millor	571	
John, Gerans, clerk, Gluvias	571	
	1561	
Jenkyn, Richard, Milor	40	
	1562	
Jack, Harry John, St. Gerens	34	
	1567	
Jollytt, John, Crediton	166	
	1568	
Jane, Otes, Mareldon	160	
	1570	
John, Alexander, Penryn	205	
John, Vincent, St. Gluvias	199	
	1571	
Jeston, John, Crediton	69	
	1572	
Jaxon, John, vicar of Kenton	101	
John <i>als.</i> Stepeyn, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115	
Jordan, John, Exburne	220	
Jellet, Jone, widow, Crediton	115	
	1573	
James, Richard, —	261	
John <i>als.</i> Stephens, John, St. Germans	263	
	1576	
Jollye, Edward, Bidyforde	437	
	1580	
Jakes, Joane, widow, Crediton	10	
	1581	
Jorie <i>als.</i> John, William, —	30	
John, Symon, Penryn	32 o.	
Jorie, William, Larake	37 o.	
	1582	
John <i>als.</i> Cobbe, Richard, Penryn, St. Gluvias	44 o.	
	1583	
Jenyn, John, Penryn	82	
	1584	
James, Margaret, Richard Trelacke	84 o.	
Jenken, John, Costenton	89 o.	
James, William, Holcombe Rogus	130 o.	
Jesse, Florence, Burlescombe	161	

	1585	
John, Pascowe, St. Gerans	165	
Jencken, John, sen., St. Gerans	178 o.	
Joyse, Christian, Sombridge	180	
	1587	
Jagowe, John, Gerans	Inv.	
Jenyn, John, —	Inv.	
John <i>als.</i> Lugye, William, Gluvias	216 o.	
Jenkyn <i>als.</i> Tregedswan, William, Lavabe	222 o.	
	1588	
Jeule, Peter, Landkey	251 o.	
John, Peerse, Budock	259 o.	
John, Pascowe, St. Germans	Inv.	
Jacob, John, Gluvias	269 o.	
Jenkyn, John, St. Merin	275 o.	
	1589	
Jenkyn, Gerance, Milor	285 o.	
John <i>als.</i> Stephen, John, Treledman, St. Germans	287 o.	
	1590	
Jorie, Reginald, Lanrake	378 o.	
	1591	
Jorye, John, Thewander Lanrake	333 o.	
John <i>als.</i> Steven, John, St. Germans	339 o.	
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Tregidswane, Mary Ann, Levabb	344 o.	
Jervis <i>als.</i> Smyth, John, Morchard Episcopi	345 o.	
James, William, Sandford	346 o.	
	1592	
John <i>als.</i> Steven, German, —	382	
Jurston, James, Crediton	390	
	1593	
James, William, Chudleigh	396 o.	
Joyce, John, St. Breocke	404 o.	
Jurden, John, Lezante	406 o.	
	1594	
Jorye, Alice, Lanrake	435 o.	
John <i>als.</i> Stephen, Robert, St. German	437	
Jolliffe, George, vicar of Lawinicke	477	
Ingrame, William, Crediton	438 o.	
	1597	
Jeffrie, John, Lanrake	W.	
Jeffry, Joane, Lanrake	W.	
Jule, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
	1599	
Isaake, James, Mylor	W.	
	1600	
John <i>als.</i> Peerse, Henry, Anthony W.		
	1601	
Johnson <i>als.</i> Pyper, Henry, Perryn	A. Inv.	
	1602	
Jeffery, Hugh, St. Evall	W.	
Jeffery, George, Breock	W.	

1603	
Jagoe, William, Gerrans	W.
1604	
Jerman, Walther, Landrake	25
Jeffrye, Richard, St. Breage	25 Inv.
John, Thomas, Penstroode, Blisland	87
Jervis, James, Buriage	130
1605	
Isaack, Sampson, Lezante	170 W.
Junte, Joane, Winkley	175
James, Anthonye, Goodley	177
1606	
Joseph, William, Gwendron	226
John <i>als.</i> Nicholl, Pearse, Antorn, Mabin	237 W.
Jeffrye, Thomas, Fredinick, St. Erme	246
James, William, Breage	260 W.
Jeuell, John, Marhamchurch	291
Jolliffe, Diggerie, St. Thomas near Launceston	300
Jurson, Rose, Dodescombeleigh	300
James, Richard, Gwendron	302
1607	
Jesopp, Richard, St. German	323
1608	
Jones, Elizabeth, wid., Ilfracombe	355
Jellard, William, Chivilstone	369
Jefferie, Robert, Matserome, Stokenham	383
Jeffery, John, Sutcombe	437
Isbell, Robert, Otterham	464
1609	
Jacob, Christopher, Sandford	438 Inv.
Jestoun, John, Crediton	452 W.
1610	
Ivie, John, Egloshaile	A. Inv.
James, John, Upottery	50
Jory, Roger, St. Germans	64 W.
James, Thomasine, widow, Lavabe	80 W.
Inche, Robert, St. Kewe	80
Jagoe, Raphe, Paington	93 A.
1611	
Jesop, Thomas, St. Germans	147 Inv.
1612	
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlyn, Richard, Meryn	150 W.
Joseph, Richard, Sandford	169 W.
1613	
Jewell, Katherine, wid., Kenne	164
Jeffery, James, —	197
Jagoe, John, St. Issey	199 W.
Jacob, Jane, St. Austell	203
Jenen, John, sen., St. Gerans	204 W.
Jackson, William, Blackawton	209
Johns <i>als.</i> Robins, Henry, Dartmouth	210
Ivye, James, Meryn	292 Inv.

1614	
Jenckine, John, Bps. Tawton	227 Inv.
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	228
Jackman, John, sen., Lawhitton	233 W.
Julyan <i>als.</i> Corinton, John, sen., Breocke	234 W.
Jefferye, Richard, Cutlemard, Lanrake	251 W.
John <i>als.</i> Stevens, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250 W.
Jestone, Ellys, Crediton	260 W.
1615	
James, Thomas, Peryn	327 Inv.
1616	
Jolliffe, Nicholas, St. Thomas	333
Jackson, George, Stocke Gabriell	334 W.
Jourden, William, South Petherwyn	427
Isack <i>als.</i> Handford, Edward, Nernescombe	429
John <i>als.</i> Harrye, Margaret, St. Anthony	431 W.
Jorye, John, Boughtor Lanrake	434 W.
1617	
James, Laurance, —	380
James, Ellynor, Egloshaile	397
Jefferyes, Richard, Peranwthuae	397
Jefferis, John, Great Torrington	398
Jousling, Thomas, vicar, St. Earth	399
1618	
Jewell <i>or</i> Jule, Jone, wid., Landkey	406 W.
Jackson, John, Northpetherwyn	447
Jenne, John, Trewen	8 W.
1619	
Johns, Martyn, Talliton	53
Jeffery, Thomas, Matscombe, Stokenham	67
Isteed, John, Plymouth	70
Jacques, William, Crediton	105, 106 W.
1620	
Jeffery, William, Larrack	186
James, Peter, Paington	W. m.
1621	
Julian <i>als.</i> Coryton, Pasca, Liskerd	215
Johns <i>als.</i> Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	217
John, John, Lynkinghorne	250
1623	
Jeston, Henry, Crediton	360 W.
John, Pearce, St. Anthony	376
Jelbard, John, Padstow	390 W.
Jellard, John, vicar of Luxilian	391
Ilbury, Lewes, Swymbridge	528
1625	
Juell, Jeremey, Canorchard, Launcells	427
Jesope, Richard, Tavistock	595
Jeffry <i>als.</i> Luke, William, Geran	435

<i>1625, continued.</i>		
Ivey, John, St. Meryn	A. Inv.	
Jenken, Samson, Gerrance	A. Inv.	
<i>1626</i>		
Jeston, Agnes, widow, Crediton	W.	
Jeffery, Anne, Larrack	W.	
Jory, John, Larrack	W.	
Jory, Blanch, Lezant	A. Inv.	
Jenkin <i>als.</i> Rawlinge, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Jackman, John, Perryryn	A. Inv.	
<i>1628</i>		
Ivie, John, Eglosshaile	W.	
Ivey, Henry, St. Meryn	W.	
Ibbells, Stephen, Crediton	W.	
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	W.	
<i>1629</i>		
Jeffery, Elizabeth, Lanrake	W.	
Jory, Anne, Lanrake	W.	
<i>1631</i>		
Jeffry, Raignold, Lanrake	W.	
Jestoun, Gilbert, Crediton	W.	
<i>1632</i>		
Jeffrye, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Jackson, John, Paington	W.	
Jeffry, John, Lanrack	W.	
<i>1636</i>		
Ivey, Joane, St. Meryn	W.	
Jeffery, Katherine, Lanrake	W.	
Jesson, Emott, Crediton	A.	
<i>1638</i>		
Joce, John, Landkey	W.	
<i>1639</i>		
Isack, Hugh, Mylor	W.	
Jannins, Agnes, Exeter	W.	
<i>1640</i>		
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Joane, Sandford	W.	
James, Richard, St. Ervan	A.	
<i>1644</i>		
Jones, John, Breage	A.	
John, John, Gerrans	W.	
Jenkyn, John, Lezant	W.	
Ivey, William, —	A.	
<i>1645</i>		
John, William, Anthony	A.	
<i>1646</i>		
Jacques, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	W.	
Jackman, Edward, Lawhitton	W.	
John, Peirce, Anthony	W.	
<i>1647</i>		
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.	
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	W.	
Judd, Elizabeth, Exeter	W. m.	
Johnson, Laurence, Crediton	A.	
<i>1650</i>		
James, Richard, Gluval	W.	
Johns, William, St. Issie	A. m.	
<i>1651</i>		
James, Richard, Gluval	W.	
<i>1651, continued.</i>		
Jakeman, Paule, St. Stephens	Inv.	
<i>1660</i>		
Jordon, Christofer, Lawhitton	A.	
Johnson, Lawrence, Crediton	A.	
<i>1661</i>		
Jacques, Bartholomew, Crediton	A.	
Indebrooke, John, Marledon	W.	
Jope, Ralph, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Isaac, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Jones, Thomas, clerk, Offwill	A.	
<i>1662</i>		
Jeston, James, Crediton	W.	
Jackman, Marye, Lawhitton	W.	
Jesper, John, Southpetherwyn	A.	
<i>1663</i>		
Jackman, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	
Jordaine, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.	
Jeffery <i>or</i> Geffery, William, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1664</i>		
Jackman, Henry, Lawhitton	W.	
Jane, Amy, St. Germans	W.	
Jagoe <i>als.</i> Rowe, St. Issy	A.	
<i>1665</i>		
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	W.	
John, Edward, St. Germans	W.	
Jope, John, St. Germans	A.	
Jewell, Anne, Penryn	A.	
<i>1666</i>		
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, Nathaniell, Sandford	A.	
Jewell, John, Penryn	W.	
Jones, John, Honiton	A.	
James, John, St. Ervan	W.	
Ivy, John, St. Meryn	A.	
Joce, Alice, Swymbridge	W.	
Jones, John, Honiton	A.	
<i>1667</i>		
Ivy, John, St. Meryn	Acc.	
Jane, Joana, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1668</i>		
Jeffery, Hugh, St. Meryn	A.	
Jenings, Blanch, Gerrans	A.	
<i>1669</i>		
Jones, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A.	
Johns, Nicholas, Landrake	W.	
Jory, Margaret, St. Germans	A.	
<i>1670</i>		
Jeffry, Edward, Crediton	W.	
Jenkyns <i>als.</i> Rowlings, Richard, St. Meryn	A.	
Jeffry, Hugh, St. Meryn	Acc.	
Jeffry, John, Landrake	A.	
<i>1671</i>		
John, James, Gerrans	W.	
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.	
James, Arnold, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Jennens, Jacob, Plymouth	W.	

1671, continued.

Jeston, Mary, Crediton	W.
Jeston, Henry, Crediton	W.
Jeanes <i>als.</i> Lovett, Mary, Crediton	A.
Jacob <i>als.</i> Stephens, John, Crediton	W.
1672	
Jope, Lore, Landrake	W.
Jackman, Stephen, Lawhitton	W.
1673	
Johns, Anne, St. Evall	W.
Joce, John, Landkey	W.
John, Eastlack, St. Germans	W.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	W.
Jackson, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	W.
Jennings, Barbara, Gerrans	A.
Jewell, William, St. Germans	W.
1674	
Jeffry, Francis, St. Evall	A.
Isaacke, Andrewe, Mylor	W.
Jarvis, James, Southuish	W.
1675	
Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	Acc.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	A.
1676	
Jewell, George, Falmouth	A.
Isacke, John, Mylor	A.
Jeffery, Zenolia, Landrake	A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Evall	A.
Jackman, Richard, Lawhitton	Acc.
1677	
Jeffery, John, St. Evall	W.
1678	
Jellett, Humfry, Sandford	W.
Jones, Jones, Falmouth	A.
Ivie, George, Crediton	W.
Jenkyn, Jane, St. Germans	W.
Jeffery, Catherine, Padstowe	W.
1679	
Jewell, Joseph, St. Germans	A.
Ivy, Christopher, St. Breocke	A.
Jeffery, Pearce, St. Ivall	Acc.
Jagoe, Joane, Paynton	W.
1680	
Jeffery, Jasper, Landrake	t.
Jeffery, John, Crediton	t.
Jasper, Leonard, Southpetherwyn	t.
1681	
Ingram, Amy, Mylor	A.
Johnson, Mary, Plymouth	t.
Joanes, Richard, Nympton Episcopi	t.
1682	
Jerman, Henry, Crediton	t.
Johns, Henry, Crediton	A.
Jeffery, Peirce, St. Ivall	A.
1683	
Irish, Downs, Paynton	A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans	t.
Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	t.
1684	
Jolle, George, Southpetherwyn	A.

1684, continued.

Isacke, Margaret, Mylor	A.
Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.
1685	
Jellett, William, Sandford	t.
1686	
Jordaine, William, Crediton	A.
Jacob, Samuel, Paynton	t.
Jeffery, Anthony, St. Ivall	A.
Ivey, James, St. Meryn	t.
James, Anne, Falmouth	t.
1687	
Jackson, Christofer, Stokegabriel	t.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	A.
Johns, John, Budocke	t.
Julyan, John, Falmouth	t.
Jenkyms, John, clerk, Barum	A.
Jewell, Peter, St. Germans	A.d.b.n.
1688	
James, Humfry, St. Breocke	A.
Johnson, John, Crediton	A.
Johnson, Leonard, Crediton	C.
1689	
John, John, St. Ivall	t.
John, Henry, Landrake	A.
Jeston, James, Crediton	A.
1690	
Ivy, Susan, St. Meryn	A.
Jackman, Michael, Lezant	t.
Jerman, Grace, Landrake	t.
Jalyan, John, Falmouth	A.
Johnson, John, clerk, Hemiocke	t.
Johns, Roger, Falmouth	A.
Jeston, James, Crediton	C.
1691	
Joce, Martha, Swymbridge	t.
Joce, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	t.
Jeston, James, Crediton	t.
James, John, Crediton	t.
Jolle, Mathewe, St. Germans	t.
1692	
John, Arthur, Penryn	t.
Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriell	t.
Jane, Richard, Ipplepen	A.
1694	
Jones, Walter, Landkey	A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.
Jacob, Izaacke, Penryn	t.
Inclodon, James, Falmouth	A.
James, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Jope, John, St. Germans	A.
1695	
Jones, Emanuel, Crediton	t.
Ivy, Mary, St. Meryn	A.
Jefferys, Mary, St. Germans	A.
1696	
Jones, John, Tawton Epi.	A.
1697	
Jewell, William, Lancrass	t.

1698		1713	
Jacob, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	Jolly, John, St. Germans	A.
Jennings, Philipp, Gerrans	A.	Ivy, Mary, Eglosshaile	t.
Johnson, Agnes, Crediton	t.	Jordaine, Abraham, Crediton	t.
1699		1714	
Jane, John, St. Germans	A.	Jagoe, Henry, Helston	A.d.b.n.
Jackson, George, Stokegabriel	t.	James, John, Falmouth	A.
Ivie, Jane, St. Minver	t.	1715	
1700		Jackson, Honor, Stokegabriel	t.
Isaacke, Hugh, Mylor	t.	1716	
Jewell, Joane, Falmouth	t.	Jolly, Philippa, St. Germans	t.
Jeffery, John, Mabe	A.	Jewell, George, Lawhitton	A.
Jones, James, Landkey	t.	Jenkins, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A.
Jewell, John, Landrake	A.	1717	
1701		Jackson, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	A.
Jefford, Samuel, Lezant	A.	Jordan, James, Lezant	t.
1702		Jeffery, James, St. Issy	A.
Isaacke, Robert, Tawton Epi.	A.	Johns, Jeremy, Exon	A.
John, Joane, Penryn	t.	Jeffery, Francis, St. Evall	A.
Jeffery, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.	1718	
1703		Jeffery, Samuel, Landrake	A.
Jellott, Silvanus, Sandford	t.	Jellott, William, Sandford	t.
Joce, John, Swymbridge	A.	1720	
1704		Jordaine, Catherine, Lezant	t.
Jessep, William, Falmouth	A.	James, William, Penryn	t.
Jose, John, Falmouth	A.	Jackman, Grace, Lawhitton	t.
1705		Isaacke, William, Mylor	A.
Joce, Cicily, Swymbridge	t.	1721	
Jennings, William, Gerrans	t.	James, Symon, Falmouth	A.
1706		1722	
Jackson, Jane, Stokegabriel	t.	Jordaine, William, West tingmouth	A.
Jose, Margaret, Falmouth	A.	Jenkins, Anthony, Falmouth	t.
Johns, George, Mabe	t.	Isaacke, Andrew, Mabe	t.
Joce, John, Landkey	t.	1723	
Ivie, Stephen, St. Meryn	t.	Joab, Caroli, Budocke	t.
1707		Jennings, Thomas, Gerrans	A.
Jonas, John, Lezant	t.	James, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
1708		Jordaine, Izabella, West tingmouth	A.
Jennings, Stephens, Mylor	A.	James, Johannes de Pendennis Castle	t.
Joanes, William, Sandford	A.	1724	
Irish, Jacob, Crediton	t.r.	John, James, Gerrans	A.
1709		Jeffery, Thomas, Mabe	A.
Jewell, Mathew, Penryn	A.	Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	t.
Juan, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Isaac, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	1725	
Jennings, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.	Jones, Margaret, Landkey	t.
Jerman, Thomas, Marlton	A.	Jones, Eglin, Landkey	t.
Jeston, John, Crediton	t.	Jenkins, Peter, Milor	A.
Izaacke, Susan, Tawton Epi.	t.	Jones, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1710		1726	
Jessop, Agnes, Falmouth	t.	Juell, John, Padstowe	A.
Inclledon, Sampson, Falmouth	A.	1727	
Jackman, John, Lawhitton	t.	Jollow, Walter, Milton Damerell	a.c.t.
Jarman, Henry, Sandford	t.	Jones, William, Crediton	t.
Jewell, William, Penryn	t.	Johnson, William, Crediton	t.
1711		Joce, William, Landkey	A.
Jones, Mary, Crediton	A.	Jones, John, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Jewell, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	Joce, Margery, Swimbridge	A.
Irwin, James, Falmouth	A.	Jagoe, Malachy, Eglosshaile	A.

1728		1740, continued.	
Jewell, Matthew, Penryn	A.	Jenken, William, Little Petherick	A.
Jennings, George, Gerrans	A.	Jeffery, John, Landrake	A.
Jones, Elizabeth, Nimpton Epi.	A.	Jackson, Abraham, Moreton	
Jennings, William, Penryn	A.	Hampstead	W.
Jones, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.	1741	
Joep, John, Tawton Epi.	t.	Jesson, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Jenkins, William, Falmouth	A.	Jeffery, Andrew, West Teignmouth	A.
1729		Ivey, William, St. Eval	W.
Jollowe, Walter, Milton Damerell a.c.t.		1742	
1730		Jennings, William, Penryn	A.
Jennings, Edward, Penryn	t.	Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	A., W.
Johns, Nicholas, Falmouth	t.	1743	
1731		Jordan, William, Marlton	A.
Jenkins, John, Swimbridge	t.	Jose, Margaret, Eglosail	A.
Jagoe, Eleonor, Veryan <i>als.</i>		1744	
St. Meryn	t.	Jennings, John, Penryn	A.
Jobe, Mathew, Budock	a.	1745	
James, Jane, Falmouth	t.	Inglett, Richard, Chudleigh	W.
1732		Inglett, Giles, Chudleigh	A., W.
Jemison, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.	Jeffery, Bartholomew, Landrake	A.
Jerman, Mary, Sanford	t.	Jones, Abraham, Westeignmouth	W.
Jolly, Jane, Falmouth	A.	Jones, Mary, Westeignmouth	W.
Johnson <i>als.</i> Jenson, Samuel,		Jarman, John, Crediton	W.
Crediton	t.	1746	
Jones, Mary, Tawton Bishop	A.	Isabell, John, Mylor	W.
1733		Ivey, Frances, St. Eval	W.
Jewell, Thomas, Teignton Bishop	W.	Jennings, Philip, Falmouth	A.
Jones, John, Falmouth	W.	Jones, Joseph, Budock	W.
Inglett, Joseph, Chudleigh	A.	1747	
James, Richard, Falmouth	W.	Jeffery, Joseph, Bradford	A.
Jenkins, John, Penryn	W.	Johns, Henry, St. Germans	W.
1734		Jagoe, Edward, Gerrans	W.
Jagoe, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Jeffery, Thomas, Padstow	W.
James, Humphry, St. Breock	A.	Jessep, John, Falmouth	W.
1735		1748	
Johnson, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	Jones, Brigit, Falmouth	W.
Isack, Robert, Milor	W.	Jones, Samuel, St. Germans	W.
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.	1749	
1736		Joce, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
James, Richard, St. Issy	W.	1750	
Jory, Wright, St. Germans	W.	Jones, Philip, Tawton Bishop	A.
Jacob, Richard, Marlton	A.	Johns, John, St. Anthony	A.
1737		John, Nicholas, Mylor	A.
Jennings, John, Gerrans	W.	Ivey, John, St. Meryn	W.
Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.	Joep, Joseph, Swimbridge	W.
Jory, Edward, St. Germans	A.	1751	
Jasper, Michael, Lezant	W.	Inclendon, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Jenkins, Henry, East Buckland	W.	Jenkins, Peter, Mylor	W.
1738		James, Grace, Falmouth	A.
Joce, Alice, Landkey	W.	Johnson, John, Stoke Damerell	A.
James, Philip, St. Ervan	W.	1752	
James, Thomas, Little Petherick	A.	Jenkins, Charles, Falmouth	W.
Jestling, Mathew, Totnes	A.	1753	
1739		John, Arthur, Penryn	A., W.
Jones, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.	1754	
Joep, Thomas, Crediton	W.	Joce, John, Landkey	W.
Joce, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Jago, Azias, Gerrans	W.
1740		Johns, Jane, Gerrans	A.
Juell, Elizabeth, Padstow	W.	Jagoe, Richard, St. Germans	W.

1755			1777	
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.		Jellott, John, Sandford	W.
Isabell, Robert, Mylor	W.		James, Richard, St. Ervan	W.
1756			1778	
Jewell, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.		Jones, William, Falmouth	W.
Jutsham, John, Modbury	A.		Jones, John, Landkey	W.
1757			1779	
Ivey, Ebet, Padstowe	W.		Johnson, John, Paington	A.
James, James, Falmouth	A.		1780	
1758			Jeffery, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.
Jenkin, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.		Jennings, Joseph, Gerrans	A.
Jeffery, Thomas, Padstowe	W.		Johns, George, Penryn	A.
1759			Jarvis, Rose, Landkey	A.
Jose, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.		1782	
Jarvoise, Thomas, Crediton	W.		Jordan, Jane, Lezant	W.
1760			1783	
Jones, Edward, Landkey	W.		Jackson, Gabriel, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Jenkin, Nicholas, Penryn	A.		1785	
1763			Jennings, Stephen, Gerrans	A.
Jones, John, Bishops Tawton	W.		Jennings, Persis, Gerrans	W.
Johns, Mary, St. Germans	W.		1786	
James, John, Morchard Bishop	W.		Jeffery, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Johnston, Mary, Falmouth	W.		1787	
1764			Joce, John, Swimbridge	W.
Jesper, John, Lezant	W.		1788	
Jenkins, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.		Jones, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
1765			Jane, Bennett, Mylor	W.
Jory, William, St. Germans	A.		1790	
Joce, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.		James, Lazarus, Falmouth	A.
Johns, William, Falmouth	W.		1791	
Jory, Catherine, St. Germans	W.		Joce, Samuel, Landkey	W.
Jones, Margaret, Landkey	W.		Jeffery, Elias, Falmouth	W., C.
1766			1792	
Johns, Stephen, Gerrans	W.		Jones, Margaret, Landkey	W.
1767			1793	
Joce <i>otherwise</i> Westacott, Elizabeth,			James, Edward, St. Ervan	W.
Landkey	A.		Johns, Stephen, St. Gerrans	W.
Joce, Sarah, Landkey	W.		1794	
1768			Jasper, John, Lezant	W.
Jerrett <i>als.</i> Gerret, James, Sandford	A.		Ireland, John, Landkey	A.
Johns, Margaret, Falmouth	A.		1795	
1769			Job, William, Falmouth	A.
Jordan, Rufus, West Teingmouth	W., C.		1796	
1771			Ivey, Mary, St. Meryn	A.
Joce, Amos, Landkey	A., W.		1797	
Jackson, Mary, Penryn	A.		Jordan, John, Marldon	W.
James, William, Falmouth	A.		Johns, James, Penryn	W.
1772			Job, Ann, Falmouth	W.
Jeffery, John, St. Germans	W.		1798	
Jordan, Jeffery, Paington	W.		Jackson, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Ivey, Martha, St. Meryn	W.		1799	
1773			Jones, William, Swimbridge	A.
Ivey, Stephen, St. Meryn	W.		Johns, Stephen, Gerrans	W.
1774			Joy, Jeremiah, Mylor	A.
Job, Charles, Budock	W.			
1775				
Johns, Humphry, South Petherwin	W.		1533	
1776			Kneston, William, Kyrton	25 W.
Jordan, John, Lezant	W.		Kowill, John, Kyrton	26

1534			1582		
Kannaster, Thomas, Exeter	32		Knight, John, Swimbridge	46 o.	
1541			1583		
Kecke, Richard, Payngton	90		Kind, John, Crediton	81	
1546			1584		
Keyt, Nicholas, Payngton	176		Kerswell, John, sen., Brodcliste	116 o.	
1547			Kent, Edward, St. Dennys	131 o.	
Kynge, William, Stokegabriell	194		Kelzie, John, Penryn	141 o.	
1548			1587		
Knyght, John, Swymbridge	242		Kallowe, John, Crediton	229	
1550			1588		
Kennyck, Nicholas, Chudlegh	261		Kerswell or Carswell, Hugh, Penrin	o.	
1551			1589		
Kirkham, Thomas, Payngton	36		Kestle, Richard, Eglosheale	297 o.	
1553			1590		
Kenera, John, St. Mylor	143		Kesele, Bridgett, Eglosheale	379	
1554			1592		
Kyrkham, Lady Jane, widow, Marildon	220		Kemp, Harry, Lanrake	385	
1557			1594		
Kelly, Jane, widow, Lezant	420		Kempthorne, Thomas, vicar, Morewinstow	431	
Kellwaye, John, vicar of Ecker- bockland	425		Knight, Hercules, St. Germans	437	
1559			Kinge, Thomas, Hartland	449	
Kerswill, Anne, Paington	515		Kempthorne, John, St. Evall	454	
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	521		King, Davyd, Maker	484	
Kingwill, Bennett, Crediton	558		1597		
Knighte, Elizabeth, widow, Lawhitton	574		Kestell, Nicholas, St. Ervin	A., Inv.	
Knebone, Thomas, St. Merry 576, 579			Kingwell, Henry, Crediton	A., Inv.	
1561			1600		
Kinge, William, Paington	40, 45, 53		Kevall, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.	
Kerswell, Edward, Paington	49		1601		
Kerswell, William, Paington	18		Kevall, Peeter, Padstow	W. o.	
1568			1603		
Kinge, Margaret, Stokegabriell	178		Kempe, John, Peryn	A.	
Keate, John, parson, Whitstone	181		1604		
1571			Kellye, Anthonye, clerk, North Tawton	6	
Kynston, Richard, Towton Busshop	82		Kawker, Katherine, Collompton	26	
1572			1605		
Kitwylde, Gyles, Paington	99		Karswell, Nicholas, Weargifford	35	
Knight, Margerye, widow, St. Germyns	107		Kellie, Thomas, Kellie	45, 51	
Kingston, Marie, Cadlighe	228		Knowles, Sydwel, Dean Prior	52	
1573			Kympe, John, South Molton	75	
Ketafyle, Gyles, Pryston Payngton	258		Killowe, George, Blisland	91	
Keyser, Richard, Egbockland	255		Kelley, William, Pinhowe	108	
Kednor, John, curate, Landkey	274		Kelly, James, parson, Kelly	128	
Knight, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	275		Kelleigh, John, Gt. Torrington	154	
1576			1606		
Kinge, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton W.			Knight, Nicholas, Brodechemburie	274	
1577			Knapman, Sampson, Hartland	300	
Kingston, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	373 o.		Kelligrewe, Ellyn, wid., Budock	309 W.	
Keyne, John, Aylston, Crediton	387 o.		1608		
1579			Kellie, Thomasine, widow, North Tawton	351	
Kestle, Richard, St. Ervin	412		Kennaway, Richard, Dartmouth	371	
1581			Kittowe, Richard, East Loe	376	
Kemp, Walther, St. Erney	23 o.		Knight, Roger, Dominick	399	
			Knotte, Walter, vicar of Sidbury	433	
			1613		
			King, Dorothie, Paington	180 W.	

1613, continued.		
Kinsman, William, Leaisbarthy, Killehampton	195	
King, Nicholas, Paignton	290	
1614		
Kestell, John, Eglosaile	265	
Keskayes, Thomas, St. Illarye	289	
King, Nicholas, Paignton	291	
Kawkerham, Robert, Bishops Nympton	294 W.	
Kestell, John, Eglosaile	291 W.	
1615		
Knight, Ferdinand, St. Eamey	320 W.	
Knight <i>als.</i> Howe, Thomas, Landkey	323 W.	
Kelley, George, esq., Trewynnocke	324 W.	
1616		
Kente, George, St. Issey	399 Inv.	
Kent, Thomas, St. Minver	413 Inv.	
Kimber, William, Northlew	415	
Knight, John, Beston Stokenham	423	
Keygell, Hugh, Tamerton Folliott	444	
1617		
Knight, William, St. Germans	369 W.	
Kenicott, Agnes, Exeter	397	
1618		
Knapman, Alexander, —	4	
1619		
Knapman, Thomas, Cookbery	63	
Knight, William, Stockclimsland	88	
Kneebone, Thomas, Meryn	96 W.	
Knight, Anthony, Landkey	112 W.	
Kestell, Walter, Pendery, Eglosaile	114 W.	
Kellye, Thomas, Paignton	119	
1620		
Kinge, John, Stokegabriell	154 W.	
1621		
Kingwill, Hugh, Morchard Bishop	219 W.	
1622		
Kitt, Marian, Crediton	333 W.	
Kekewich, John, Polmorkyn St. Germans	349 W.	
1623		
Kelland, Edward, Crediton	333 W.	
1624		
Kingdon, John, Northmolton	416	
1625		
Kent, Thomas, Treworder, Eglosaile	431 W.	
King, William, Bigbury	444	
Kinge, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Margaret, Stoke Gabriell	W.	
Kinge, Katherine, Stoke Gabriell	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	Inv.	
Knight, John, Larrack	A.	
1626		
Kest, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
1627		
Kent, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1628		
Kellow, Mathew, St. Germans	W.	
Kinge, Robert, Paignton	A., Inv.	
1632		
Kerry, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Knight, John, Lanrake	Inv.	
1633		
Killigrew, John, Buthock	A.	
Kirckham, Giles, Paignton	W.	
Keene, Magdelene, widow, Kennerleigh	W.	
1636		
Kingwell, Giles, Crediton	W.	
1637		
Kinge, Phillip, Southpetherwin	A.	
Kingwill, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.	
1638		
Kingwell, Richard, Morchard Bishop	Acc.	
1640		
Kestell, Jeas, Eglosaile	W.	
Kellowe, Rose, St. Germans	W.	
Knight, Elizabeth, St. Germans	A.	
1642		
Kempe, Andrew, Kennerleigh	W.	
Kember, John, East Sherford, Brixton	W.	
1643		
Kestell, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.	
Knight, Daniel, Lanrake	Inv.	
1644		
Kellagoe, Edward, Stokegabriell	W.	
1646		
Knolls, Edward, Paignton	A.	
Knight, Mary, Lanrack	W.	
Kingwill, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Kinge, Thomas, South Molton	Acc.	
1647		
King, William, Plymouth	A.	
1648		
Kelly, William, Budock	A.	
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	A.	
Kestell, Francis, Eglosaile	W.	
Kingwell, John, Crediton	W. m.	
1650		
Kelland, Christopher, Aishreny	W.	
1651		
Kettowe, Alice, widow, Alterman	W.	
Kerslake, Anthony, Nimet Epi.	A.	
1660		
Kirckham, Giles, Paynton	W.	
Kerswell, John, Crediton	A.	
1661		
Keast, William, Lezant	A.	
Kingwill, Ann, Crediton	W.	
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	A.	
1662		
Kingwill, Thomazine, Chudleigh	W.	

1663					1681				
Kestell, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.				Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	A.			
1664					King, John, Falmouth	t.			
Kiste, Nicholas, Lawhitton	A.				Knight, John, Landrake	t.			
Keast, William, Trewen	A.				1682				
Kedwill, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.				Knill, Henry, Teington Epi.	C.			
Knight, Charles, Tawton Epi.	Acc.				Kent, Florence, Egloshaile	t.			
1665					1684				
Kirkham, George, Paynton	A.				Kittoe, Jane, Southpetherwyn	A.			
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp.	A.				1686				
1666					Karkeeke, Richard, Lawhitton	t.			
King, Robert, Stokegabriell	W.				1687				
Knight, Christopher, Crediton	W.				Kellond, John, Exon	A.			
Kingwell, Benedict, Crediton	A.				Knott, Samuel, clerk, Coombe-				
Kerton, William, West Teingtonmouth	A.				rawleigh	A.			
Kingwell, Anne, Morchard Bp.	A., W.				Kelliowe, Joane, Southpetherwyn	t.			
1668					Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.			
Kestle, John, Egloshaile	W.				1688				
Knill, Anthony, Crediton	A.				Kelligrewe, George, ar., Falmouth	A.			
Kellego, Margaret, Stokegabriell	W.				Kirkham, Mary, Paynton	t.			
Kempe, John, Nymett Epi.	W.				1689				
Kestell, Margaret, Egloshaile	W.				Kelliowe, John, Lansallos	A.			
Kent, Laurence, Egloshaile	W.				Kestle, John, Egloshaile	A.			
1669					1690				
Knight <i>als.</i> Hew, Humfrey,					Kelliowe, Nicholas, South-				
Landkey	W.				petherwyn	t.r.			
Kemp, John, Gerrans	W.				1691				
King, Joan, Stokegabriell	W.				Kingmill, Peter, Chudleigh	A.			
Kekewich, Jane, St. Germans	W.				1692				
1670					Kingwell, John, Sandford	A.			
Knapp, Peter, Penryn	W.				1693				
1671					Kite, William, Marldon	A.			
Kemp, John, Budocke	W.				1694				
Kent, William, Egloshaile	A.				King, John, Crediton	A.			
Kellond, Samuel, Paynton	A.				Kenjey, James, Falmouth	t.			
1673					Kent, Mary, Kingsbridge	A.			
Kent, Thomas, Egloshaile	W.				Kellowe, Mathewe, St. Germans	A.			
Kent, Lewes, Swymbridge	W.				Knight, Daniel, Landrake	A.			
Knight, John, Landrake	W.				King, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.			
1674					1695				
Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.				Kessell, Richard, St. Breocke	A.			
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.				Kendall, Nicholas, Exon	A.			
1675					Kelly, John, Stoke Gabriell	A.			
Knyvett, Henry, Falmouth	W.				Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	t.			
Kirkham, Elizabeth, Paynton	Acc.				1696				
1676					Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.			
Kellowe, Ezekiell, St. Germans	W.				Knight, Grace, Landrake	t.			
1677					1697				
Kellond, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.				Kekewich, Samuel, St. Germans	t.			
Knyvett, Barbara, Budocke	W.				1699				
1678					Kingwell, John, Crediton	t.			
Kemp, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	W.				1700				
Knight, Richard, Landrake	W.				Kemp, Nicholas, Gerrans	t.			
Kellowe, Mary, St. Germans	W.				Kelly, Francis, St. Keane	t.r.			
1679					Kellowe, John, St. Germans	A.			
Kellowe, Robert, St. Germans	W.				1702				
Kent, Degory, Egloshaile	A.				King, Peter, Gluvias	t.			
1680					1704				
Kent, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	A.				Knill, Vialia, Crediton	t.			
Kestell, Hannibal, Egloshaile	t.				Knight, Grace, Landrake	A.			

1705			1727		
Kent, Thomas, Newton Abbot	t.		Kerry, William, Swimbridge	A.	
Knowland, Thomas, Chudley	A.		1729		
King, Miriam, Tawton Bishopp	t.		Kelland, John, Crediton	A.	
1706			Kempe, Samuel, ar., Milor	t.r.	
Knight, Joseph, St. Germans	A.		1730		
Knapman, Robert, Stokegabriel	t.		Kempe, James, Penryn	A.	
1707			Knight, John, clerk, Ailesbeare	t.	
Kellond, William, Crediton	A.		1731		
1708			Knill, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Kellow, John, St. Germans	A.		Kelligrew, Edward, Stoke Gabriell	A.	
Kinsman, William, Southpetherwyn	t.		1732		
Kellond, Edward, Crediton	t.		Kempthorne, Samuel, Penryn	A.	
1709			Kingwell, Richard, Morchard		
Kellowe, Mathew, St. Germans	t.		Bishop	t.	
1710			Kempe, Mary, Milor	A.	
King Mill, Thomas, Crediton	t.		1733		
Kellond, Richard, Lapford	A.		Kiddell, John, Crediton	W.	
Kennon, Degory, St. Evall	A.		Keast, Thomas, Penryn	W.	
1711			Kestell, Edward, Eglosail	A.	
Kestell, Constance, St. Breocke	A.		1736		
1712			Kekewich, Francis, St. Germans	W.	
Kellond, John, ar., Paynsford	t.		1738		
Kirkham, Edward, Paynton	t.		Kempthorne, Charles, Falmouth	W.	
King, Anne, Gluvias	A.		1742		
1713			Kempe, Simon, Gerrans	W.	
Keeple, Thomas, Penry(n)	A.		Kingdon, Thomas, Lancelton	W.	
Kingwell, Samuel, Crediton	t.		1744		
1714			King, Hugh, Falmouth	W.	
Knill, Sibella, Teington Epi.	t.		1745		
Kemp, Joane, Penryn	t.		Knight, John, Chudleigh	W.	
1715			1746		
Knapman, John, Stokegabriel	t.		Kearsley, William, Westeingmouth	W.	
1716			Keeble, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Kneebone, Sara, St. Meryn	t.		1747		
1719			Kemp, Samuel, Westeingmouth	A.	
Knapman, Mary, Bodmyn	t.		Kerswell, William, Sandford	W.	
Kelligrew, David, Paynton	t.		1748		
Kellend, John, Sandford	t.		Kelly, John, Landrake	A.	
1721			1749		
Kneebone, John, Egloshaile	t.		Kempe, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
1722			Knapman, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Kempthorne, Humphry, Falmouth	t.		Kempe, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Keene, Debora, Munkley	t.		Knill, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.	
1723			1751		
Kemp, James, Penryn	A.		King, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
1724			1755		
King, Elizabeth, St. Ives	A.		Kingwell, Francis, Crediton	W.	
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton	A.		Kerswell, Alexander, Crediton	W.	
1725			1757		
Kempe, James, Penryn	A.		Kingdon, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Kelland, Joane, North Tawton	t.		Killiove, Elizabeth, South		
Keagle, John, Crediton	a.		Petherwin	A.	
Knill, Richard, Tawstock	t.		1758		
Kirkham, Edward, Paington	t.		Kellway, Richard, Falmouth	A.	
Keel, William, Sandford	A.		1760		
Kelly, John, gent., Kelly	t.		Kent, Richard, St. Evall	W.	
1726			Kneebone, William, mar.,		
Kempe, Philip, Falmouth	A.		Falmouth	W.	
Kingwill, Peter, Chudleigh	t.		Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.	

1761			1793, continued.		
Knight, Grace, Stokegabriel	W.		Kent, John, St. Eval		W.
Kestell, Daniel, St. Breock	W.		1797		
1762			Key, John, St. Breock		W.
Kempe, Margaret, Gerrans	W.		1798		
1763			King, Wilmot, Southpetherwin		W.
King, Robert, Paington	W.		1799		
Keast, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.		Kidwell, James, Bishops Tawton		W.
1764					
King, George, South Petherwin	A.				
1765			1533		
Kittoe, Michael, Bishops Teington	W.		Lane or Lawe, William, —	24	W.
1766			Lentall, John, —	26	W.
Knight, William, Lawhitton	W.		1534		
1767			Lie, Jiles, Crediton	35	W.
Knowling, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.		1535		
1769			Luxton, William, parson, Broad-		
Kingdon, Rachael, Crediton	W.		woodkelly	37	W.
King, Thomas, Crediton	A., W.		Lympeny, William, vicar,		
1770			Eg Buckland	40	W.
Kent, Henry, Penryn	A.		1536		
1771			Lytyll, Robert, Payngton	42	W.
Key, Stephen, St. Breock	W.		1539		
1772			Lowsemore, William, Bishops		
Key, Joseph, St. Breock	W.		Nympton	67	W.
1773			1540		
Kent, John, Padstow	W.		Ley, John, Kirton	75	
1775			Lane, Ann, Kirton	79	
Kemp, John, Bishops Teington	W.		Lyndon, Richard, The Hill, Kirton	82	
1776			Litill, Thomas, Payngton	87	
Key, John, St. Breock	W.		1543		
Knight, Henry, Mylor	W.		Low, John, priest, Thelbridge	119	
1777			Lakeman, Alexander, Swymbridge	123	
Kendall, Roger, St. Breock	W.		1546		
Knowling, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.		Lake, Thomas, Crediton	159	
1778			Langebridge, Sir John, parson,		
Kittoe, Margery, widow, Bishops			George Nympton	161	
Teington	W.		Lee, Margerie, Kirton	161	
1779			Lobdyn, William, Kirton	162	
Key, Robert, St. Breock	W.		Langdon, Othus, Marldon	173	
Kidwill, Lewis, Swymbridge	W.		Lovelake, Edward, Kirton	178	
1780			Leghe <i>als.</i> Rudge, John, sen.,		
Key, John, St. Breock	A.		Nymet Epi.	180	
1781			1547		
Kingdon, Peter, Crediton	W.		Leworthy, Agnes and Robert,		
1783			Landkey	185	
Kidwell, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.		Luxe, John, Payngdon	193	
Kerslake, Hanah, Crediton	A., W.		Lake, Rychard, Credyton	195	
1784			Langford, John, sen., Payngton	222	
Kerswell, Samuel, Crediton	W.		1548		
Kent, Ralph, St. Merryn	W.		Lytell, Margery, Payngton	228	
1786			Langmede, William, —	239	
Keet, Robert, St. Germans	W.		Lyne, William, Chudleigh	243	
1787			1550		
Knowles, Caleb, Mabe	A., W.		Lyndon, Sybylye, Kirton	264	
Knight, Ann, Lawhitton	W.		Leyche, Alice, Teyngmouth	270	
1788			1551		
Knight, Grace, Mylor	A., W.		Lulford <i>als.</i> Randell, William,		
1793			Payngton	201	
Kelland, Mary, Sandford	W.		Lane, William, Stoke Gabriel	205	

<i>1551, continued.</i>			
Lucy, William, Chudley	211		
Leche, William, Kirton	1 W.		
Litle, Richard, Paynton	20		
Lenton, John, Landkey	39		
<i>1552</i>			
Legg, John, Paynton	44		
Langiye, Jone, widow, Coliton	111		
Lake, William, Crediton	124		
Lane, William, Stokegabriell	101		
<i>1553</i>			
Lampray, John, Paington	127		
Lye, John, Crediton	151		
Lucas, Joane, widow, Brookehole, South Piderwyn	166		
<i>1554</i>			
Ley, Harry, Tawstock	173		
Lee, William, Crediton	178		
Lyttwyn, John, Branscombe	210		
<i>1555</i>			
Langaller, Roger, Paynton	235		
Lamyshede, Thomas, Paynton	249		
<i>1556</i>			
Lobe, Jone, Ise	269		
Legh, Elys, Crediton	285, 287		
Luxton, Robert, Kirton	302		
Lightefoot, Thomas, Bishops Morchard	305		
<i>1557</i>			
Lamerton, Richard, Chalcombe	315		
Lygh, Elizabeth, Crediton (late wife of Elys Lygh)	357		
Lucroft, Nycholas, Stoke Gabriel	365 Inv.		
<i>1558</i>			
Langworthy, Margaret, Paynton	435		
Lentyn, John, Lankey	441		
Lamerton, John, parson, Nemytroland	444		
Lancastell, Thomas, Paington	496		
<i>1559</i>			
Lamshed, John, Paington	543		
Legge, Egme, Paington	555		
Lane, Nicholas, Stoke Gabriell	557		
Lye, Richard, Kerton	559		
<i>1560</i>			
Langford, John, Paington	585		
Lyndon, Peter, —	590		
Lawilliams, Richard, Paington	593		
Laneman, Nicholas, Peynton	612		
<i>1561</i>			
Leche, John, Peinton	623		
Lugg, William, Lezant	29		
<i>1562</i>			
Laurens, John, clerk, Lanrake	641		
Lee, John, Gunstone, Crediton	36		
Lambe, James, Stoudlye	52		
<i>1563</i>			
Ley, William, Crediton	1		
Loye, Thomazine, —	—		
<i>1564</i>			
Legge, John, Paington	16		
<i>1567</i>			
Leye, John, vicar of Pehembery	156		
<i>1568</i>			
Lannarth, Alexander, Gerrens	187		
<i>1569</i>			
Lakman, Edmond, Ayshford	189		
<i>1570</i>			
Love, Paule, St. Yessy	200		
<i>1571</i>			
Luckcraft, Martyn, Paynton	61, 75		
Littell, William, Penton	56		
Langhaller, William, Paynton	67		
Lashe, John, Paington	74		
Lane, Robert, Sandford	76		
Lyraton, Walter, Crediton	77		
Lane, John, Sandford	216		
<i>1572</i>			
Lake, Nicholas, Crediton	104		
Lovete, Henry, —	112		
Lobdon, Richard, Morchard Epi.	224		
Lawrence, Thomas, Lanliverye	221		
<i>1573</i>			
Liviton, Christian, Crediton	248		
Lovetoppe, Thomas, St. Breage	251		
<i>1574</i>			
Leche, Nicholas, Crediton	123		
Leyghe, Richaude, wid., Morchard Episcopi	138		
Leache, Nicholas, Crediton	435		
<i>1575</i>			
Lee, William, Uton Arandill, Crediton	323		
Legge, Richord, wid., Morchard Episcopi	317		
Latiye, —, Paington	322		
<i>1576</i>			
Lowebone, Thomas, clerk, Stockley English	280 o.		
Lange, John, Dachumb	327 o.		
Leigh, Mary, Brodclist	349 o.		
Lange, John, Dacombe, Coffinswell	351 o.		
Langdon, Thomas, Merledon	356 o.		
Leane, William, Lanrake	366		
Lenton, Alice, Landkey	348 o.		
<i>1577</i>			
Leighe, Robert, Spencecombe, Crediton	380 o.		
<i>1578</i>			
Logate or Legat, John, vicar, Buckland Bruer	293 o.		
Lendon, Rycharde, Crediton	398 o.		
Lane, Robert, sen., Sandford	405 o.		
Lake, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	408 o.		
Lange, Elnore, Crediton	439		

1579		1589	
Lane, Thomas, sen., Sandford	426 o.	Lovell, Joane, Sandford	280 o.
Langheller, Alice, Paington	427 o.	Layne <i>als.</i> Trevysam, Jennett, widow, Gluvias	286 o.
Lawe, Beatrix, admix. of John Lawe	430 o.	Lee, Thomas, Spencecombe, Crediton	301 o.
Lee, Margery, Holocombe, Crediton	430 o.	1590	
Lobdon, John, sen., Crediton	430 o.	Lock, Richard, Crediton	316
Langaller, Elene, Stockgabriell	439	Lake, Richard, Crediton	o.
Loe, John, Teington Episcopi	439	Liswell, John, St. Germans	379 o.
1580		1591	
Latelie, John, Paington	8	Lighe, Thomas, Crediton	320 o.
Legge, John, Morchard Episcopi	25	Litwill, Nicholas, Crediton	m.
Lighe, John, Slapton	26	Lamauva, Jane, Roskrowe, Gluvias	333 o.
1581		Landrey, Robert, Eglosshaile	334 o.
Lucas, Thomas, Southpetherwin	33 o.	Lukye, Thomas, Gluvias	336 o.
Lane, John, sen., Stokegabriell	29 o.	Lobb, John, St. Isie	350 o.
Layne <i>or</i> Lene, William, Penryn	35 o.	Lye, Robert, Crediton	358
1582		1592	
Langley, Edward, Chudleigh	48 o.	Lawrey, Julian, St. Germans	385
Lousmore, Robert, Bps. Nimet	50 o.	Lousmore, John, Bps. Nimet	387
1583		Langford, John, Paington	390
Lousmore, John, sen., Bishops Nimet	66 o.	Lovitopp, Thomas, Breocke	392
Langaller, Joane, Paington	73 o.	Luscomb, John, Paington	360
Leyworthy, Salome, Landkie	77 o.	Legg, Richard, Crediton	365
Lesquite, Robert, St. Gerans	78 o.	Leene, John, St. Isey	372
1584		1593	
Latherd, Robert, St. Cleere	85 o.	Lane, Davy, Stokegabriell	408 o.
Lash, John, Blackdowne, Paington	107 o.	Lee, Symon, Crediton	410 o.
Lyttle, Joane, widow, Paington	108 o.	Lane, Roger, Sandford	414 o.
Luce, Isabell, widow, Paington	115 o.	Lane, Joane, Stokegabriell	419 o.
Langslad <i>als.</i> Harnegg, Richard, Chudleigh	116 o.	Langford, Joane, widow, Paington	422 o.
Lure, Jane, widow, St. Just	122 o.	Laye, Wm., Hollacombe, Crediton	423
Lower, William, Minnowe	132 o.	Langford, Joane, Paington	446
Lillycrap, Catherine, Bradford	146 o.	1594	
Lakeman, Antisce, Swimbridge	147 o.	Lampen, John, Linkinhorne	447
Lewes, Edward, Swimbridge	155 o.	Land, Henry, Tiverton	456
Lure, Jane, St. Juste in Roseland	160 o.	Lawrey, Robert, sen., Sheiford	459
1585		Lane, Joane, widow, Sandford	460 o.
Littel, John, Yalbourne, Paington	170 o.	Lacke, Agnes, wid., Whitstone	462
Lamshead, William, Chudleigh	176 o.	Lyne, Hugh, Wawgan	474
1587		Longe, John, Axminster	486
Ley, Christopher, Bishops Tawton	207 o.	Langdon, Richard, Marelton	516 o.
Leane, Joane, wid., St. Germans	209 o.	1597	
Lugye <i>als.</i> John, William, Gluvias	216 o.	Leworthie, John, Bps. Teignton W. o.	
Lane, George, Stokegabriell	234 o.	Leigh, Elizabeth, Crediton	W. o.
Ley, John, sen., —	242 o.	1599	
Lightfoot, John, Little Goldwell, Crediton	234 o.	Lake, William, Crediton	W. o.
1588		Layne, John, St. Germans	W. o.
Lugie, Richard, Gluvias	263 o.	Lish, Thomazine, Larrache	W. o.
Langaller, John, Paington	267 o.	Luccombe, John, Chudleigh	W. o.
Lennarth, Edward, St. Colombe	274 o.	1600	
		Lee, John, Crediton	W. o.
		Lilicropp, Richard, Crediton	W. o.
		Livett, Edmund, Crediton	W. o.
		Little, John, Paington	W. o.
		Luggan, Christopher, Padstowe	W. o.
		Lee, Alice, Crediton	W. o.

1601	
Leachland, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W. o.
Lambrick, Henry, Perryn [<i>sic</i>]	W. o.
Loppier, James, Perryn	A., Inv.
1602	
Langworthy, Joane, Paington	W. o.
Lucy, English, Paington	W. o.
1603	
Leene, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W. o.
Lowes, Thomas, St. Evall	W. o.
1604	
Lousemore, Emote, Bps. Nymet	Inv.
Loppier, Ellinor, Penryn	10 W.
1605	
Losemore, Emmote, widow, Bishops Nymet	W.
Laskie, Philip, Mooreton	36
Luke, Henry, Dipford	36
Lanyne, John, Meryne	37
Lux, Thomasine, Chidleigh	51 W.
Lucye, Nicholas, Hennycke	56
Lane <i>als.</i> Tucker, Richard, Otterton	75
Leyman, Humphry, Culmstock	110
Laskey, John, Dunsford	150
Leane, Henry, St. Germans	162 W.
Lovell, John, Southpoole	162
Littlestone, Honore, Tawton Epi.	183
Locke, Catherine, widow, Higher Colscombe, Slapton	186
Leye, John, Combmartin	186
1606	
Lewis, John, Yarnescombe	210
Lane, John, sen., Ashe, Stoke Gabriel	212 W.
Letherene, Robert, sen., Winckley	218
Littlejohn, Symon, Pancrasweeke	218
Lamprey, Robert, Holcombe Rogus	219
Langworthie, Julian, widow, Liseleigh	221
Luke, Thomas, St. Austell	225
Lake, Wm., St. Sidwells, Exeter	240
Lampyn, Robert, St. Budeox	242 W.
Lashbrooke, John, Hatherley	255
Legassack, Henrie, Hollocombe	267
Lukey, Robert, St. Breocke	282 W.
Levermore, John, Combe Rawleigh	300
Lockier, Walter, Colompton	301
Luckraffe, Roger, Malborough	303
Lukey, John, sen., St. Breocke	296 W.
Lake, Thomas, Whitestone	303
Luscombe, Margaret, Kenton	303
Langdon, Oates, Marledon	303 Inv.
Lane, Willmot, widow, Aishie, Stokegabriel	305 W.
Lane, Henrie, Morchard Bp.	314 W.
Langford, William, Mabe	316 W.

1607	
Lowe, Bethix, widow, Teington Episcopi	319 W.
1608	
Langley, Richard, Teington Episcopi	338
Loveyes, Richard, esq., Beardon Boyten	341
Lockram, John, Kingsbridge	345
Lidson, Gregory, South Molton	359
Lavers, Richard, St. Germans	380 W.
Lamshead, James, Ilington	384
Luscombe, Steven, Halwill	390
Lake, John, Broadcliff	391
Lane, Thomas, sen., Storudge Sandford	419 W.
Langbriche, Broadhembury	425
Lyne, William, Tetcott	426
Longe, Barnabye, Perin	430 Inv.
Lowde, William, Revelstoke	431
Langaller, Margery, widow, Paington	435 W.
Lowe, Thomas, Gwynnopp	437
Leache, Nichole, Morleye	443
Lake, Elizabeth, widow, Brixham	452
1609	
Langdon, Otice, Marledon	439 Inv.
Langdon, Robert and John, St. Martin	440
Langdon, Margerie, Marldon	482 W.
Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	483
Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell	89
1610	
Lowd <i>als.</i> Farr, William, Blackawton	1
Luscombe, John, Ashe, Stoke-fleming	26
Lane, Samuel, Stoke Gabriell	26 W.
Leighe, Roger, Slapton	34
Langstone, Peter, pastor, Buckfastleigh	38
Lobdone, Joane, widow, Morchard Bishop	42 W.
Labdon, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.
Lusty, Ibbott, widow, Stokenham	60
Lucas, Richard, Tregalles, South-petherwin	76 W.
Lidestone, Wilmore, Southmilton	78
Langdon, Robert and John, Keverell	90
Lane, John, Modburie	92
1611	
Langdon, Barbara, widow, Marldon	112 W.
Leye, Joane, Crediton	113 W.
Leache, John, Crediton	116 W.
Lane, John, Stokegabriel	120 Inv.

1611, continued.

Lukye, Elizabeth, widow, St. Breocke	127 W.
Lyllercropp, Richaard, wid., Crediton	135 W.
Lambert, John, clerk, North Bovie	136
London, Thomas, vicar of Buckland Bruar	137
Leach, Alice, Crediton	140 W.
Luggar, Henry, Lezante	146 Inv.
Longmead, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.
Lillicropp, Sibley, Crediton	148 Inv.
Lillicke, John, St. Germans	148

1612

Lang or Morrish, Gilbert, Crediton	155, 156 W.
Legg, John, Crediton	170 W.

1613

Lock, George, Slapton	184
Lobdon, John, Crediton	193 W.
Lapthorne, Thomas, Chudleigh	193 W.

Langaman, Henerye, Chudleigh	215 W.
Lee, Richard, St. Olives, Exeter	284

Lucas, George, Combe Rawleigh	288
-------------------------------	-----

Ley, Henry, Great Torrington	289
------------------------------	-----

Lauder, Christofer, Egloschaile	289 Inv.
---------------------------------	----------

Leach, Lewes, Crediton	291
------------------------	-----

Leach, Joane, widow, Crediton	Inv.
-------------------------------	------

1614

Leye, George, Milor	221 W.
---------------------	--------

Lukeys, Robert, St. Erney	228 Inv.
---------------------------	----------

Litell, Thomas, Paington	229 W.
--------------------------	--------

Limbrey <i>als.</i> Huchton, Avice, Landkey	232
--	-----

Lidcott, Christopher, Lezant	234 W.
------------------------------	--------

Lane, Thomas, Sandford	295 W.
------------------------	--------

1615

Lewes, Joane, wid., Swimbridge	225 W.
--------------------------------	--------

Lymbear, John, Shillingford	308 W.
-----------------------------	--------

Langmead, Christofer, Stoke- gabriel	316 W.
---	--------

Lucas, Thomas, South Petherwyn	321 W.
--------------------------------	--------

Lambe, Nicholas, St. Germans	327 Inv.
------------------------------	----------

Looman, John, Stokegabriel	329 Inv.
----------------------------	----------

1616

Lee, Robert, West Neopardye, Crediton	253
--	-----

Langley, Richard, Bishops Teignton	329 Inv.
---------------------------------------	----------

Leverton, Hugh, St. Evall	340 W.
---------------------------	--------

Lake, Joane, widow, Bradlie, Crediton	340
--	-----

Lewes, John, Swymbridge	364
-------------------------	-----

Lamanwath, John, Budock	411
-------------------------	-----

1616, continued.

Lux, John, —	412
--------------	-----

Lapp, Walter, Kingsbridge	430
---------------------------	-----

Ludbrooke <i>als.</i> Durrige, William, Meary	444
--	-----

Lovell, Alexander, Landelpe	444
-----------------------------	-----

1617

Leach, John, Crediton	374
-----------------------	-----

Lucas, John, Crediton	379
-----------------------	-----

Lee, John, Pynhoo	380
-------------------	-----

Lee, Robert, Crediton	W.
-----------------------	----

Langbridge, Humphrye, —	382
-------------------------	-----

Lawdey, William, Kennerleigh	382 W.
------------------------------	--------

Lewes, Hugh, Sombridge	388 W.
------------------------	--------

Lendon, John, clerk, Landcrasse	417
---------------------------------	-----

Leach, John, Crediton	446 W.
-----------------------	--------

Lewes, John, Swymbridge	W.
-------------------------	----

Lucas, John, Crediton	446 W.
-----------------------	--------

Lambricke or Lambucke, Peeter, Peryn	448 Inv.
---	----------

1618

Lilecrapp, John, Crediton	447-9 Inv.
---------------------------	------------

Langley, John, Chudleigh	447-9 Inv.
--------------------------	------------

Lucas, William, Southpetherwin	461 W.
--------------------------------	--------

Lyle, John, sen., Teignton	Epi. 450, 23 W.
----------------------------	-----------------

Lambe, Richard, St. Germans	15 W.
-----------------------------	-------

1619

Lee, Richard, Crediton	26 W.
------------------------	-------

Lugge, Alice, Sidbury	31
-----------------------	----

Lee, Cicely, widow, Crediton	34 W.
------------------------------	-------

Luckis, Richard, East Budleigh	60
--------------------------------	----

Luxton, Thomas, sen., Winckleigh	65
----------------------------------	----

Leane, Joane, St. Allyn	85
-------------------------	----

Lee <i>als.</i> Hodge, Cicely, Crediton	117 Inv.
---	----------

Luckys, Richard, East Budleigh	117
--------------------------------	-----

Lake, Alice, St. Sidwells, Exeter	118
-----------------------------------	-----

Lidstone, Thomas, Stokefleming	118
--------------------------------	-----

Lee, Robert, Crediton	118 Inv.
-----------------------	----------

Lendon, English, Crediton	118 Inv.
---------------------------	----------

Leane, Joane, St. Allyn	120
-------------------------	-----

Lawdrie, Jane, —	o.
------------------	----

Leach, Leonard, Crediton	99 W.
--------------------------	-------

Langaller, John, sen., Paington	100 W.
---------------------------------	--------

Lippincott, Thomas, —	100
-----------------------	-----

1620

Leachland, Bryant, Bps. Tawton	147, 151
--------------------------------	----------

Leigh, Richard, esq., Ashwater	147, 160
--------------------------------	----------

Lavers, Philip, East Alwington	174
--------------------------------	-----

Lobdon, Mathewe, Sandford	176 W.
---------------------------	--------

1621

Lethybridge, Robert, Nymetracey	191
---------------------------------	-----

Loosemore, Henry, Bishops Nypton	201 W.
-------------------------------------	--------

Langford, George, Westteing- mouth	197
---------------------------------------	-----

1621, continued.

Leatham, John, Gluvias 198
Leach, John, clerk, Budock 318 Inv.

1622

Lake, John, Poltymore 228
Lobb, William, St. Nyott 252
London, Gervice, Crediton 245 W.
Luckham, Ellinor, widow,
Thurleston 248
Lutterell, Andrew, Luffincott 303
Lane, John, Clawton 305
Lasthorne, Robert, Lanrake 342 Inv.

1623

London, Margaret, Crediton 333 W.
Lee, Christofer, Crediton 334 W.
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans 340
Lake, John, Crediton 343
Legge, Symon, Sandford 354 W.
Lock, John, Barnstaple 391 W.
Lander, John, Egloshaile Inv.
Lane, Symon, Crediton, 490 W.
Lee, Joane, widow, Crediton 494 W.
Lewes, Thomas, St. Evall 496
Langaller, William, Paington 499 W.

1624

Leavett, Lawrence, Newton
St. Cyres 501
Langaller, Christofer, Chudleigh 506 W.
Lightfoot, Julian, West
Teignmouth 536 W.
Lightfoot, Stephen, West
Teignmouth 542 W.
Lavercombe, William, Landkey 543 W.
Lewes, John, Shobrooke 560

1625

Lamerton, Degory, Marhamchurch 422
Lafalson, Bennett, Luxulian 432
Luke *als.* Jeffry, William, Geran 435
Lee, Mary, widow, Crediton 452 W.
Lange, James, Paynton 473 W.
Loveland, George, Yearnscombe 569
Lucey, Henry, Chudleigh 605 W.
Lower, Walter, Lezant W.
Luke, Martyn, Gerrans Inv.

1626

London, James, Crediton W.
Luscombe, George, Marledon W.
Leane, John, St. Germans Inv.
Lavers, Steephon, St. Germans Inv.
Langaller, William, Paington Inv.
London, Gilbert, Crediton Inv.
Langdon, John, Bps. Teington Inv.
Langley, Michael, Bps. Teington W.

1627

Layne, Peter, St. Issey
Inv. and Renunciation

1629

Lewis, William, Sumbridge Inv.
Lucas, William, South Petherwyn W.

1631

Lake, Henry, Crediton Inv.
Labdon, Alice, widow, Crediton Inv.
Leigh, Robert, Crediton Inv.

1632

Lymbry, William, Landkey W.
Langbridge, William and Agnes,
Crediton Inv.

1633

Lee, John, Crediton A.
Low, Thomas, Bishops Teignton A.
Lenne, Richard, South Petherwyn W.
Lyde, Walter, Stokegabriell W.

1634

Lake, Richard, Stokenham Inv.

1635

Langley, Margaret, Bishops
Teington W.

1636

Lugger, Henry, Lezant Acc.
Lange, Robert, Paington A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Lane, Robert, jun., Sandford W.
Langdon, Thomas, Marledon W.
Lawrence, John, Stokegabriel A.
Lowe, Thomas, Teignton Epi. Acc.

1637

Lane, Anthony, Stokegabriell A.
Langford, Roger, Westtingmouth A.
Levett, Walter, Crediton W.
Lane, John, Crediton W.
Lugar, William, Penryn A.
Little, Joane, Paington W. m.
Lavers, John, Dipford

Tithe assessment

1638

Luckraft, Richard, Paington W.
Lee, Nathaniel, Crediton W.
Leworthy, Joan, Landkey A.

1639

Lane, Alice, Stokegabriell W.
Leach, John, Crediton Bond
Legge, Joanna, Sandford W.
Langley, Christofer, Chudleigh Inv.

1640

Lyssett, Richard, Bps. Tawton W.
Lobdon, William, Crediton A.
Lanyon, Richard, St. Ervan W.
Lawrence, Thomas, — Inv.

1641

Lawrence, Thomas, Penryn W.
Little, Joane, Paington W.

1642

London, Henry, Crediton W.
Lee, Robert, Crediton A.
Loveband, Priscilla, Swymbridge W.

1643

Lane, John, Sandford A.

1644

Lucas, Alice, Southpetherwyn W.

1644, continued.		1661, continued.	
Leworthy, Christofer, Landkey	W.	Leaman, Richard, Moreton	W. m.
Lanyon, John, St. Meryn	W.	Hampstead	
Lenne, Grace, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Luscombe, Joane, Paignton	W.	1662	
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.	Luggar, Joane, Lezant	W.
Leach, John, Crediton	A.	Lyncoombe, Bartholomew, Nymit	W.
		Episcopi	W.
1645		Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel	W.
Luxmore, Mathewe, Gerans	A. m.	Lavers, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
1646		Lawrence, James, Penryn	A.
Lash, William, Paignton	W.	Leightfoote, John, Westingmouth	W.
Langler, William, Paignton	Inv.	Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.
Libbett, William, Crediton	W.		
Lina, Hole, —	—	1663	
Lissett, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.	Lake, Jeremiah, sen., Crediton	W.
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	Acc.	Lobb, William, St. Issye	A.
Leach, Symon, Crediton	A.	Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Lee, Joane, Crediton	A.	Loggett, Catherine, Morchard Epi.	A.
Lethbridge, Anthony, Merton	Acc.	Lymbery, Thomas, Paynton	W.
		Lane, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.
1647			
Lendon, Margaret, Crediton	A.	1664	
Letheren, John, Winkleigh	Acc.	Lyde, John, St. Germans	W.
Lane, Joane, Crediton	W.	Lewry, Abel, Crediton	A.
Longbrooke, John, St. Germans	A.	Levitop, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.
Langaller, Peter, Paignton	W.	Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	W.
1648			
Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.	1665	
Lawrence <i>als.</i> Peter, John, Budock	A.	Lane, William, Stokegabriel	W.
Ley, Margaret, Mylor	W.	Leworthy, Elizabeth, Landkey	W.
Litson, Gabriel, Combmartin	Acc.	Lane, Symon, Crediton	A.
Lenne, Sara, Southpetherwyn	W.	Leach, John, Crediton	A., W.
Lock, Nicholas, Hatherleigh	W.	Lee, William, sen., Barnstaple	A.
		Lee, John, Crediton	Acc.
1649		Lobb, William, St. Issy	Acc.
Lane, Catherine, Crediton	Acc.	Laurence, James, Penryn	Acc.
Lange, Humfry, St. Mabyn	Inv.		
1650		1666	
Leach, John, Crediton	Acc.	Lee, Simon, Crediton	W.
Lance, William, Paignton	A.	Lillecrapp, Willmott, Crediton	W.
Littleton, Grace, Lanhidock	Inv.	Leverson, Elizabeth, Padstowe	W.
Luskey, Joan, Anthony	W.	Lanhathern, John, sen., Penryn	A.
Launder, Edward, Padstow	W. m.	Lidford, John, Crediton	A.
1652			
Lange, William, vicar of Bradworthy	Inv.	1667	
		Lane, William, Paynton	A.
1656		Labdon, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.
Leach, Edward, Alphington	W.	Leddon <i>als.</i> Francis, Elizabeth,	
1657		Crediton	W.
Leigh, William, Heavitree	W.	Luke, Edward, Anthony	W.
1660		Lane, Marie, Paynton	W.
Launder, Thomas, Egloshaile	A.		
Leigh, Anne, Swymbridge	W.	1668	
Lavercombe, William, Lankey	W.	Langdon, David, Landkey	A.
Leworthy, John, Lankey	W.	Lane, Richard, sen., Sandford	A.
1661		Lash, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Lethybie, John, Trewen	W.	Littlejohn, Mathew, Lawhitton	W.
Leach, Robert, Crediton	A.	Lewger, Grace, Penryn	W.
Luggar, William, Lezant	W.	Long, Thomas, Pendenis	A.
Libbett, Margaret, Crediton	W.	Lewger, William, Gluvias	W.
Lee, Agnes, Crediton	W.		
Lane, Edmund, Padstow	W.	1669	
		Lane, Robert, Paynton	A., W.
		Labdon, Thomas, Sandford	W.
		Lane, John, Paynton	W.
		Leverson, Alexander, St. Meryn	W.
		Ley, Degory, St. Germans	W.

1669, continued.			
Lee, Rose, Crediton	A.		
Limberry, Alice, Paynton	W.		
Lash, Thomas, Paynton	A., W.		
Lawrence, Joan, Lezant	W.		
Lake, Philipp, Landkey	A.		
Lane, David, Stokegabriell	W.		
1670			
Lewes, Nicholas, Paynton	W.		
Little, Thomas, Paynton	A., W.		
Levett, Edmund, sen., Crediton	W.		
Lee, Robert, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		
Langley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.		
Land, Richard, Paynton	W.		
Lane, Otho, Stokegabriell	A.		
Lauder, Walter, Egloshaile	W.		
1671			
Lenn, John, Padstow	A.		
Lowe, Joan, widow, Teington			
Epi.	W.		
Lethiby, Maud, widow, Trewen	W.		
Levett, George, Crediton	A.		
Leay, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	A., W.		
Levett <i>als.</i> Jeanes, Mary, Crediton	A.		
Lane, Henry, Crediton	W.		
Leversage, William, Penryn	A.		
Lane, John, Sandford	W.		
1672			
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	W.		
Lukey, Nicholas, Egloshaile	A.		
Lang, Edward, Stokegabriell	A.		
Ley, John, Swimbridge	W.		
Little, Joan, Paynton	A.		
Lightfoote, Stephen, West Teign-			
mouth	W.		
1673			
Luckis, William, Tiverton	A., W.		
Lugger, Sampson, Southpetherwyn	W.		
Lewes, John, Swymbridge	W.		
Luxen, Andrew, Crediton	W.		
1674			
Locke, Mary, Thorverton	W.		
Langver, George, Paynton	A.		
Lavers, Paul, St. Germans	W.		
Labdon, Francis, Sandford	W.		
1675			
Lane, William, Sandford	W.		
Lee, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Laurie, James, Swymbridge	W.		
1676			
Long, Margerie, Stokegabriell	A.		
Lane, John, Sandford	A., W.		
Lethiby, Jane, St. Issy	A.		
1677			
Lee, Julian, Crediton	W.		
Lane, Margaret, Stokegabriell	A., W.		
Lee, Thomas, Stokegabriell	A., W.		
Lane, John, Sandford	W.		
Lawrence, Edward, Penryn	A.		
Lose, John, Lezant	W.		
1678			
Levitopp, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.		
Luscombe, Dulcible, Marledon	A.		
Lake, James, canon, Eccle. Exon.	W.		
Lukey, Margaret, Egloshaile	A.		
1679			
Langley, Humfry, West Tingmouth	W.		
Lane, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	W.		
Lee, John, sen., Sandford	W.		
1680			
Langston, John, St. Germans	A.		
Langston, John, St. Germans	C.		
Leane, William, Budocke	A.		
Little, Henry, Teington Episcopi	A.		
Little, Judith, Paynton	A.		
Langler, John, Paynton	A.		
Lewes, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Lenhathren, John, Penryn	t.		
1681			
Lane, Thomas, Sandford	A.		
Lane, Nicholas, Sandford	t.		
Littleton, John, Mylor	A.		
Luke, Grace, Gerrans	t.		
Lose, Thomas, St. Breocke	t.		
Loosemore, Henry, Nympton Epi.	t.		
Ley, Mary, St. Germans	t.		
1682			
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.		
Lee, John, Sandford	A.		
Lendon, John, Crediton	A.		
Locke, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Leaworthy, Cicily, Landkey	t.		
Lewes, Grace, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
1683			
Leare, Thomas, Marledon	t.		
Lane, Robert, Crediton	t.		
Ley, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.		
Lugy, John, Gluvias	t.		
Lendon, Robert, Crediton	t.		
Lane, Mary, Paynton	t.		
Lucas, George, Budocke	A.		
Labdon, Anthony, Sandford	t.		
Lyde, Edward, Stokegabriel	t.		
1684			
Leaworthy, John, Swymbridge	t.		
Leaworthy, John, Landkey	A.		
Lowe, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.		
Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.		
Lee, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.		
Lenhatherne, John, Penryn	A.		
Labdon, John, Crediton	t.		
Lake, Margaret, Nymett Epi.	t.		
Labdon, John, Morchard Epi.	t.		
Leane, William, Budocke	C.		
1685			
Lendon, John, Crediton	A.		
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi.	A.		
Locke, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	A.		
Luckeis, John, Dartmouth	A.		
Lane, Thomas, Stokegabriel	t.		

1685, continued.		1694	
Leaworthy, John, Landkey	C.	Lyell, Richard, Teington Episcopi	A.
Loosemore, Hugh, Nymett Epi.	A.	Lillecrapp, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Larramer, Edward, Tawton Epi.	t.	Lucas, Richard, Penryn	t.
Leaworthy, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	Littcott, Henry, Lezant	A.
1686		Ley, Henry, Southpetherwyn	t.
Lee, Robert, Kennerleigh	t.	Luscombe, Joane, Paynton	t.
Lavis, Agnis, Chudleigh	t.	Leverton, Martyn, St. Meryn	A.
Langdon, David, Morchard Epi.	t.	Lowes, Joyce, St. Breocke	A.
Lane, Frances, Morchard Episcopi	t.	1695	
Langman, James, Lezant	t.	Laurence, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Lucas, Anthony, Southpetherwyn	t.	Lewes, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Ley, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Langler, Peter, Paynton	A.
Luxton, Samuel, Sandford	A.	Lee, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Lewis, Robert, Swymbridge	t.	Lightfoote, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Lane, Priscilla, Stokegabriel	A.	Lukes, Thomas, West tingmouth	t.
1687		1696	
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	Lethathren, John, Falmouth	A.
Lethbridge, Agnes, St. Ivall	t.	Lane, Margery, Crediton	t.
Langley, Peter, Chudleigh	t.	Langley, John, Chudleigh	t.
1688		1697	
Leane, Thomas, St. Germans	t.	Ley, Edward, Swymbridge	A.
Langman, Richard, Lezant	t.	Lannard <i>als.</i> Vincent, —, Gerrans	t.
Lutton, Edward, Sandford	t.	1698	
Leichenton, Joane, Morchard Epi.	t.	Loosemore, George, Nymett Epi.	A.
1689		Lambe, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Lippincott, Francis, Kenne	A.	Lee, Anne, Sandford	t.
Laurence, Richard, Penryn	A.	Langley, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.
Ley, John, Mylor	t.	Langley, John, Chudleigh	t.
Littleton, Andrew, Mylor	A.	Lee, James, Crediton	t.
1690		1699	
Leigh, John, Swymbridge	A.	Lawe, John, Barnstaple	A.
Lane, Symon, Sandford	A.	Ludgy, Elioner, Gluvias	A.
Lake, Clement, Crediton	t.	Lane, Hellen, Stokegabriel	t.
1691		Lethiby, George, Southpetherwyn	t.
Litheby, Henry, St. Issy	A.	Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi	A.	Littleton, Edward, Mylor	t.
Langler, Peter, Paynton	t.	Lauder, Thomas, Eglosaile	A.
Lyde, Rebecca, Stoke Gabriel	t.	1700	
Little, John, Lezant	A.	Leigh, William, sen., Swymbridge	t.
Levytop, William, St. Breocke	t.	Leigh, William, jun., Swymbridge	A.
Levytop, Henry, St. Breocke	t.	Leigh, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.
Labdon, James, Crediton	A.	Labdon, John, Sandford	A.
Lynam, Mathew, Eglosaile	t.	Leigh, William, Swymbridge	A.
Legoe, John, clerk, Crantocke	t.	Lobb, George, St. Breock	t.
1692		Luscombe, Samuel, Marledon	t.
Labdon, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.	Leare, Richard, Paynton	t.
Lang, John, Stokegabriel	A.	1701	
Lane, Roger, Sandford	A.	Labdon, Jane, Sandford	t.
Lee, Nicholas, Kennerleigh	t.	Lake, William, Crediton	A.
Ledbetter, George, Tawton Epi.	t.	Labdon, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Lenhathren, Margery, Penryn	A.	Lewes, Hugh, Landkey	t.
Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.	Lory, Daniel, Lezant	t.
Lumley, Samuel, Penryn	t.	1702	
1693		Ludkey, Winifred, Gluvias	t.
Ley, Elioner, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Lee, Margery, Falmouth	A.
Lane, Philipp, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Lavercombe, Thomas, Landkey	t.
Langley, Robert, West tingmouth	A.	Lugger, James, Southpetherwyn	A.
Lukes, Pascho, St. Breocke	t.	Langley, Alice, Westtingmouth	A.
Lobb, George, Eglosaile	A.	Luscombe, Jacob, Paynton	A.

<i>1702, continued.</i>		<i>1710, continued.</i>	
Lash, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Ley, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Luscombe, George, Paynton	A.	Light, Henry, Paynton	A.
Limberry, Robert, Paynton	A.	Langmead, William, Chudleigh	A.
<i>1703</i>		Lake, William, Crediton	t.
Ludgey, Jenefaire, Gluvias	t.	Larke, William, St. Germans	A.
Lymberry, William, Paynton	A.	<i>1711</i>	
Ley, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Lucas, Degory, Southpetherwin	t.
Little, John, Paynton	t.	Larke, Anne, St. Germans	A.
Lane, William, Paynton	A.	Lye, Thomas, clerk, Broadhempston	t.
Lee, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Lampen, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Luckis, Mary, Westtingmouth	A.	<i>1712</i>	
Lovell, Abigall, Exon.	t.r.	Langford, Samuel, Leskeard	A.
Lyde, Petar, Stokegabriel	t.	Lang, Mathew, Landkey	A.
Lavers, John, St. Germans	A.	Leeke, Robert, Falmouth	t.
<i>1704</i>		Lane, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Lawe, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	Large, John, Falmouth	A.
Larymer, Joane, Tawton Epi.	t.	<i>1713</i>	
Lewes, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	t.	Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan	A.	Lucas, Antipas, Southpetherwyn	t.
<i>1705</i>		Lee, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Lambe, George, St. Germans	A.	Leane, John, St. Germans	t.
Lane, Samuel, Stokegabriel	t.	<i>1714</i>	
Lane, John, Morcharde Episcopi	A.	Lyle, James, Teington Episcopi	t.
Lug, Thomas, Chudley	A.	Langworthy, John, Crediton	A.
Lug, John, Chudley	A.	Luce, John, clerk, Egloskerry	A.
Lee, William, Crediton	A.	<i>1715</i>	
Lytell, Samuel, St. Erney	A.	Lyddon, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
<i>1706</i>		Ley, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi	t.
Lang, Mathewe, Landkey	A.	<i>1716</i>	
Luke, Richard, St. Germans	A.	Letcott, William, Lezant	t.
Ludgey, Richard, Gluvias	A.	Lake, James, Westtingmouth	t.
Lee, William, Falmouth	t.	Lane, John, Crediton	t.
Lane, Simon, Sandford	t.	Lane <i>als.</i> Duling, Mary, Crediton	A.
Lane, Nathaniel, Sandford	t.	Lake, John, Sandford	A.
<i>1707</i>		Lugge, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Lethbridge, John, Hatherley	t.r.	Lillecrapp, Edmond, Falmouth	t.
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.	Lee, Joane, Crediton	t.
Levett, Samuel, Crediton	t.	<i>1717</i>	
Lee, John, Crediton	A.	Lane, Charity, Sandford	t.
Lake, Grace, Crediton	t.	Lobb, Richard, Padstowe	t.
Lawdey, Richard, Sandford	t.	Lendon, David, Crediton	t.
Lewes, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	A.	Luscombe, John, clerk, Belston	A.
<i>1708</i>		<i>1718</i>	
Little-John, Jacob, Lezant	t.	Legassiche, John, clerk, Hempston	
Lifford, John, Falmouth	A.	parva	t.r.
Lee, Sara, Crediton	A.	Lillicrap, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Loosemore, Henry, Nymett Epi.	A.	Lyons, Thomas, Teington Episcopi	t.
<i>1709</i>		Leach, Simon, Marham Church	t.
Lidgey, Margaret, Falmouth	t.	Lucas, John, Lezant	t.
Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey	t.	Lovell, Elioner, Falmouth	A.
Longbrooke, Richard, St. Germans	t.	Libby, Nicholas, St. Evall	t.
Locke, Robert, Crediton	t.	Laurence, Thomas, St. Ervan	t.
Lovell, William, Sandford	t.	Lavercombe, William, King's	
Littell, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	Nympton	t.
Lyance, Rebecca, Teington Episcopi	t.	Lovell, Anne, Sandford	A.
Little-John, Charles, Lezant	A.	<i>1719</i>	
Laurence, Thomas, Evall	t.	Lavercombe, Judith, Landkey	t.
<i>1710</i>		Ley, George, Mylor	t.
Locke, George, Swymbridge	t.	Lopier, Christofer, Landkey	t.

1720		1731	
Lane, John, Sandford	t.	Leach, Edward, Crediton	t.
Lake, William, Crediton	Ac.t.	Lawrey, John, Penryn	t.
Lippingcott, John, Crediton	A.	Luskcombe, Christopher, Paington	A.
Lobb, John, St. Breocke	t.	Langford, Henry, St. Breock	A.
Langley, Thomas, Chudley	t.	Lucas, Joan, South Petherwin	t.
1721		Lavers, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Lendon, Richard, Crediton	t.	Langford, William, clerk, Axminster	t.
Luscombe, William, Paynton	t.	1732	
Laurence, Thomas, St. Eval	t.	Leverton, Henry, St. Ervan	t.
Lavers, Agnes, St. Germans	A.	Langler, Mary, Paington	t.
Lugger, William, St. Malyn	t.	Leane, John, St. Germans	Ac.t.
Lanyon, John, Mylor	t.	Lugger, John, South Petherwin	t.
Lane, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.	Lightfoot, Henry, Crediton	t.
1722		Leverton, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.
Lewes, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1733	
Lobb, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.	Lyde, Edward, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.	Luce, Gilbert, Lawhitton	W.
1723		Luke, William, Penryn	W.
Luscombe, Nicholas, Paynton	A.	Lee, John, Padstow	A.
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	1734	
Lobb, William, St. Breocke	A.	Lee, John, Crediton	A.
Ley, William, Swymbridge	A.	Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	W.
Ley, James, Swymbridge	A.	1735	
1724		Lane, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.
Ludgie, Richard, Gluvias	t.	Lowe, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
1725		Leworthy, Alice, Landkey	A.
Lock, Constantine, Penryn	t.	Ley, James, Swymbridge	A.
Lavers, Alice, St. Germans	t.	1736	
Langdon, Mary, Marldon	t.	Lobb, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.
Lee, Annanias, Crediton	A.	Little, Susanna, Bishops Teington	A.
1726		1737	
Lobb, Thomas, St. Breock	t.	Laphorn, Henry, Chudleigh	W.
Luscombe, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	Leach, Simon, St. Eval	W.
Lillicrap, Thomas, Milor	A.	Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.
Lee, Anne, Falmouth	t.	Lane, Thomas, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Lashbrooke, Jane, Exon	A.	Loosemore, Mary, Nympton Bp.	W.
1727		1738	
Lannard, Grace, Gerrans	A.	Lee, Arthur, Padstowe	W.
1728		Law, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lee, Francis, Crediton	t.	Landeryon, Patience, Milor	W.
Lane, Joane, Sandford	t.	Ley, Charles, Penryn	A.
Ley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Litton, Christopher, Topsham	A.
Lobb, Nathan, Eglosail	t.	Lucas, John, Lezant	A.
Lane, Simon, Sandford	A.	1739	
Leaworthy, Christopher, Swimbridge	t.	Ley, Edmond, Swimbridge	W.
Lawrey, William, St. Meryn	t.	Lewes, William, Landkey	W.
Lowe, Susanna, Teington Episcopi	t.	Luscombe, Samuel, Marldon	W.
Lucas, Philippa, Lezant	t.	Lethbridge, Robert, Crediton	W.
1729		Leworthy, Christopher, Landkey	A.
Lewis, Joan, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1740	
Lendon, Joan, Crediton	A.	Leverton, Frances, St. Meryn	W.
Laddy, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Lightfoot, Thomas, West Teing-	
Littlejohn, James, Lezant	t.	mouth	W.
1730		Ley, Samuel, Sebbeare	W.
Laskey, Susan, Crediton	t.	1741	
Lee, Christopher, Falmouth	A.	Lane, John, Sandford	W.
Langler, Catherine, Paington	t.	Lancaster, David, Penryn	W.
Langworthy, Jacob, Crediton	t.	Launder, John, St. Eval	A.
		Lane, John, Falmouth	A.

<i>1741, continued.</i>		<i>1749, continued.</i>	
Lake, James, West Teignmouth	A.	Livingstone, Robert, St. Sidwell	A.
Lawrence, Charles, Crediton	W.	Lanxon, William, Falmouth	A.
Lavers, John, St. Germans	A.	Lyde, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	W.
<i>1742</i>		<i>1750</i>	
Lane, John, St. Germans	W.	Lavis, George, Penryn	W.
Lee, Thomas, Eglosail	W.	Lanxon, William, Falmouth	A.
Lesson, James, Falmouth	A.	Lyde, William, St. Germans	W.
Lane, John, Falmouth	W.	Lugger, Sampson, South Petherwin	W.
Langley, Thomas, Teington Bps.	A.	Lane, Robert, Crediton	W.
Littlejohn, Matthew, Lezant	A.	Lyde, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Lobb, John, Eglosail	W.	Luxmoore, William, Crediton	W.
Littleton, William, Eglosail	W.	<i>1751</i>	
Lander, Frances, St. Eval	W.	Leverton, James, St. Eval	A.
<i>1743</i>		Luly, Francis, Paington	W.
Lane, John, St. Germans	A.	Lendon, Richard, Crediton	A.
Lapthorne of Chudleigh [<i>sic</i>]	W.	Lightfoot, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Ley, Johan <i>otherwise</i> Joan, Tawstock	A.	Leverton, James, Gluvias	W.
Lobb, Mary, Eglosail	A.	<i>1752</i>	
Lewis, Robert, Tawton Bishop	A.	Lobb, Henry, Padstow	W.
Lobb, William, Eglosail	W.	Lobb, William, St. Germans	A.
<i>1744</i>		Leigh, Edward, Cruwys Morchard	W.
Lord, Robert, Falmouth	W.	Langbridge, Samuel, South Tawton	W.
Lyle, James, Plimouth	A.	Langley, Thomas, Teington Bp.	A., W.
Littleton, Hugh, St. Germans	W.	<i>1753</i>	
Lewes, Richard, Landkey	W.	Lanyon, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Llewellyn, Leach Francis, Trethewell	W.	Langley, Humphry, Teington Bp.	W.
Lyde, William, St. Germans	W.	<i>1754</i>	
Lawrance, Jane, Mylor	W.	Leaine, Richard, Milor	A.
Lewis, Alexander, Tawton Bishop	W.	Lovey, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Leworthy, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	Lane, Simon, Morchard Bishop	A.
<i>1745</i>		<i>1755</i>	
Ley, Benjamin, St. Germans	A.	Lee, Richard, Crediton	W.
Loyd, Samuel, St. Germans	W.	Ley, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.
Large, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A., W.	Labdon, Nicholas, Crediton	W.
Lampaine, John, Crediton	W.	<i>1756</i>	
Lane, Simson, Sandford	A., W.	Laroach, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
<i>1746</i>		Lessen, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Lugg, William, Falmouth	A.	Lock, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lavers, Simon, St. Germans	A.	Leverton, James, St. Eval	W.
Lawrence, John, St. Germans	W.	<i>1757</i>	
Ley, Charles, Falmouth	A.	Lewes, Susanna, Swymbridge	W.
<i>1747</i>		Leverton, James, St. Eval	W.
Lethbridge, Sarah, Crediton	A.	Lobb, Joan, Padstowe	W.
Laroche, Louis, Falmouth	W.	Libby, William, St. Eval	W.
Luke, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	<i>1758</i>	
Lovell, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Ley, Mary, Falmouth	W.
Lamacraft, James, Paignton	W.	Laurence, Edward, Mylor	W.
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	<i>1759</i>	
Libby, John, Falmouth	W.	Little, Agnes, St. Germans	W.
Leverton, Richard, Gluvias	A.	<i>1760</i>	
Lake, James, Westeignmouth	W.	Law, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.
<i>1748</i>		Ley, John, Tawton Bishop	W.
Lanyon, Charles, Falmouth	A.	Ley, Frances, Falmouth	W.
Langaller, Richard, Chudleigh	A.	<i>1761</i>	
<i>1749</i>		Lake, Samuel, mariner, Crediton	W.
Lee, Hugh, Pilton	W.	Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	W.
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	A.	Lapthorne, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.
		Littlejohn, John, Lezant	W.
		Loosmore, Roger, Morchard Bp.	W.

<i>1761, continued.</i>		
Laddy, John, Morchard Bp.	A., W.	
Laddy, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Lane, Philip, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Lanyon, Rebecca, Landrake	A.	
<i>1762</i>		
Lee, John, Crediton	W., C.	
Lawrey, Edward, Budock	A.	
Lean, George, Eglosaile	W.	
Lean, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Leigh, William, Lawhitton	A., W.	
Leane, Nathaniel, St. Germans	A., W.	
<i>1763</i>		
Luxton, John, Crediton	W.	
Leworthy, Ambrose, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	A., W.	
Lavers, William, St. Germans	W.	
Luxton, Moses, Lezant	W.	
Lobb, Jane, St. Breock	A.	
Lobb, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	
<i>1764</i>		
Leworthy, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	W.	
Lendon, Abigail, Crediton	W.	
Lawrence, John, Falmouth	A.	
Lavercombe, Richard, Stoke Damerel	W.	
<i>1765</i>		
Lapthorne, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	
Lewes, Wilmot, Swymbridge	A.	
Lewis, William, Landkey	W.	
Leworthy, John, Landkey	W.	
Le-Cow, John, West Teignmouth	A.	
<i>1766</i>		
Lawrence, Richard, Penryn	A., W.	
Lamacraft, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
Lane, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Lendon, Ann, Crediton	A., W.	
Leverton, Jane, St. Eval	W.	
Luxton, Robert, North Tawton	W.	
<i>1767</i>		
Lobb, William, St. Breock	A.	
Lawrence, Thomas, Mylor	W.	
<i>1768</i>		
Lock, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1769</i>		
Langman, William, Lawhitton	W.	
Leaine, Rebecca, widow, Mylor	W.	
<i>1771</i>		
Luxton, Catherine, wid., Crediton	A.	
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1772</i>		
Langdon, William Bushell, Paington	W.	
Lyall, Robert, Eglosaile	W.	
Lugg, Josias, Gluvias	W.	
<i>1773</i>		
Limbery, John, Paington	W.	
<i>1775</i>		
Lancey, Samuel, Symbridge	W.	
<i>1776</i>		
Lanney, Peter, Budock	A., W.	
Lanyon, Robert, Penryn	W.	
Littlejohn, William, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1777</i>		
Lewis, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Luscombe, Phillip, Chudleigh	A.	
Ley, John, Mylor	W.	
Littleton, Mary, St. Germans	W.	
Lee, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Ley, George, Penryn	A.	
Leach, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1779</i>		
Lewis, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Lane, John, Sandford	W.	
<i>1780</i>		
Levett, Samuel, Crediton	W.	
Louten, Mary, West Teignmouth	W.	
<i>1781</i>		
Lobb, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.	
<i>1782</i>		
Lilly, John, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1783</i>		
Loosemore, John, Bps. Nympton	W.	
Leach, Benjamin, Crediton	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Lash, Henry, Paington	W.	
Lancaster, James, Lancaster	W.	
<i>1785</i>		
Lasky, Malachi, Gerrans	W.	
Lane, Ann, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Leverton, Joan, St. Ervan	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Labdon, Dorothy, Crediton	W.	
<i>1787</i>		
Lawry, William, Penryn	W.	
Leaine, Rebecca, Flushing in Mylor	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Lee, Ann, Crediton	W.	
<i>1789</i>		
Lee, Mary, Crediton	W.	
<i>1790</i>		
Lovering, John, Padstow	W.	
Levett, Sibella, Crediton	W.	
<i>1791</i>		
Lewarne, Francis, Lawhitton	W.	
Levy, Barrett, Falmouth	A.	
Lock, Jonathan, Bishops Nympton	A.	
<i>1792</i>		
Lobb, John, Padstow	W.	
Langman, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	W.	
Lewis, Grace, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Levy, Barnet, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.	
<i>1793</i>		
Lord, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Lobb, Jeremiah, St. Germans	A., W.	
Lewis, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	W.	

1794			
Lobb, Ann, Padstow	W.		
Lobb, Richard, Padstow	A.		
Lane, Richard, Crediton	W.		
Langley, Samuel, West Teignmouth	A.		
Lescombe, Elizabeth, West Teignmouth	A., W.		
Luscombe, James, West Teignmouth	A., W.		
1795			
Lapthorne, William, Chudleigh	W.		
Laurence, Richard, Milor	W., C.		
Lander, Job, St. Germans	W.		
1796			
Little, Jane, Morvil (Crediton)	W.		
Lane, Abraham, Sandford	A.		
Littlejohn, Charles, Lezant	W.		
1797			
Lamacraft, Richard, East Teignmouth	W.		
Lugg, Jenefer, Penryn	W.		
1798			
Leach, John, Crediton	W.		
Luckin, Richard, Chudleigh	A.		
Labbett, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.		
1799			
Lang, Mary, St. Erney	W.		
1532			
Muyle, Richard, St. Germyns	I		
1535			
Morton, Nicholas, Slapton	40		
1538			
Mayer, William, Morchard Bishop	50		
1539			
Martyn, Edward, Bishops Teynton	71		
Mayer, John, Morchard Bishop	72		
Millar, John, Crediton	83		
Milborne, William, Marildon	99		
1542			
Martyn, Elenor, Swymbridge	104		
Martyn, Richard, Kirton	111		
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	112		
1543			
Manyng, William, Bps. Nympton	114		
Martyn, Thomas, Kirton	128		
1544			
Madridge, Peter, Kyrton	137		
Meare, John, Morchard Bishop	144		
1546			
Myles, William, curate, Crediton	163		
Mugge, Walter, rector of Shubroke	166		
Marshall, John, rector of East Buckland	172		
Moxaye, Johne, Sampford, Kirton	178		
1547			
Maier, John, Kyrton	199		
1548			
Mychell, John, Donsydyocke	228		
1548, continued.			
More, Thomas, —	241		
More, John, Swymbridge	241		
Maire, John, Morchard Bishop	242		
Moysye, John, Kirton	244		
Mander, John, Kirton	251		
1549			
Morcombe, Robert, rector of Littleham	255		
1551			
Moxhaye, Richard, sen., Kyrton	202		
Maier, Richard, Combmartyn	207		
Mannyng, Jamys, Bishops Nymet	211		
Mulys, George, Bishops Tawton	212		
Mannyng, Richard, Chudleigh	214		
1552			
Molle, Thomas, Stokerivers	50		
More, John, vicar of Christow	86		
Marshe, Oliver, Bushops Tawton	94		
1553			
Mydelton, Richard, Kirton	157		
Moxaye, Richard, jun., Preston, Sampford Swythine, Kirton	165		
Mychell, Rafe, St. Gerens	192		
1554			
Mogrege, John, Crediton	197		
1555			
Morys, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	233		
Mewenycke, John, Trewen	239		
Martyne, John, Payngton	240		
Mathew, John, Mareldone	240		
Mondey als. Wansworth, Thomas, Lanliverye	243		
Madge, William, Stokelegh Pomeroye	252		
Martyn, Thomas, vicar of Barnstaple	260		
1556			
Millwarde, Robert, Payngton	281		
Mane, Jamys, Sombrydye	281		
Medyat, Thomas, Payngton	291		
Moreman, Walter, Bishoppes Tawton	293		
Magge, John, Payngton	294		
1557			
Mortymere, Nycholas, Sampford Swithune	304 Inv.		
Moris, Alice, widow, Nymet Epi.	309		
Morles, Harry, Nymet Episcopi	317		
Mere, John, Swymbridge	354		
Mayowe, Richard, Plympton St. Mary	368		
Marten, John, West Teyngmouth	382		
Marten, Jone, West Teyngmouth	382		
Mayne, John, Payngton	388		
Marten, Peter, West Teyngmouth	389		
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Payngton	394, 419		
Mason, William, South Pederwyn	408		
Methers, Walter, St. Geren	415		

1558		1572, continued.	
Mershell, John, Bishops Tawton	425	Mules, John, Botonett	269
Moulesworth, John, clerk, Wyke		Mortymer, Thomas, Colbrooke	260
St. Mary and Mawgan in Keryer	448	1574	
Myller, John, Payngton	458	Matthew, William, Paington	310
Mortymer, James, Sandford	465	1575	
Marke <i>als.</i> Fyncent, William,		Miller, Thomas, Sandford	319
Paington	480	Musmore, Roger, Sandford	323
Mayne, John, Paington	497	Moore, John, —	436
Mayne, Margaret, widow, Paington	497	Masmere, Roger, Lapforde	436
Martyn, Richard, Stokegabriell	505	1576	
1559		More, James, clerk, Plymtree	286 o.
More, John, Teington Episcopi	534	Merrick, William, vicar, Bovytracie	281 o.
Martyn, John, Paington	541	Morrise, William, Kerton	336 o.
Maye, William, St. Germans	567	Michell, John, Triccombe, Norley	337 o.
Mone, Jone, St. Germans	567	Michell, John, Wemburye	339 o.
Menwhenecke, Willmott, widow,		Mortemere, John, Brydgend	
Trewen	575	St. Wynnowe	346 o.
Mortimer, John, Priorton, Sandford	581	Martine, William, West Tingemouthe	359 o.
Mayne, Phillipp, wid., Sumbridge	587	Moore, James, clerk, Plimtree	360 o.
1561		More, John, Bishopp's Nymet	360 o.
Mugworthye, John, Paington	623	Mownde, Thomas, Paington	367 o.
1562		Moore <i>als.</i> Berry, John, Brodehempstone	436
Mill, John, Chidleige	37	1577	
1565		Mayre, John, Tawton	370 o.
Mugg, Richard, Shobbbrouke	23	Moore, Richard, Swymbridge	371
Maior, John, Wulsworthye	24	Moore, John, —	371 o.
1566		Middleton, Robert, Crediton	382 o.
Marchant, John, Paynton	146	1578	
Martyn, Harrie, Landkey	151	Matterverse, Robert, Taington	394 o.
1568		Molton, Nicholas, Paington	395 o.
Mortimer, John, Colebrowke	49	Moore, Anthonye, Bps. Tawton	398 o.
More, Johan, widow, Nymet Epi.	178	Modge, Joane, widow, Paington	404 o.
1569		1579	
Martyn, Edward, Westingmouth	209	Moole, John, —	428 o.
1570		Mayre, John, Swymbridge	432 o.
Mylle, Harry, Chudleigh	196	1580	
Michell, Richard, clerk, St. Martyns, Exeter	202	Morrice, John, Morchard Bishop	1
1571		Middleton, Richard, widow, Crediton	7
Myller, Agnes, Paington	62	1581	
Mugge, Richard, Paington	66	Mortimer, Thomas, Sandford	20 o.
Mayne, Alice, Crediton	74	Matthew, Thomas, Paington	21 o.
Mortimer, Agnes, Sandford	76	Marten, Richard, Westingmouth	21 o.
Molland, William, Nymet Episcopi	80	Michell, Matthew, Penryn	31 o.
More, James, Swimbridge	81	Mayor, William, Morchard Episcopi	37 o.
Milford, Robert, Morchard Epi.	94	1582	
Milberye, Margerye, widow, Mareldon	212	Middleton, Robert, Crediton	58 o.
1572		1583	
Maye, Nycholas, clerk, Whimple	102	Mayne, Robert, St. Isie	61 o.
Maye, Thomas, St. Germans	108	Mowne, John, Sombridge	64 o.
Maunder, Jone, Crediton	110	Marks, John, Crediton	82 o.
Marleigh, Gregorie, Busshoppes Nimett	114	1584	
Merifild, Richard, St. Germans	267	Mercer, Jane, widow, Lowghan	88 o.
Mediatt, Johan, Payngton	249	Mowre, John, South Tawton	92 o.
Martyn, Johan, wid., Swymbridge	253	Mellowe, John, Tallande	95 o.
Mockworthie, Jone, Paington	253	Michell, Sampson, Probus	120 o.
Mugge, John, Paington	255		

1584, continued.		1593	
Martyn , John, St. Gerans in Roseland	123 o.	Marret , John, Lanrake	401 o.
Michell , Margaret, widow, St. Evall	135 o.	Martin , John, Penryn	402 o.
Marten , John, Trevenicke, St. Rewe	138 o.	Moore , Cicelie, Tawton Epi.	407 o.
Maye , William, St. Germyns	139 o.	Martyne , Marks, Gluvias	416 —
Maye , Thomas, St. Breage, Wade- bridge	139 o.	Mylford , Thomsin, Morchard Episcopi	421 o.
Michell , Robert, Southmolton	143 o.	Marshall , Elizabeth, Kirtou	446
Mably , Henry, Minfree	162	1594	
1585		Martin , Margaret, Kenton	441
Moore , Anne, widow, Swimbridge	168 o.	More als. Brewer , Marie, Willand	442
Moore , Barnabe, Tawton	168 o.	Mahone , Robert, Liskerd	445
Miller , Margaret, widow, Crediton	179 o.	Meger , Marie, Alington	446
1586		Mountstephen , Jone, widow, Brod- cliste	457
Mawrye , John, Chudleigh	187 o.	Mawrye , Thomas, Exeter	463
Martin , Roger, Westeingmouth	200 o.	Mors , Joane, Morebath	464
1587		Mogridge , John, Molland	486
Myller , Thomas, Sandford	o.	Michell , John, Morley	488
Maye als. Mayowe , John, St. Ger- mins	o.	Marshall , Eustace, Langtree	500
Melhuish , John, Sandford	215 o.	Mediatt , Thomas, Paington	504 o.
Morrice , Andrew, Bps. Nymett	220 o.	Martindall , William, Goodley	508
Maye , John, St. Germins	228 o.	Michell , Martyn, St. German	o.
1588		1597	
Michell , John, Eglosaile	244 o.	Mudge , John, Paington	Inv.
Mawry , English, Chudligh	252 o.	Mewineck , Robert, Trewen	W.
Martin als. Phillipp , Thomas, Paington	255 o.	Mason , Thomas, Milor	Inv.
Mudge , Awley, Paington	255 o.	Mathew , John, St. Germans	W.
Meye or Meyr , Melior, Sombridge	268 o.	Mocke , Symon, Sumbridge	W.
Moohun , Christofer, Breock	Inv.	1599	
1589		Mildon , Thomas, Crediton	W.
Mill , Honore, Sombridge	278 o.	Mudge , Thomas, Paington	W.
Moore , Anthonie, Sombridge	279 o.	1600	
Manning , Nicholas, Mareldon	296 o.	Muxworthy , Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.
Molton , Alice, widow, Paington	298 o.	Moore , Gilbert, Westingmouth A.	lost
1590		Michell , Alexander, St. Evall	W.
Maye , Robert, St. Germans	305 o.	Maddick , Henry, Stokegabriell	W.
Moxhey , William, Sandford	311 o.	Minneynick , Elizabeth, Trewen	W.
Maunder , John, Sandford	374 o.	1601	
Marten , William, West Teingmouth	379 o.	Morice , Peter, Bishops Nymitt	W.
Martyn , Michael, St. Germans	m.	Moore , Andrew, Morchard Epi.	W.
1591		1602	
Moore , Christofer, Crediton	318 o.	Michell , Walter, St. Evall	W.
Martin , Alice, widow, West Teing- mouth	320 o.	Mungler , Thomas, Perryn	A.
Mortimer , Richard, Crediton	342 o.	Marck , John, St. Collomb	A.
Martyn , John, Padestowe	343 o.	Milward , Richard, Crediton	W.
1592		Mathew , Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Milford , Richard, Morchard Epi.	371	Martin , Richard, Westingmouth	W.
Michell , Jane, Crediton	385	Maioir , Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Mogridge , Richard, Crediton	389	Moungey , Symon, Sumbridge	A.
		Milles , Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
		1603	
		Mellow , John, St. Eryvn	A.
		Martyn , William, Sumbridge	W.
		Martyn , Cisley, Lankey	W.
		Mathew , John, St. Breage	W.
		Michell , Joane, Evall	W.
		Muxworthy , Charitye, Bishops Tawton	W.

1604

Mortimer, William, Northcredy, Sandford	o. W. 5
Maunder, Richard, Sandford	o. W. 6
Moyle, Robert, esq., Backe, St. Germans	o. W. 12, 25
Mortymer, John, Prierton Sandford	o. W. 22
Maye, George, Lamerton	25
Mondaye, John, Peryn	Inv. 25
Matthie, John, sen., Cadburie	W.
Maire, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	25
Marshall, William, Eglosaile	W.

1605

Moore, Walter, Eastogwell	34
Merder, Richard, Verian	38
Mallett, Michael, Plimouth	38
Mayres, Hugh, Plymouth	39
Michelmores, Edmund, East Allington	39
Mudge, Robert, Paington	o. W. 43
Michell, Edward, Ladocke	77
Mathie, John, Cadburie	99
Maunder, George, Washfield	104
Mathewe, William, Silferton	109
Milton, George, Burinarbor	124
Marshall, William, Trevansone, St. Breocke	o. W. 131
Mata, John, St. Just	134
Merrick, John, East Budley	174
Mudge, Symon, Deane Prior	179
Mongey, Humphry, Abbots bickington	199
Michell, John, Allfington	203

1606

Michell, Henry, Gorant	225
Minifie, Thomas, Colompton	229
Moore, Ladie Katherine, Colompton	231
Mallacke, Joane, widow, Axmouth	239
Morrishe <i>als.</i> Tozer, John, Dittisham	245
Michell, James, St. Ivall	253
May, John, Menkee, St. Mabin	258
Midwinter, John, Collaton Rawley	270
Meddon, Anthonie, Buckland Brewer	280
Maddock, Christofer, South Brent	289
Manninge, Walter, Memburye	293
Maisters, Thomas, St. Ives	300
Milford, Alexander, Exeter	300
Maddox, Thomas, Buckfastleigh	300
Moyse, John, Idlesley	301
Manninge, Ambrose, Stokeclimsland	301
Manninge, John, Dewstowe	301
Marshe, Thomas, Plymouth	302
Michell, Thomas, Eglosaile	303

1607

Michell, Thomasine, Eglosaile	o. W. 320
-------------------------------	-----------

1607, continued.

Morrowe, Richard, —	323
Middleton, Richard, Crediton	o. W. 328

1608

Martin, Nicholas, Cardinham	367
Marshall, John, Pengeile, St. Gennis	369
Morgan, Julian, widow, Plymouth	382
Manley, William, Newton Popleford, Ailesbeare	384
Mortimer <i>als.</i> Tanner, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389
Marshall, John, Pengole, St. Gennis	403
Morris, Humphry, clerk, St. Johns	405
Macye, Gilbert, Otterton	406
Morris, Humfrie, clerk, St. Johns	426
Maye, Wilmore, Shitts Torr	427
Marshall, Harris, Gt. Torrington	429
Moyle, John, St. Colomb	430
Michell, Nicholas, St. Anthonie	Inv. 430

May, Thomas, Gluvias	Inv. 430
Mudge, John, Morval	431
Mallett, Thomas, Millbrook	431
Middleton, Thomasine, Crediton	433
Michell, Joane, widow, Anthony	434
Matterface, Robert, Teignton Epi.	436
Maynard, Richard, vicar of St. Veipe	437
Mann, Thomasine, widow, Bovie Tracye	463
Monday, John, Membury	464
Marshall, Thomas, Gunwalls, Wington	467

1609

Mill, Degorve, Eglosaile	o. W. 454
Martin, William, Callinderhay, The Close, Exeter	473
Moore, Emmott, Bishops Tawton	o. W. 475
Muxworthie, Richard, Bishops Tawton	o. W. 475

1610

Mathewe, John, sen., Paington	o. W. 2
Mathey, Thomas, Morvall	12
Mathewe, Richard, Tresunger	16
Mannyng, William, Comberawleigh	23
Miller, Thomas, Marldon	24
Miles, Blanche, widow, Lanteglos	29
Minifie, William, Honiton	31
Monioy <i>or</i> Mountjoy, Marion, widow, Swymbridge	o. W. 48
Moore, John, Loxhore	59
Mauinsel, Walter, Dunkseswell	65
Moleford, John, Cadbury	66, 91
Martyn, James, rector of Clyst St. Lawrence	90
Moone, Jefferye, Axmouth	91
Mannyng, John, Morchard Bishop	Inv. 93

1611
 Mediatte, William, Paignton o. W. 121
 Moore, John, St. Germans o. W. 142
 Midelton, John, Crediton Inv. 146
 Michell, Edwei, St. Anthony 147
 Moore, Robert, Sandford Inv. 148

1612
 Moore, John, Morchard Bp. o. W. 154
 Morrish *als.* Lang, Gilbert, Crediton
 o. W. 155
 Mortimer, John, Ranscombe, Sandford
 o. W. 169

1613
 Mayne, John, St. Mary Major, Exeter
 161
 Midleton, John, sen., Combrawleigh
 162
 Mortimer, Julyan, widow, Sandford
 o. W. 192

Mason *als.* Phillips, William,
 St. Germans 194
 Meddon, John, Morwinstowe 195
 Maye, John, Cardinham 268
 Masters, Edward, Tavistock 288
 Mathewe, Elizabeth, Yarcombe 288
 Mayne, John, Ilsington 289
 Mills, Roger, Sandford 290
 Martyn, Thomas, Uplozman 291
 Mill, John, Egloshaile 291 Inv.
 Mortimer, Hugh, Sandford 292 Inv.
 Martyn, John, Padstowe 302 o. W.

1614
 Mill *or* Will, Agnes, St. Germans 220
 Marshall, Digorye, St. Vnall 226 Inv.
 Maynard, John, rector of Goodleigh
 227

Martyn, John, St. Gerrance 246 o. W.
 Mathewe, John, Paignton 230 o. W.
 Mortemer, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford
 255 o. W.
 Mortimer, Roger, Crediton 256 o. W.
 Maunder, Nicholas, Enterlake *other-*
wise Emettlake, Crediton 258 o. W.
 Mildon, John, Sandford 263 o. W.
 Mudge, Thomas, Morvall 267 —

1615
 Morgan, Petherick, Trevoon, Pad-
 stowe 317 o. W.
 Martyn, Francis, Padstowe 317 o. W.
 Maye, William, Paignton 327 Inv.
 Menwinnick, Ann, widow, Trewen
 327 —
 Moore, Gregorye, Exeter 328 —

1616
 Moxhay, Katherine, widow, Crediton
 338 o. W.
 Martyn *als.* Fry, Margery, Landkey
 A. m.
 Moore, Robert, Morchard Bishop
 340 o. W.

1616, continued.
 Moore, Thomasine, widow, Cheriton
 Fitzpaine 345
 Muxworthie, Elizabeth, widow,
 Bishops Tawton 350
 Moore, Richard, wid., Sandford
 350 o. W.

Muxworthy, John, Bishops Tawton
 354 o. W.
 Martyn, John, Westingmouth 386 o. W.
 Mills, Edward, St. Ginnes 385
 Moore, William, Bishopsnympton 396
 Miller, David, Shobrooke 398
 Miller, Honor, Shobrooke 398
 Miller *or* Mill, Edward, St. Geynnes
 398

Morrish, Dewnes, widow, Crediton 405
 Mill, David, Pyworthy 422
 Madge, Robert, Instowe 428
 Menhire, Thomasine, St. Anstell 433
 Moore, Christofer, Bishops Tawton
 437 o. W.
 Mutton, John, Gerrans 444 Inv.
 Minors, Joane, Collomb Major 445

1617
 Mutton, Novell, St. Germans 365 o. W.
 Mark, Augustine, Lipton 365
 Miltone, Alice, Trewen 370 o. W.
 Mortimore, Andrewe, Sandford 407
 Mathewe, Richard, Marledon 446 Inv.
 Milton, Alice, Trewen W. m., *see* 370

1618
 Michell, Robert, Egloshaile
 447 Inv., 449
 Moore, Henry, Paynton 448 Inv.
 Moore, Henery, Paynton 449 Inv.
 Merton, John, Bps. Teignton 455 W.
 Mill, John, Chudleigh 461 W.
 Maye, Radulph, Breocke 4 W.
 Monke, John, West Teingmouth 17 W.
 Miller, Ellinore, widow, Chudleigh
 11 W.
 Martin *als.* Williams, Robert, St. Eval
 18 W.

1619
 Meager, John, Barnstaple 26
 Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh 34
 Marwood, Thomas, Dunkeswell 43
 Maye, William, Southmolton 46
 Maye, Jane, widow, Colliton Raw-
 leigh 58
 Mayne, William, — 74
 Mason, Robert, Tarwaye 82
 Maye, John, St. Erval 93
 Moore, Markes, Dodscombsleigh 117
 Martyn, John, Broadclyst 117
 May, Jane, Colaton Rawleigh 117
 Moll, John, Northmolton 119
 May, Dorothy, Cordinham 120
 Marke, Thomasine, Stratton 97

1619, continued.

Moore, Richard, Swymbridge 102 W.
Mann, William, Broadhampston Inv.

1620

Martyn, Henry, vicar of Ratterye 122
Meardon, Margaret, widow, Teignton
Bishop 129 W.
Mortymer, Gilbert, Sandford 131 W.
Mayer, Richard, Swymbridge 144
Machan, Christofer, Penryn 147 Inv.
Mathew, John, Sandford 165 Inv.
Marshall, Henry, Bishops Tawton 167 W.

1621

Miller, John, Paington 180
Millard, John, Paington 186 W.
Mill, William, clerk, West Putford 193
Murch, George, Hennock 197
Martin, John, Enoder 208
Michell, John, Gwynnear 231
Mathew, Robert, Paington 298 W.

1622

Molle, John, Chudleigh 226 W.
Morrell, Roger, St. Sydswells, Exeter

232

Marshall, John, jun., Exeter 238
Morrish, Jerman, St. Evall 254 W.
Mathewe, Henry, Berry Pomeroy 281
Martyn, Thomas, Sumbridge 285
Marker, Thomas, Poltmore 287
Macey, John, Crediton Inv.
Morrice, Ellory, Cleyhidon 303
Michell, Gilbert, Gwinnear 305
Moore, Richard, Bovey Tracey 314
Mapowder, Wilmott, widow, Houlds-
worthie 317

1623

Meldon, Robert, Sandford 343
Medyatt, John, Paynton 364 W.
Maye, Ralph, St. Austell 385
Michell, Thomas, St. Evall 389 W.
Mayer, Robert, Landkey 521 W.
Martyn, Bartholomew, Swymbridge 524 W.
Mortymer, Lawrence, Crediton 525 W.
Mayer, John, Swymbridge 531 W.

1624

Menwinnick, Nicholas, Trewen 460
Molton, Larrett, wid., Paington 504 W.
Molton, Agnes, spr., Paington 504 W.
Mildon, William, Okeford 553

1625

Morrish, James, Poughill 446
May, Richard, sen., Sandford 454 W.
Mortymer, Phillip, St. Breage 466 W.
Mayne, Andrew, Causand, Rance 483
Moore, John, Bradninch 558
Martyn, John, Landkey 558 a. W.
Munjoye or Monioye, Richard,
Swymbridge W. m.

1625, continued.

Molton, Mary, widow, Instow 568
Moore, Eustace, Bishops Tawton 568 W.

Merewether, Nicholas, Tiverton 587
Moore, John, — 610
Mounce, John, Crediton Inv.
Mudge, William, Paington Inv.
Mayer, Christopher, Swymbridge W.
Mildon, George, Bishops Nymet W.
Myelar or Mydlar, John, Totnes Inv.
Meade, Thomas, Penryn Inv.
Manly, John, Morchard Episcopi W.

1626

Mylborne, Thomas, Paington W.
Mayne, Hugh, Swymbridge W.
Moulton, Walter, Paington W.
Marshall, Alice, Bishops Tawton W.

1627

Mayer, Thomas, Morchard Bp. A. m.
Moore, Joane, wid., Nymet Bishop W.
Menwynick, William, Trewen Inv.
Mare, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi W.

1628

Morrish, Steeven, St. Evall Inv.
Mathew, Elizabeth, Lanrack A. m.
Mayne, William, Swymbridge Inv.
Mayre, Aldred, Swymbridge W. m.
Monck, Maria, Peryn Inv.
Mutton, Dorsthe, Gerrans W.
Mayer, Bartholomew, Landkey W.
Monck, Marye, Peryn A. m.
Mudge, Thomas, Paington Inv.
Miller, William, Paington W.
Molten, John, Paington W.
Mudge, John, sen., Paington W.

1629

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.
May, John, Swymbridge W.
Mayer, Robert, Swymbridge W.
Meare, John, Sandford W.

1631

Molton, William, Crediton W.
Mortymer, Luce, widow, Crediton Inv.

1632

Mill, Peeter, Chudleigh W.
Mortimer, Luce, Crediton A.
Morrish, John, Crediton W.
Moore, Robert, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Moore, Alice, Morchard Bp. A., Inv.
Moore, Symon, Bishops Tawton W.
Marley, Richard, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, John, Bishops Tawton W.
Mayer, George, Swymbridge W.
May, v. Cole.

1633

Meare, William, Morchard Bishop A.
Manninge, John, Bishops Nympton W.
Michell, Johan, St. Evall W.
Marshall, Peter, St. Ervan W.

1634
Mildon, Joane, Bishops Nymett W.
Manninge, Baldwinge, Bps. Nymett A.

1635
Manninge, Ellyn, Bishops Nymett W.

1636
Michell, Richard, St. Meryn A.
Moore, Robert, St. Germans W.
Moore, Robert, Bishops Tawton Acc.
Mountjoy, Lewes, Landkey A.
Marks, John, Crediton A.
Mortymer, Wilmote, Sandford A.

1637
Michell, Ralph, St. Ivall W.
Meare, Jane, Morchard Bishop Acc.
Mortymer, John, Sandford A.
Marshall, Simon, Bishops Tawton W.

1638
Milward, John, Chudleigh W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.

1639
Mayer, William, Swymbridge W.
Moore, Emme, Bishops Tawton W.
Mill, Thomas, Eglosaile W.
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paington W.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Landkey A.
Martyn, John, Padstowe W.

1640
Moore, John, Landkey A.
Meads, John, Morchard Bishop A.
Mayer, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
Mortymer, Margery, Sandford W.

1641
Mabley, William, Crediton W.
Michell, Robert, Doctor of Civil Law W.

1642
Moone, Robert, Breock W.
Mildon, Zachery, Bishops Nymett A.
Moore, Emanuell, Bishops Nymett W.
Maunder, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.

1643
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Bp. A.
Mortymer, John, Sandford W.
Mathew, Margery, Paington W.

1644
Mills, John, Eglosaile W.
Mason, Jane, Landawodnack W.
Monday, Anthony, Budock A.
Mudge, Margaret, Paington W.
Morrice, Philip, Bishops Nymett W.
Moore, William, Crediton A.
Mildon, John, Sandford W.
Metter, Robert, Periton Inv.

1645
Mathew, Ellis, Paington A.
Marrett, William, Lanrake W.

1646
Morrice, Andrew, Bishops Nymett A.
Miller, John, Paington A., Bond

1646, continued.
Mildon, John, Crediton W.
Mounce, Agnes, Lawhitton A.
Mayer, William, Swymbridge W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriel W. m.
Melhuish, Nicholas, Crediton W. m.
Molesworth, Hender, Eglosaile W.
Moone, John, Landulph W.

1647
Marsh, Lewes, Chittlehampton Acc.
Mudge, William, Paington W.
Miller, Humfry, Stokegabriel W.

1648
Moore, Richard, Penryn W.
Michell, Grace, St. Ivall W.
Martyn, Alexander, Swymbridge W.
Maunder, Humphrey, Morchard Bishop A.
Mill, John, Eglosaile Acc.
Martyn, Richard, Dewstone Acc.

1649
Morrish, William, Breocke A.
Mallary, Simon, Penryn A.
Marten, John, Gerans A.
Marrells, Lewis, Crediton W.
Martyn *als.* Philipp, Thomas, Paington W.
May, Thomas, Highclicke, Leskerd Inv.

1650
Marly, John, Bishops Nymett W.
Mole, Henry, Bishops Nymett W.
Merifield, Walther, North Tawton A.
Marrett, Joane, Stoke Climsland Inv.

1651
Moyse, Joane, Anthony W.
Marmaduke, Duke, Crediton A. m.
Maye, Stephen, Mewan W.

1652
Minord, Johane, South Molton Inv.

1653
Maior, Clement, Clysthydon Inv.

1654
Mathew, Ephraim, Harford Inv.

1655
Marshall, Henry, Idsleigh W.

1660
May, Henry, St. Breock W.
Manning, Josep, Towton Episcopi A.
May, John, Swymbridge A., W.

1661
Moreshead, Robert, St. Meryn W.
Moore, Richard, Swymbridge A.
Martyn, John, Westingmouth A.
Minwynnick, Nathaniell, Trewen W.
Mounce, Edward, Crediton A.
Marden *als.* Hockmore, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Meardon, Michael, Teignton Epi. W.
Miller, Nicholas, Stokegabriel W.

1661, continued.

Mayne, Edward, Teington Epi. A.

1662

Meardon, Suzan, Teington Epi. W.

Moore, Roger, Crediton W.

Michell, Alexander, Penryn A.

Martyn, James, St. Meryn W.

Maunder, John, Eggesford A.

Moulford, Roger, Nymet Episcopi W.

Mildon, Henry, Nymet Episcopi W.

1663

Mole, Margaret, Nymet Episcopi W.

Michell *als.* Trebantres, Elizabeth, St. Issye W.

Mathew, Amy, Paynton W.

Mare, John, Morchard Episcopi A.

Melhuish, Bartholomew, Penryn W.

Michell, John, Eglosaile A.

Mably, Margery, Crediton W.

Miller, John, Stokegabriell A.

1664

Michell, Rodigon, Eglosaile W.

Mathew, Clement, jun., Paynton A.

Martyn, Gregory, Padstowe W.

Moore, Thomas, Crediton A.

Moore *als.* Webber, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi W.

Miller, John, Stokegabriell Acc.

Mill, Richard, Eglosaile W.

1665

Manning, Andrew, Nymett Epi. A.

Mare, Christian, Crediton W.

Marley, Thomas, Nymett Epi. W.

Martyn, Arthur, Lezant W.

1666

Mill, Richard, Eglosaile Acc.

Miller, William, Marledon W.

Madge, John, sen., Paynton W.

Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi A.

Masey, Elizabeth, widow, Chudleigh W.

1667

Moore, Margery, Budock W.

Marley, Grace, Nymett Episcopi W.

Martyn, Mary, Gerrans A.

1668

Moore *als.* Adams, Hugh, sen., Morchard Episcopi W.

Mable, Henry, West Teingmouth A.

Miller, Anye, widow, Stokegabriell A.

Macey, Edward, Chudleigh A.

Marshall, Nicholas, Eglosaile W.

Marke, Margaret, Padstowe W.

Martyn, Stephen, Gerrans A.

1669

Merifeild, Osborne, Padstowe W.

Mortimeere, John, Crediton W.

Merle, Philipp, Crediton W.

1670

Mounce, Robert, Lawhitton W.

Martyn, Charles, Lezant A.

1670, continued.

May, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi A.

Mathew, Thomas, Paynton A.

Martain *als.* Philipp, Thomas, Paynton W.

Medeat, Agnes, Paynton W.

Miller, Richard, Marledon W.

1671

Mynard, John, Eglosaile W.

Mooreshead, Mary, St. Meryn W.

Maire, Susan, Swymbridge W.

Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge A., W.

Mildon, Mary, Nymett Episcopi Acc.

Mugworth, Joan, Paynton W.

Metherell, Richard, Marledon W.

Mediatt, Julian, Paynton W.

Mudd, Hugh, Landkey W.

Mathew, Clement, Paynton A.

Meare, William, Morchard Epi. A.

Molesworth *als.* Wise, Margery, Eglosaile A.

Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi. A.

1672

Martyn, Margaret, Swymbridge W.

Martyn, Priscilla, Crediton W.

Moysey, Humfry, Columpton A., W.

Masey, John, Crediton W.

Miller, Margaret, Stokegabriell W.

1673

Moore, Walter, Crediton W.

Moore, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi A.

Marshall, Susanna, Southpetherwyn W.

Mayne, William, Swymbridge W.

Mare, William, Tawton Episcopi W.

Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.

1674

Michell, Gilbert, Bodmin W.

Man, Leonard, Gluvias W.

Moore, John, Broadwoodwydger W.

Master, Henry, Lezant W.

Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh W.

1675

Markes, Abell, St. Germans A.

Mathew, William, Sandford W.

Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi Acc.

Meare, Michael, Crediton A.

Merrifeild, John, Crediton W.

Morrish, Richard, Nympton Epi. W.

Middleton, Mary, Sandford W.

Mitchell, Richard, Wendron A., W.

Mathew, John, Stokegabriell A.

1676

Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn W.

Moone, James, Chudleigh W.

Mathewe, John, Paynton W.

1677

Major, John, Teington Episcopi A.

Marshall, Peter, Padstowe W.

Miller, Pentcotta, Marledon W.

Mountjoy, Simon, Swymbridge A.

<i>1677, continued.</i>		
Macey, Gawen, Crediton	W.	
Moore, Margaret, Crediton	W.	
Mussen, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	
<i>1678</i>		
Martyn, Abraham, Holsworthy	A.	
Martyn, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Menwhinicke, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.	
<i>1679</i>		
Morrish, John, Morchard Crews	W.	
Maunder, John, Morchard Crews	A.	
Miller, Christopher, Sandford	W.	
Milford, John, Honychurch	A.	
Mercer, Alice, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Manly, Richard, Chudleigh	W.	
Michell, Richard, Wendron	A., W.	
Morrish, Richard, St. Breock	A., W.	
Michell, William, Mylor	A.	
<i>1680</i>		
Mable, Julian, Chudleigh	A.	
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Medeat, John, Paynton	A.	
Mayne, Lewes, Swymbridge	t.	
Miller, John, Sandford	t.	
<i>1681</i>		
Moore, John, St. Germans	A.	
Martyn, John, Teington Episcopi	A.	
Marshall, Agnes, Crediton	A.	
Man, Elizabeth, Biddeford	A.	
Macie, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	
<i>1682</i>		
Mills, Susan, Chudleigh	A.	
Mareleigh, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	A.	
Mudd, Rebecca, Landkey	t.	
Macy, Mary, Crediton	t.	
Moore, John, St. Germans	C.	
Moore, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Merryfeild, Samuel, Padstowe	A.	
Mill, Honor, Eglosaile	A.	
Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge	A.	
<i>1683</i>		
Martyn, Temperace, Lezant	A.	
Moreman, Henry, Nympton Epi.	t.	
Mace, John, Crediton	t.	
Martyn, Charles, Lezant	A.	
Miller, Judith, Stokegabriel	t.	
Merrifeild, Samuel, Padstowe	C.	
<i>1684</i>		
Mayre, Margaret, Swymbridge	C.	
Menkea, Richard, Budocke	A.	
Maunder, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Miller, Robert, Paynton	t.	
Meredith, John, Chudleigh	A.	
<i>1685</i>		
Melhuish, William, Penryn	t.	
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Miller, Joane, Paynton	A.	
March, Richard, West Allington	A.	
Meare, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Mercer Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.	
<i>1685, continued.</i>		
Meardon, Benony, Crediton	A.	
Moses, George, Crediton	t.	
Menhiere, Robert, St. Breocke	t.	
Mitchell, Alexander, Mylor	A.	
Mare <i>als.</i> Dunscombe, Thomazine,		
Landkey	A.	
Mayne, Elioner, Swymbridge	A.	
<i>1686</i>		
Mudd, Philipp, St. Davids, Exon	t.	
Morrice, James, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Moses, Joane, Crediton	t.	
Mortimer, Benjamin, Morchard		
Episcopi	A.	
Mitchell, Mathewe, St. Breocke	A.	
Mable, Benjamin, Chudleigh	A.	
Mill, John, Eglosaile	t.	
Metherell, John, Clawton	t.	
Mulford, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Millward, Richard, Chudleigh	t.	
<i>1687</i>		
Moore, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	t.	
Marshall, Joane, St. Meryn	A.	
May, Henry, St. Ivall	t.	
Moxhay, John, Winkleigh	A.	
Maunder, Francis, Morchard Epi.	A.	
<i>1688</i>		
Maunder, William, Morchard Epi.	A.	
<i>1689</i>		
Marten, Sibella, Swymbridge	t.	
Marrett, Richard, Landrake	t.	
Mugworthy, Prophett, Paynton	t.	
Mathewe, Jacob, Budocke	A.	
Mann, Ralph, Crediton	A.	
<i>1690</i>		
Martyn, John, Plymouth	t.	
<i>1691</i>		
Mills, John, Washfeild	t.	
Mules, Philipp, Swymbridge	A.	
Mogerthy, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	
Moyle, Samuel, clerk, St. Meryn	A.	
Mathews, John, Westingmouth	A.	
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe	t.	
Martyn, Jane, Padstowe	t.	
Martyn, Prudence, Padstowe	t.	
<i>1692</i>		
Mitchell, Thomas, Kennerleigh	A.	
Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Middleton, Hanna, Crediton	t.	
Moore, Antony, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mortimer, John, Sandford	t.	
Molford, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Mathewe, Amy, Paynton	t.	
Manning, Henry, Columpton	A.	
<i>1693</i>		
Maynard, John, Marledon	A.	
Mathewes, Elizabeth, Penryn	t.	
Menheare, Thomas, St. Breocke	A.	
Maunder, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	C.	
Mules, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.	

1694		
Matterface, Thomas, Teington Epi.	t.	
Mitchell, John, Newton Abbott	t.	
May, Thomas, clerk, St. Gyles	A.	
Martin <i>als.</i> Vicary, John, Swymbridge	t.	
1695		
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Mortimore, William, Bovytracy	t.	
Marshall, James, St. Meryn	t.	
Mutton, Joane, St. Germans	A.	
Mathews, Samuel, Paynton	t.	
1696		
Mortimore, George, Marledon	A.	
Marshall, Abraham, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Mutton, Robert, St. Germans	t.	
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	
Mudd, Edward, Landkey	t.	
Moses, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
Mortimore, William, Crediton	A.	
1697		
Michell, Ralph, Gerrans	A.	
Muden, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Moulford, Vrsula, Nymett Episcopi	A.	
Melhuish, Philipp, Crediton	A.	
1698		
Moore, Michael, Landkey	t.	
Mediatt, John, Paynton	t.	
Mallett, Gyles, Landkey	t.	
Marshall, Joane, Padstowe	t.	
Mynars, John, St. Ervan	t.	
Moses, Thomas, Westtingmouth	t.	
Michell, Thomas, Mylor	t.	
Mathewe, William, Westtingmouth	t.	
1699		
Mudd, Elizabeth, Landkey	t.	
Mardon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Manning, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
1700		
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.	
Moore, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	A.	
Martyn, John, West tingmouth	t.	
Milton, Elizabeth, North Molton	t.r.	
Mayre, William, Swymbridge	t.	
1701		
May, Humfry, St. Evall	A.	
Maynard, John, Eglosaile	t.	
Moyle, Joseph, St. Germans	A.	
Moyle, Walter, miles, St. Germans	t.r.	
Moore, Mary, Landkey	t.	
Marshall, John, Eglosaile	A.	
1702		
Mudge, John, Paynton	t.	
Maunder, James, Chudleigh	A.	
Melhuish, Richard, Calverley	t.	
Mayne, John, West tingmouth	A.	
Mecom, William, Paynton	A.	
1703		
March, John, Swymbridge	t.	
1703, continued.		
Michell, Thomas, Mylor	A.	
Moses, Phillip, Crediton	t.	
Mannington, John, Exon	A.d.b.n.	
Morrish, Judith, Morchard Epi.	A.	
1704		
Martin, John, West tingmouth	A.	
Mills, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Manley, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	
Mathew, Vria, Budocke	A.	
Mayne, Charles, Chudleigh	A.	
Mayne, Grace, Chudleigh	t.	
Miners, John, Paynton	A.	
May, William, Teington Episcopi	A.	
1705		
Mathew, Andrew, Crediton	t.	
Mathew, William, Stokegabriel	t.	
Marrett, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.	
Mathew, Joseph, St. Breocke	t.	
Miller, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.	
Mill, William, Landkey	t.	
Moore, Mathewe, Mylor	t.	
1706		
Moses, John, West tingmouth	t.	
Milton, Edward, West tingmouth	t.	
Mountstephen, John, Crediton	t.	
Manning, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Miners, Dorothy, St. Ervan	t.	
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
Mathews, John, Stoke Gabriel	A.	
1707		
May, Phillip, Falmouth	t.	
Mudge, William, Paynton	t.	
Milford, Benjamin, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Morgan, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.	
Moore, James, Chudley	A.	
1708		
Meager, John, Padstowe	A.	
May, Florence, Falmouth	t.	
May, Jacob, Tawnton Episcopi	t.	
Morrish, Owen, Tawnton Episcopi	t.	
Medlen, Charles, Budocke	A.	
May, Joseph, St. Austle	t.	
Manley, Elias, Eglosaile	t.	
Merrifeild, Edmund, Paynton	A.	
Miles, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Meare, Joane, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
1709		
Michell, John, Mylor	t.	
Michell, John, Falmouth	t.	
Melhuish, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Mayne, John, Swymbridge	A.	
Mutton, George, St. Germans	t.	
Mathews, Robert, Paynton	A.	
Mannington, John, Exeter	A.d.b.n.	
Mudge, William, Marldon	A.	
Martyn, John, St. Meryn	t.	
1710		
Mathews, Philip, Westtingmouth	t.	

<i>1710, continued.</i>		<i>1719</i>	
Mayne, Margaret, Swymbridge	A.d.b.n.	Martyn, Joane, Paynton	t.
Murch, John, Chudley	A.	Martyn, Petronel, St. Meryn	t.
Martin, William, Stoke Gabriel	t.	Michell, William, Penryn	t.
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	Melhuish, Rebecca, Penryn	t.
Molford <i>als.</i> Cuningham, — de		<i>1720</i>	
Nymett Episcopi	A.	Mannaton, John, Exeter	A.
<i>1711</i>		Morris, John, Sandford	t.
Marion, Peter, Penryn	t.	Moore, Catherine, Mylor	t.
Mathewe, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Michell, James, Mylor	A.
Marten, Edward, Northpetherwin	t.	Maddocke, Roger, Kilkhampton	t.
<i>1712</i>		Martin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.
Michell, Francis, St. Evall	t.	Mills, Richard, Budocke	t.
Manning, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.	<i>1721</i>	
Mannaton, Pierce, Stratton	t.	Maunder, Robert, Crediton	t.
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells	t.	Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton	t.
<i>1713</i>		Milford, Robert, Morchar Epi.	t.
Mole, John, Chudley	t.	Mules, William, Swymbridge	A.
Mychell, Mary, Newton Abbott	t.	Martin, Henry, Swymbridge	A.
Moyle, Francis, Landrake	t.	Marescott, Nicholas, Chudley	t.
Merrick, Nathaniel, West		Michell, Margaret, Mylor <i>or</i> Truroe	A.
tingmouth	t.	Mill, Peter, clerk, Stoke Fleming	t.
<i>1714</i>		<i>1722</i>	
Mabyn, Richard, Lancells	A.d.b.n.	Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth	t.
Morrish, John, Crediton	A.	Michell, Robert, Falmouth	A.
Michell, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	<i>1723</i>	
<i>1715</i>		Maynard, Laurence, Crediton	t.
Martin, Samuel, Gerrans	t.	Madge, John, Crediton	t.
Mortimer, Robert, Sandford	t.	More, John, Chudley	t.
Mountjoy, Hugh, Hartland	t.	Moses, John, Falmouth	A.
Moore, Lawrence, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Mountjoy, Richard, Landkey	A.
Meager, Mathew, Eglosaile	A.	Metherell, Richard, Marldon	t.
Moore, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.	<i>1724</i>	
Mutton, John, Christow	A.	Martyn, William, Padstow	Ac t.
Marshall, Phillip, Crediton	t.	Mounstevan, Mary, Bodmin	A.
<i>1716</i>		Menkeir, Robert, St. Breock	A.
Marshall, Thomas, Plymouth	t.	<i>1725</i>	
Mayre, George, Landkey	t.	Michell, Margaret, Penryn	t.
Meare, John, Morchar Episcopi	t.	Michell, Hezeahiah, Penryn	A.
Mortimer, John, Eglosaile	t.	Moyle, Mary, St. Germans	t.
Mudge, Daniel, Teington Episcopi	t.	Malzar, David, Budock	t.
Masters, Mary, Lezant	t.	Moxey, John, Crediton	t.
Mynard, Jane, Eglosaile	t.	Mudge, Elizabeth, Paington	t.
<i>1717</i>		Mudge, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Moore, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.	Mortimer, John, Eglosail	A.
Mayne, William, Penryn	t.	<i>1726</i>	
Maunder, Samuel, Crediton	t.	Matthews, Edward, Paington	A.
Melhuish, John, Crediton	t.r.	Mudge, Thomas, Paington	t.
Metherell, Thomas, Paynton	A.	Moore, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Marten, William, Lezant	t.	Mercer, Alice, Morchar Episcopi	t.
<i>1718</i>		<i>1727</i>	
Mead, James, Honiton	A.	Mole, William, Swimbridge	t.
Mole, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.	Manley, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Morey, William, Stokegabriel	A.	Mayne, John, Swimbridge	t.
Martin, Thomas, Padstowe	t.	Matterface, Gregory, Teington	
Mayne, Robert, Crediton	t.	Episcopi	t.
Mills, John, Crediton	A.	<i>1728</i>	
Mayowe, Frances, St. Germans	t.	Moyle, Mary, St. Germans	t.
		Matterface, Nicholas, West Teing-	A.
		mouth	

1729		1738, continued.	
Manning, Andrew, Nimpton Epi.	A.	Mill, Richard, Lancells	A.
Metherell, Edward, Paington	A.	Manly, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Moorman, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.	1739	
Martine, Philippa, Stoke Gabriel	t.	Moore, Joan, Crediton	W.
Medyett, John, Paington	t.	Martyn, Peter, Padstow	W.
1730		Mead, Nathaniel, Penryn	W.
Matterface, Richard, West Teing-		Maning, John, Nimpton Bishop	A.
mouth	A.	Manly, Hugh, Crediton	W.
Marks, William, St. Cleather	T.	Mercer, George, Morchard Bishop	W.
May, Humphry, Crediton	A.	1740	
Menhennitt, John, Falmouth	t.	Martyn, Richard, Padstow	W.
Meardon, Eleonor, Teington Epi.	A.	Matterface, Thomas, West	
Massey, George, Falmouth	A.	Teingmouth	A.
1731		Millford, Patience, Morchard Bp.	W.
Michells, John, Penryn	t.	Moore, John, Sandford	W.
Maunder, John, Crediton	A.	1741	
Mayne, William, Swymbridge	A.	Medlen, Elizabeth, Mabe	A.
Maddick, Mary, Paington	A.	Matthews, Benjamin, West	
Melhuish, Gertrude, Penryn	t.	Teingmouth	A.
1732		Moone, Christopher, St. Germans	A.
Martyn, John, Padstow	t.	Mare, John, Morchard Bishop	A., W.
Moore, John, Falmouth	A.	Mayne, James, Landkey	A.
Mildon, William, Nimpton Bishop	W.	Manly, Joan, Tawton Bishop	W.
Martin, Philip, Stoke Gabriel	W.	Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton	W.
May, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Manning, John, Crediton	A.
1734		1742	
Martin, Michael, West Teingmouth	A.	Miles, Richard, Crediton	A.
Martin, Thomas, Swimbridge	W.	Mildon, Henry, Bishops Nympton	W.
Matterface, Mary, Teington Bp.	A.	Moxey, Sarah, Chudleigh	A.
Matthew, William, Penryn	W.	Medland, Richard, South Petherwin	A.
Moorshead, John, Lawhitton	W.	Medlen, Robert, Mabe	A.
1735		Marten, Joseph, Lezant	A.
Mitchell, Jane, Penryn	W.	Matthews, William, Crediton	W.
Michell, Francis, Penryn	A.	Morrish, James, Morchard Bishop	W.
Michell, Richard, Milor	A.	Maynard, David, Crediton	A.
Mudge, Joan, Marlton	W.	Morrish, Richard, Crediton	A., W.
1736		1743	
Matterface, George, Bps. Teington	A., W.	Mutton, Margaret, Trewen	W.
Milward, William, Chudleigh	W.	Mare, John, Lezant	W.
Mills, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	May, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Matterface, Richard, Bps. Teington	A.	Moyle, John, esq., St. Germans	A.
Mules, Elizabeth, Bishops Nimpton	A.	Marshall, Andrew, Falmouth	W.
1737		Matterface, Richard, Bishops	
Minard, Samuel, clerk, Bovy Tracy	A.	Teington	A.
Mayne, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	Morrack, Jane, Budock	A.
Marmaduke, John, Sandford	W.	McDaniel, James, Falmouth	W.
Morrice, Bartholomew, Nimpton		McFarland, John, St. Germans	W.
Bishop	A.	1744	
Mardon, Michael, Teington Bishop	W.	Mander, Sarah, Crediton	A.
May, John, St. Breock	W.	Matthew, Edward, Paington	A.
Mitchell, Thomas, St. Eval	W.	Merrifield, Sarah, Paington	W.
Mudge <i>otherwise</i> Hooke, John,		Miller, John, Plimouth	W.
Teington Bishop	W.	Matthews, Sarah, Crediton	W.
1738		Matterface, Thomas, West	
Maunder, Margaret, West		Teingmouth	A.
Worlington	W.	Marten, John, Lezant	A.
Mercer, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	1745	
Maudit, Mary, Teington Bishop	A.	Matthews, John, Landrake	W.
		Murphy, Dennis, Penryn	W.

<i>1745, continued.</i>		
Medyett, Elizabeth, Paington	W.	
May, William, Falmouth	W.	
Moule, Richard, Barum	W.	
<i>1746</i>		
Mortimer, Frances, Eglosaile	W.	
Morrish, William, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1747</i>		
Mugford, Peter, Sandford	W.	
Martain, William, Chudleigh	A.	
Moxey, Jane, Chudleigh	A.	
Matthews, John, Westeingmouth	W.	
Maddever, John, Lezant	A.	
Martyn, John, Gerrans	A.	
Mortimer, Ann, Crediton	A.	
<i>1748</i>		
May, John, Crediton	A., W.	
Mugford, Laurence, Falmouth	A.	
Martyn, Isaac, Torbyan	A.	
Mallett, William, Penryn	W.	
Martin, Mary, Falmouth	A., W.	
Marten, Gregory, Teington Bishop	W.	
Mills, Elizabeth, Budock	W.	
Moore, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.	
Mundy, Nath., Mylor	W.	
Manley, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Melhuish, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Michell, Ralph, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1749</i>		
Morrish, John, Crediton	A.	
Mare, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Munday, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.	
Melhuish, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.	
McKay, John, West Teingmouth	W.	
<i>1750</i>		
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.	
<i>1751</i>		
Moone, John, St. Germans	W.	
Miners, John, Little Petherick	W.	
<i>1752</i>		
Madge, Martha, Crediton	A.	
Menhenniott, Caleb, Falmouth	W.	
Mathew, Rebecca, Penryn	W.	
<i>1753</i>		
Mills, William, Crediton	A.	
<i>1754</i>		
Medlyn, Joan, Penryn	W.	
Martin, Anthony, Mevagissey	A.	
<i>1755</i>		
Matthews, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Martyn, Malachy, Padstowe	W.	
<i>1756</i>		
Matterface, James, West Teingmouth	W.	
<i>1757</i>		
Mauder, Robert, Crediton	A.	
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	
<i>1757, continued.</i>		
Michell, John, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1758</i>		
May, James, mariner, Crediton	W.	
Michell, William, Falmouth	A.	
Moore, Laurence, Bishops Nympton	A.	
Morrish, Robert, Morchard Bishop	A.	
Melluish, George, mar., Crediton	W.	
<i>1759</i>		
Martyn, William, esq., Shaugh	W.	
May, Mary, Lapford	W.	
<i>1760</i>		
Mitchell, Thomas, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1761</i>		
Mugg, Henry, Chudleigh	W.	
McMullen, Patric, Falmouth	A.	
Morcumb, John, sen., St. Mervyn	A.	
<i>1762</i>		
Martin, Henry, Swimbridge	W.	
May, Edward, Chagford	A., W.	
<i>1763</i>		
Morrish, John, Morchard Bishop	A.	
<i>1764</i>		
Manning, John, Crediton	W.	
Meaffield, Samuel, Sandford	A., W.	
Mayne, Joan, Landkey	A., W.	
Mill, John, clerk, Ashburton	W.	
Martin, John, Tawton Bishop	A., W.	
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
<i>1765</i>		
Milton, Walter, Crediton	W.	
Mugworth, Henry, Paington	W.	
Martin, Thomas, St. Breock	W.	
Martin, John, St. Breock	A.	
Mayow, Jeremy, St. Germans	W.	
Michell, James, Falmouth	A.	
Marshall, Alice, St. Breock	A.	
Mildon, William, Landkey	W.	
<i>1766</i>		
Mortimer, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.	
Matthews, Roger, Sandford	W.	
<i>1767</i>		
Maire, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	A., W.	
Medland, Richard, South Petherwin	A.	
Marshall, Humphry, Exeter	A., W.	
Martyn, John, Padstow	A., W.	
Mayer, John, Crediton	A.	
May, Ann, Crediton	W.	
<i>1768</i>		
Marks, Robert, St. Germans	W.	
Marks, Mary, St. Germans	W.	
Morshead, John, Lawhitton	W.	
Melhuish, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
Mildon, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
<i>1769</i>		
Mitchell, John, Mylor	A.	
Michell, James, Mylor	W.	
Martin, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Moor, Elizabeth, wid., Chudleigh	W.	

1769, continued.		
Melhuish, Hannah, Crediton	W.	
Moor, Elizabeth, Bishops Nympton	W.	
1770		
Mason, Joan, Falmouth	A.	
Martin, Henry, Mylor	W.	
Metherell, Richard, Marldon	A.	
Morgan, Mary, Crediton	W.	
Mogford, William, Crediton	A.	
Milford, Mary, widow, Crediton	A.	
Milford, Mary, Crediton	A.	
1771		
Midiell, Bridget, Stratton	A., W.	
Mason, Philip, Falmouth	A.	
Mitchel, Samuel, Landrake	A.	
Mare, John, Lezant	W.	
Mundy, Thomas, Ottery St. Mary	A.	
Mitchell, Henry, Padstow	W.	
1772		
Mackland, William, Falmouth	A.	
Melhuish, John, Crediton	W.	
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Mitchell, John, Lawhitton	A., W.	
Mason, John, Falmouth	A.	
1773		
Menhinick, Jane, wid., Egglosaile	A.	
Mitchell, William, West Teignmouth	A.	
Matthews, William, Landrake	W.	
Martin, William, Paington	A.	
1774		
Manley, John, Sandford	W.	
Medlen, Robert, Budock	W.	
1775		
Mead, John, Penryn	W.	
Metherell, Edward, Marldon	W.	
Mallet, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Morshead, Narcissus, Lawhitton	W.	
1776		
Mortimore, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Mottle, Robert, South Petherwin	W.	
1777		
Morrish, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Morrish, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1778		
Manning, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Mervyn, Dorothy, Bishops Tawton	W.	
1779		
Marrescott, John, Chudleigh	W.	
Manley, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	
Michell, Grace, Falmouth	W.	
1780		
Martyn, William, Padstow	W.	
Mitchell, Jane, Lawhitton	W.	
Mitchell, Richard, Penryn	A.	
Matthews, Jane, Crediton	A.	
Morrish, Frances, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1781		
May, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
1782		
Morrish, Elizabeth, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Maynard, Henry, St. Germans	W.	
Magar, Charles, Mylor	A.	
1783		
Morrish, Richard, Bishops Tawton	A.	
Milton, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Maddever, William, Lezant	W.	
1784		
Mainard, David, Crediton	W.	
1786		
Morrish, Mary, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Mann, Richard, Paington	W.	
1788		
Melhuish, James, Crediton	W.	
1789		
Mare, Judith, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1790		
Moore, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Marshall, Peter, St. Breock	W.	
1791		
May, Jane, Mylor	W.	
Meadway, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	
1792		
Margary, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
Mead, Eleanor, Penryn	W.	
Morrish, Andrew, Crediton	W.	
Milidon, William, Swymbridge	W.	
1793		
Moses, Alexander, Falmouth	W.	
1794		
Matthews, Philip, Chudleigh	A.	
Melhuish, Sarah, Chudleigh	W.	
Morris, William, Swymbridge	A.	
1795		
Martyn, Martha, Padstow	A.	
1796		
Martyn, James, Landrake	W.	
Marks, Henry, Penryn	A., W.	
Morris, Margaret, Padstow	W.	
1797		
Martyn, Hooper, Padstow	W.	
Moore, James, Chudleigh	W.	
1798		
Matthews, Roger, Stoke Gabriel	W.	
Mallett, James, Penryn	W.	
Moorshead, William, Lawhitton	A.	
1799		
Mortimer, George, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Martin, William, St. Germans	W.	
1532		
Newcombe, Richard, Ernystcombe	13	
1537		
Nodder, William, Maruldon	47	

	1541			1588	
Nycholl, John, Payngton	91			Northcott, Walter, Crediton	244 o.
	1546			Nankevell, Joane, —	277 o.
Northcote, John, Kirton	160				1589
Nycholl, William, Payngton	175			Neele or Neelde, Thomas,	
	1551			Crediton	280 o.
Neicke, Stephen, Payngton	24			Note, John, sen., Beckley,	
	1553			Soinbridge	302 o.
Nawter, James, clerk, Pyn	141				1590
Norcott, John, Crediton	151			Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Evin	308 o.
	1554			Northcott, John, Morchard	
Newton, Rychard, Egloshayle	196			Bishop	316 o.
	1555			Nicholls, John, Perin	379 o.
Newton, John, sen., Wilkayne,				Nampion, George, Perin	379 o.
Coliton	213				1591
	1557			Nicholas, Martin, Egloshaile	334 o.
Nicholl, William, Stoke Gabriell	364				1592
Newecombe, Mathewe, clerk,				Niel, William, Lanrake	382
Poltymore	369			Nicholls, Thomas, St. Kew	384
	1558				1593
Nutshall, James, Thelbridge	503			Nicholls, Roger, Lezant	419 o.
	1559				1594
Northcott, Richard, West Anstie	506			Newton, John, Kellington	429
Newton, Thomas, Serneye,				Nicholl, Martin, St. Gerans	433
St. Germans	565			Nutt, Thomsin, Combmartin	485
	1561			Norwaye, Alexander, West	
Nelder, Allmea, St. Germans	29			Teingmouth	487
Northcott, Symon, Washefeld	41				1600
	1562			Nuton, William, St. Germans	W.
Nicols, Thomas, Stokegabriell	38			Nicholls, George, Stokegabriell	W.
Nampriam, Wylliam, St. Gerrens	51				1602
	1565			Newhouse, William, Crediton	W.
Nobell, William, Lawitton	22				1603
	1568			Newton, Thomas, St. Erney	W.
Notte, John, sen., Bickell,				Nansmolkinge, Robert, St. Issie	A.
Swymbridge	171				1604
	1569			Newcombe, Barbara, North	
Nycholl, Johne, Stokegabriell	183			Tawton	26
	1575				1605
Nicholls, Robert, Stokegabriell	135-315			Norris, Hugh, Crewse Morchard	35
Nichols, Robert, Stokegabriell	436			Nicholls, John, St. Teath	37
	1576			Nicholls, John, Bolberi, Marl-	
Neck, Stephen, Paynton	362 o.			borough	61
	1578			Newland, Joane, Dartmouth	70
Newcombe, Richard, Sandford	404 o.			Nickle, William, St. Mary Church	75
	1579			Norrice, Henry, Tiverton	183
Noorthwoode, Robert, Shyr-					1606
lande, Morchard Bishop	421 o.			Niccoll, John, Totnes	220
	1583			Norman, John, Combmartin	228
Newall, John, Hookway, Crediton	66 o.			Nicholl <i>als.</i> John, Peers, Antorn	
	1584			Mabin	237
Nicholl, James, Penpole,				Newman, Richard, Crediton	248 Inv.
Phillacke	86 o.			Nosworthie, Marie, widow,	
Nowting, Nicholas, Trethuin,				Mannaton	254
Alternon	125 o.			Norris, Gabriell, Morchard	
	1587			Crewes	295
Newton, John, St. Ernye	219 o.			Newcourte, William, Mawgan	305
Northcott, Elizabeth, Crediton	217 o.			Northcott, Edmund, Crediton	313 W.
Nevey <i>als.</i> Tanner, James,					1607
Crediton	231 o.			Newton, William, Larracke	318

1608		1619, continued.	
Notte, Robert, Sumbridge	338 W.	Newte, Phillip, Southpetherwine	89
Nicholl, Thomas, West Putford	397	Nasse, David, Milbrooke	97
Norman, John, St. Gerans	398 W.	Northam, John, Yarcombe	118
Nylder, John, sen., Carrycone,		1621	
St. Germans	418 W.	Newcombe, John, Upautery	185
Newbery, John, Wemburie	428	Nankevall, Henry, Little Petherick	210 W.
1609		1622	
Northcote, William, clerk, rector		Nicholas, Joane, spinster,	
of Cadeley	441, 89	Budock	216 W.
1610		1623	
Norman, George, Morebath	14	Normand, William, Gerrance	230
Norton, John, Hewoode, Thorne-		Newcombe, Mary, wid., Northlewe	296
combe	28	Newcombe, Alexander, Bridford	303
Newcombe, Margaret, spinster,		1625	
Crediton	40 W.	Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge	530 W.
Neale, Elizabeth, North Wrangle-		1628	
worthy, Bradworthe	49	Norrish, John, Bratton Clovelleigh	561
Noke, William, Peryn	92 Inv.	Neeles, Christian, wid., Plymouth	574
Nicklis, Alexander, Kenwyn	104	1629	
Norcott, George, Sandford	107 W.	Newell, Richard, Gluvias	Inv.
Neck, John, Yealborne, Paington		1631	
	115 W.	Netherton, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
1611		Nottle, John, Southpetherwyn	Inv. & Renunciation
Nottell, John, Tredivett	121 W.	1633	
Nicholl, Eavday <i>or</i> Edith,		Northcott, Stephen, Morchard	
St. Anthony in Roseland	147 Inv.	Bishop	W.
1612		1634	
Newcourte, Tobias, Stowford	174	Neilds, Phillipp, Paington	A.
Newell, Elizabeth, Paington	174	1638	
1613		Nightingale, George and Margaret	
Nott, George, Chittlehampton	190	(Divorce proceedings)	
Null, John, Eglosaile	A. m.	1639	
Nicholles, Roger, Martinhoo	202	Northcott, Richard, Sandford	W.
Neck, Nicholas, Paington	210 W.	Neck, Joane, Paington	W.
Newton, John, Tregorth,		Northcott, Francis, Sandford	W.
Eglosaile	212	1641	
Newcombe, William, Northlew	272	Nott, Robert, Swymbridge	W.
Northam, Marye, Shittor	289	1643	
Nicholls, Phillip, Honiton	291	Nicholls, Anthony, Landkey	W.
1614		1644	
Nicholls, Wilmott, Paington	226 Inv.	Newton Ferrers, Sequestration of	
Newcomen, Elias, clerk, Stoke-		Tithes	—
fleming	254	1645	
1615		Newy, Margaret, Gerans	A.
Norris, John, clerk, Beaworthie	310	Newcombe, John, Crediton	W. m.
Norman, Pentecost, Gerrans	318 W.	Newcombe, Henry, Crediton	W. m.
1616		1646	
Narracott, Alice, widow, Rattery	440	Nott, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Nickles, Richard, Peryn	452	Nottell, Dionesse, Southpetherwyn	W.
1617		1647	
Nabus, Vincent, Penryn	367 W.	Necke, William, Paington	W.
Newman, Richard, Crediton	397		
Novell, —, St. Germans	W. m.		
1618			
Norrish, Dewnes, widow,			
Crediton	405 W.		
1619			
Narramore, Morks Dodiscombs-			
leigh	52		

1648		1682, <i>continued.</i>	
Nankevell, Thomas, Little Petherick	W.	Newham, Nicholas, St. Ivall	A.
1651		1683	
Nanparrowe <i>als.</i> Pearse, Henry, St. Collombe	W.	Norris, Walter, Penryn	t.
1653		Newey, Edward, Gerrans	t.
Nickoll, William, Tawstock	Inv.	1684	
1661		Nottle, William, Lezant	t.
Neck, John, Paynton	W.	1685	
Nicholls, James, St. Germans	W.	Newham, Joane, St. Ivall	A.
1663		Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Narramore, Bartholomew, Teinton Episcopi	W.	Nicholson, Margaret, Teington Epi.	t.
Nash, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	W.	Nettle, Margaret, Eglosaile	A.
1664		1687	
Northway, Thomas, Ilstington	W.	Necke, James, Paynton	A.
1665		Newte, Agnes, St. Germans	t.
Northcote, Dorothy, Crediton	W.	1688	
Northcote, Walter, Crediton	W.	Necke, Mathew, Paynton	A.
Normand, Robert, Gerrans	A.	1689	
1666		Newye, Peter, Gerrans	A.
Newcombe, Robert, Crediton	W.	1690	
Newcombe, Patrick, Crediton	W.	Newcombe, Thomas, Crediton	C.
Nicholl, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.	1691	
1667		Nichols, William, Crediton	t.
Nicholl, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	W.	Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Nottle, Richard, Southpetherwyn	W.	Newcombe, George, Crediton	t.
Nicholas, William, Tawton Epi.	A.	Northcote, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
Newye, William, Gerrans	W.	Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.
1668		Northcote, Roger, Morchard Epi.	A.
Nottle, Robert, Trewen	W.	Newye, Valentine, Gerrans	t.
1669		1692	
Norman, Elizabeth, St. Anthony	W.	Noye, Mary, Penryn	A.
1670		Newcombe, James, Paynton	A.
Neson <i>als.</i> Easton, William, St. Germans	W.	1693	
1671		Noel, Roger, Falmouth	A.
Northcote, Robert, Sandford	A., W.	Nosworthy, Mathew, Moreton Hampstead	A.
Necke, Joan, Paynton	W.	Necke, John, Paynton	t.
1672		Newey, Priscilla, Gerrans	A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.	1695	
Newey, William, Gerrans	A.	Nichols, Jane, St. Meryn	t.
1673		Narraway, Robert, Paynton	A.
Naire, Henry, Budocke	A.	Nichols, Samuel, Marldon	A.
1674		1696	
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.	Nevill, Valentine, Penryn	t.
Norman, John, Padstowe	W.	Newton, William, St. Germans	t.
1675		Newte, Ezekiel, St. Germans	A.
Nott, William, Swymbridge	W.	1698	
1678		Nichols, James, St. Germans	t.
Nicholls, John, St. Meryn	W.	Nuehome, John, St. Evall	t.
Nicholls, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	Nichols, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
1680		1699	
Necke, Clement, Paynton	t.	Nanscawne, Susan, Lewannicke	t.
1681		1700	
Nott, Christian, Swymbridge	t.	Necke, John, Paynton	A.
1682		Nott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Newman, Gertrude, Penryn	t.	Nosworthy, Mary, Eglosaile	A.
Nichols, Richard, Penryn	t.	Nichols, William, St. Germans	A.
		1701	
		Nevill, Grace, Penryn	t.
		Norman, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.

1702		1730	
Newton <i>als.</i> Tremlett, —		Northleigh, George, Crediton	t.
Sandford	t.	Nottle, Ann, Trewen	t.
1704		1731	
Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton	t.	Nicholls, Prudence, Swimbridge	t.
1706		Neelds, John, Chudleigh	A.
Nott, John, Swymbridge	t.	1732	
1707		Nicholls, John, St. Germans	t.
Nicholls, John, Davidstowe	t.	Nankevall, Elizabeth, St. Breock	t.
Narramore, Bartho., Teington		Nowell, William, Gluvias	t.
Episcopi	t.	1733	
1709		Nott, Ann, Swimbridge	W.
Necke, William, Paynton	A.	Nowell, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Norris, John, Chudleigh	t.	1734	
1710		Nockey, Robert, Falmouth	W.
Netherton, John, Mylor	t.	1735	
Necke, Stephen, Paynton	t.	Nott, Ann, Swimbridge	A.
1711		1736	
Necke, John, Paynton	t.	Nichols, William, St. Germans	W.
Necke, Elizabeth, Marledon	t.	1737	
Naile, Robert, St. Breocke	t.	Nott, Thomas, South Molton	A.
1712		Nancy, John, Padstowe	W.
Notting, Jasper, Southpetherwyn	A.	1738	
Necke, Mathew, Paynton	t.	Neck, Matthew, Totnes	A.
1714		1739	
Nicks, William, Crediton	t.	Nott, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.
Nottle, Mary, Lawhitton	t.	1740	
Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias	A.	Nicholas, Stephen, Gluvias	A.
1715		Nichols, Samuel, Milor	A.
Nott, Elioner, Swymbridg	t.	1741	
Necke, Stephen, Paynton	t.	Norris, Grace, Penryn	A.
Nott, Honor, Southpetherwyn	t.	1742	
1717		Norman, Jonas, Crediton	A.
Nott, William, Swymbridge	t.	Nichols, Edward, St. Anthony	A.
1718		Nichlos, Margaret, Gluvias	W.
Nott, Margaret, Swymbridge	t.	Nancy, Joan, Padstow	W.
1720		Nott, William, Swimbridge	W.
Norrish, George, West tingmouth	t.	1743	
Nottle, Robert, Trewen	t.	Northcote, Henry, sen., bart., of Upton Pyne	W.
1721		1744	
Nosworthy, George, Moreton Hampstead	A.	Neck, John, Paington	W.
1723		Narramore, Richard, Teington Bishop	W.
Norman, Joane, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1745	
1724		Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
Nottle, John, Lawhitton	A.	Niel, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Norris, Mary, West Teingmouth	a., t.	Nichols, Ferdinando, Mylor	W.
1725		Neck, Susanna, Paington	W.
Nowell, Thomas, Budock	a., t.	Nickolls, George, Lezant	W.
1726		Nottle, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Narramore, Richard, Chudleigh	t.	1746	
Netherton, John, Falmouth	t.	Nuckey, Richard, Falmouth	A.
1728		1747	
Newcombe, Mary, Crediton	t.	Newton, Henry, St. Germans	A.
Nicholls, Joseph, Barnstaple	t.	Nichols, John, Gerrans	W.
1729		Nichols, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Neck, John, Paington	t.	Newton, Martin, Milor	A.
Newcombe, John, Crediton	t.		
Nicholls, John, Swimbridge	t.		
Nottell, William, Trewen	t.		

1748			1773	
Nippier, John, St. Germans	A.		Nancollins, Richard, Egghlosaile	A.
1749			Nicholas, Richard, Penryn	W.
Nowell, Robert, Penryn	A.		Nowell, William, Budock	W.
Nichols, Thomas, St. Germans	W.		1774	
1751			Nott, John, Swymbridge	W.
Nations, Richard, Padstow	W.		1775	
Nancy, Richard, Budock	W.		Nicholas, Benjamin, Penryn	W.
Nancarrow, Jane, Budock	W.		1776	
1752			Nottle, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.
Nicholass, Robert, Gluvias	W.		1778	
1753			Northey, Elizabeth, Paington	W.
Nottle, Charity, Lawhitton	W.		1784	
1754			Nankivell, Ann, Flushing, Mylor	W.
Newman, Thomasine, Penryn	A.		1785	
Narramore, Walter, West Teing- mouth	W.		Nankivell, John, St. Issey	W.
Nott, Edmund, Swymbridge	W.		1789	
1755			Nott, Edmund, Swimbridge	W.
Nicholls, William, Crediton	W.		1792	
1756			Norrish, Andrew, Crediton	A., W.
Nott, John, Swymbridge	W.		1793	
Nott, Agnes, Swymbridge	W.		Nickell, Charles, St. Breock	A.
Nichols, Susanna, Mylor	W.		Nichols, John, St. Anthony	W.
Narramore, Walter, West Teing- mouth	A., W.		1795	
1760			Narracott, Mathew, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Nicholls, John, Falmouth	A.		1797	
1762			Nichols, Richard, Penryn	A.
Nancollis, John, St. Breock	A.		Nichols, James, Falmouth	A.
Nichols, Thomas, Crediton	W.			
Nankivel, Thomas, Falmouth	A.		1542	
Nankivel, John, Mylor	A.		Olyver, William, Bishops Tawton	100
1763			1543	
Norris, William, Stoke gabriel	A.		Oxenbere, Robert, Kirton	118
Necke, Elinor, Paington	W., C.		Oxenbere, John, Holcome Kirton	127
Nance, Richard, Padstow	W., C.		1546	
Nickols, Samuel, Mylor	A.		Owlsdon, John, Paynton	176
Nankivell, John, Mylor	A.		1547	
Nankivell, Thomas, Mylor	A.		Olyver, Anne, widow, Kirton	185
1764			1548	
Nicholas, Jacob, Mabe	W.		Oxenbere, John, Crediton	247
Nankivel, Susanna, Mylor	W.		1553	
1765			Oliver, Nicholas, Manaton	129
Northey, Emanuel, Paington	A.		1554	
1766			Owne, George, St. Gerens	191
Nott, John, Swimbridge	A.		Owen, Thomas, St. Gerens	193
Nott, William, Swimbridge	W.		1555	
Neck, Samuel, Marldon	W.		Oldon, Rafe, clerk, Brydstaw	225
1767			1556	
Narramore, Thomas, Bishops Teington	A., W.		Oplye, Richard, West Teyngmouth	279
Nankivell, Susanna, Mylor	W.		1557	
1771			Otes, Stephen, Egghlosaile	313
Newland, Nicholas, West Teing- mouth	W.		1559	
Newman, Thomas, Penryn	W.		Olgress, William, clerk, Allphington	521
1772			1562	
Narramore, Giles, Paington	A.		Owen, John, St. Gerens	35
			Oger, Joanna, widow, St. Pederwin	44
			1570	
			Ocke, Edward Chidliegh	198

	1579	
Olever, Luce, Penryn	190	
	1582	
Osborne, John, Sandford	55 o.	
	1586	
Oliver, Margaret, widow, Lawhitton	Inv.	
	1587	
Otway, John, Perin	224 o.	
Oliver, John, St. Merin	231 o.	
	1591	
Owen, Nicholas, Breage	352 o.	
	1594	
Odyharne, Emme, wid., Cheviocke	484	
	1600	
Otes, Richard, Mylor	W. o.	
	1605	
Osbourne, John, sen., Christowe	30	
Oliver, Richard, Black Torrington	36	
Olland <i>als.</i> Taylder, John, Colombstock	161	
	1606	
Oliver, Robert, Black Torrington	233	
Oliver, Stephen, Breage	243 W.	
Oliver, John, Black Torrington	256	
	1607	
Olesbroome, William, Trusham	323	
	1608	
Oke, John, St. Gennis	399	
Oke, Thomas, St. Gennis	400	
Oliver, Richard, Luxilian	401	
Osborne, Robert, Uplime	428	
Osmonde, Thomas, Tiverton	428	
	1610	
Oake, George, Moretonhampsteede		
	93, 93 ^a	
Oates, Thomas, Milor	93 Inv.	
	1611	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Isote, Landkey		
	120, 146	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Bishops Tawton	W. m. 229	
Odger, John, Budock	139 W.	
	1612	
Osburne, Peeter, Paington	173 W.	
	1613	
Orchard, Richard, Foye	197	
	1614	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Carder, Nicholas, Newport, Bishops Tawton	229	
	1616	
Osbourne, William, Crediton	313 W.	
Ottram, William, St. Nyott	414	
	1617	
Oliver, Robert, Bps. Tawton	370 W.	
	1619	
Opie, Jane, Bodmin	90	
	1620	
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	135	

	1621	
Osborne, Richard, Chudleigh	186 Inv.	
Oliver, John, Southpetherwin	198 Inv.	
Odger, Edward, Peryn	198 Inv.	
Odgers, Richard, Budock	W.	
Olliver, Elizabeth, widow, Sutcombe	287	
	1624	
Osborne, John, Ashton	513	
	1625	
Orchard, John, Week St. Mary	421	
Olliver, William, Cornwood	440	
Oldriffe, David, Morley	563	
Osborne, Hugh, Peryn	A., Inv.	
Orrick, John, Paington	W.	
	1626	
Oldridge <i>als.</i> Woulridge, George, Crediton	W.	
	1627	
Odgier, John, Budock	W.	
	1629	
Odle, Richard, West Tingmouth	W., Inv.	
	1632	
Oxenbury, Michael, Anthony	W.	
	1636	
Odger, Thomas, Budock	A.	
	1638	
Oliver, Luce, Crediton	A.	
	1639	
Odger, Nicholas, Budock	A.	
Oxenham, William, South Tawton	W.	
	1640	
Oxenham, James, Crediton	W. m.	
Olliver, Peter, Bishops Nymett	W. m.	
Oliver, Tristram, Lezant	W.	
	1641	
Oxenham, James, Crediton	W.	
	1644	
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	W.	
Osborne <i>als.</i> Classe, Joane, Crediton	A.	
	1647	
Olliver, William, Lawhitton	A.	
Oliver, James, Bishops Tawton	A.	
	1648	
Oliver, Nicholas, St. Ervan	A.	
Odger, Bennett, Stethians	W.	
	1651	
Odione, Joane, widow —	Inv.	
	1660	
Osborne, Nicholas, Crediton	A.	
	1663	
Ough, Joane, St. Germans	W.	
Orchard, William, St. Breague	A.	
	1666	
Oates, Henry, Mylor	A.	
	1668	
Oliver, John, Gerrans	W.	
Oliver, Thomas, Black Torrington	W.	

1669			1711		
Oxenham, John, Bishops Tawton			Oxenham, Peter, Westtingmouth	t.	
	A., W.		1713		
1671			Oliver, William, Lancelton	t.	
Oliver, Mathew, Lezant	W.		1714		
Oliver, Elizabeth, Bishops Tawton	W.		Oltramare, Jonathan, Plympton		
1672			Morrice	A.	
Osborne, William, Crediton	W.		Olver, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	
Oliver, John, Lezant	W.		1715		
1674			Odger, James, St. Anthony	t.	
Osbourne, John, Crediton	W.		1716		
1675			Odger, Henry, Budocke	A.	
Osbourne, John, Crediton	A., W.		1717		
Osbourne, William, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		Oats, Henry, Mylor	A.	
1677			1720		
Oldreeve, Gilbert, Stokegabriell	W.		Osbourne, William, Penryn	t.	
1679			Osland, James, Gluvias	A.	
Oram, William, Falmouth	W.		1722		
1683			Oxenham, John, Northliew	A.	
Oliver, William, Lancelton	t.r.		1724		
Oliver, William, Tawton Epi	t.		Odham, Henry, St. Thomas prope		
1685			Exon	t.	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Hollifer, Catherine,			Osborne, Peter, Leskeard Cl.	t.	
Lansalloes	A.		1726		
1686			Onld, John, St. Meryn	t.	
Oliver <i>als.</i> Hollifer, Catherine,			1727		
Lansalloes	A.		Olver, Lewes, Eglosail	A.	
1688			1728		
Odger, Peter, Penryn	t.		Oliver, Thomas, Lancelton	t.	
1689			Osborne, William, Penryn	t.	
Olver, William, St. Breocke	t.		1733		
1690			Odger, Robert, Penryn	A.	
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth	t.		1734		
Oliver, Christofer, St. Breocke	t.		Oxenberry, Rachel, Falmouth	A.	
1691			1736		
Oliver, Christofer, Lezant	t.		Osland, Ursula, Budock	W.	
Osbourne, John, St. Germans	A.		1741		
Oginges, William, Westtingmouth	t.		Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	W.	
1695			1742		
Osbourne, Vrim, Gerrans	t.		Osborn, Nicholas, St. Germans	W.	
1702			Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-		
Opy, John, Eglosaile	t.		mouth	W.	
Oram, William, Tawton Epi.	t.		Odgar, John, Falmouth	W.	
1703			Oliver, William, Falmouth	W.	
Odiorne, William, St. Erney	A.		1743		
1706			Oxenham, Edward, West Teing-		
Oliver, Mary, Falmouth	A.		mouth	A., W.	
Oliver, Stephen, Falmouth	A.		Old, Michael, Penryn	A.	
1707			1744		
Osbourne, Samuel, Stokegabriell	t.		Osborne, Samuel, Penryn	W.	
Olliver, George, Chudley	A.		1745		
1708			Oake, Robert, Falmouth	A.	
Ough, Stephen, St. Germans	t.		1747		
1709			Opie, Elizabeth, Eglosail	A.	
Olver, Henry, St. Breocke	t.		Old, Michael, Penryn	A.	
1710			Old, John, Penryn	A.	
Oliver, George, Chudley	A.		1748		
Osbourne, Elizabeth, Stokegabriell	t.		Obey, Peter, St. Germans	W.	
Odger, John, Falmouth	t.		Oak, Elizabeth, Membury	W.	
			Oliver, Grace, Falmouth	A.	

<i>1748, continued.</i>		
Old, Henry, Penryn	A.	
<i>1749</i>		
Oram, Jacob, Tawton Bishop	A.	
Olver, John, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1759</i>		
Osborne, Simon, Penryn	A.	
<i>1763</i>		
Oppe, Peter, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1764</i>		
Oppie, Lucey, Falmouth	W.	
Olver, Richard, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1766</i>		
Ocock, Samuel, Rew	W.	
Olliver, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	
<i>1767</i>		
Olver, Diana, St. Breock	W., C.	
<i>1769</i>		
Olver, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
<i>1775</i>		
Olliver, Joan, spinster, South Petherwin	A., W.	
<i>1780</i>		
Oates, Michael, Gerrens	W.	
Oram, James, Landrake	A.	
<i>1783</i>		
Oliver, Richard, South Petherwin	W.	
Oates, Elizabeth, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1784</i>		
Orchard, William, Falmouth	W.	
<i>1785</i>		
Oram, William, Bishops Tawton	W.	
<i>1786</i>		
Oates, Henry, Gerrans	W.	
<i>1788</i>		
Olver, John, Eglosshaile	W.	
<i>1792</i>		
Oram, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	
<i>1794</i>		
Oliver, John, St. Anthony	W.	
<i>1532</i>		
Plympton, Henry, Clauelly	2 W.	
Pevis or Peirs, John, Kirton	4 W.	
Powle, Johanna, Swymbridge	11 W.	
Prescott, William, —	17 W.	
<i>1533</i>		
Poope, William, —	21 W.	
<i>1535</i>		
Pagge, Nicholas, Buckfastleigh	36 W.	
<i>1536</i>		
Preston, Thomas, Credyton	41 W.	
Peter, Allsyn, widow, Marylldon	42	
Peter, William, Marldon	42	
Prince, John, Peyngton	42	
<i>1538</i>		
Peter, Bartholomew, Marldon	52	
<i>1539</i>		
Peter, Elizabeth, Payngton	57, 64	
<i>1539, continued.</i>		
Peter, Alexander, Payngton	57, 64	
Prieste, John, Morchard Bishop	60, 61	
Philipp, Anthonis, Marldon	65	
Pope, John, Kirton	66	
Presteley, Robert, Kirton	75	
Plym, Baldwyn, Bishops Tawton	75	
Parkyn, Joane, Landekey	76	
<i>1540</i>		
Paufforde, John, Crediton	79	
Phillipe, John, Bishops Teyngton	81	
Payne, John, Bishops Tawton	84	
<i>1541</i>		
Pecot, Egyne, Payngton	90	
Philipp, John, Bishops Teyngton	92	
<i>1542</i>		
Pope, John, Kirton	103	
Pollard, Thomas, priest of Exeter Cathedral	108	
Peake, Thomasine, Landkey	110	
Pope, Joane, Kirton	111	
Pers, Robert, parson of Beaworthy	111	
Patman, John, Bishops Nympton	111	
<i>1543</i>		
Power, John, Payngton	120	
Pod, William, Kyrton	126	
Peter, Edeth, Payngton	126	
<i>1544</i>		
Philip, John, Kirton	135	
Preston, John, Crediton	138	
Perry, Laurance, Payngton	139	
Puse or Prowse, Thomas, Bishops Teyngton	142	
Paddon, Isbell, Bishops Teynton	151	
<i>1545</i>		
Parker, Henry, Payngton	151	
<i>1546</i>		
Passemore, Thomas, Landkey	169	
Payne, William, Teignmouth	171	
Parys, John, Thorverton	172	
Peter, John, Payngton	174	
Powle, Robert, Payngton	176	
Preste, Baldwyn, vicar of Knowstone	177	
Pemmerton, James, Kirton	179	
<i>1547</i>		
Paddon, John, Bishops Teyngton	190	
Palmer, Robert, Kyrton	191	
Preston, Henry, rector of Ashburie	192	
Prestwode, Thomas, Credyton	194	
Philipps, Edmund, Morchard Bp.	221	
<i>1548</i>		
Pascowe, John, Marildon	236	
Pollard, John, —	241	
Powter, John, Swymbridge	242	
Peter, Juliane, widow, Paynton	244	
Philip, John, Kirton	249	
<i>1549</i>		
Peers, John, Paynton	254	

<i>1549, continued.</i>		<i>1558, continued.</i>	
Philip, Joane, Kirton	255	Power, Jone, Payngton	458
<i>1550</i>		Pudicume, John, Butterlyghe	463
Pottell, John, Chudlegh	261	Priddam or Prowdam, Mathewe,	
Parre, John, —	261	Morchard Bishop	467
<i>1551</i>		Priddam, William, Stoke Gabriell	488
Pownce, Julian, widow, Marildon	201	<i>1559</i>	
Pynson, Thomas, clerk, Chudleigh	208	Philip, Christyn, Crediton	509
Peter, John, Marildon	216	Pringe, John, clerk, Venyton	512
Peter, John, Marildon	1	Priddam or Prowdam, Thomsin,	
Pannsford, William, Kirton	2	Morchard Bishop	537
Peter, Otes, Marildon	17	<i>1561</i>	
Peter, Thomas, Payngton	21	Phillippe, William, Marildon	622
Pare, Robert, Totton	28, 39	Peter, John, Peyngton	624
Parlet, Rose, Bishops Teyngton	32	Pearse, Elyn, Payngton	39
Parre, John, Chudlegh	32	<i>1562</i>	
Pitwood, John, Kirton	33	Purseladie, Nicholas, Lezant	32
Payre, Edith, Totton	39	Parr, Wilmote, Chudlegh	53
<i>1552</i>		<i>1564</i>	
Pope, Jone, widow, Landkey	79	Pears, Robert, Paington	16, 41, 45
Powle, John, Swymbridge	84	Prideaux, William, Padstowe	18
Palmer, William, Lanracke	102	Periam, Jone, Crediton	140
Payne, William, Bishops Teyngton	104	<i>1565</i>	
Pridam, John, Kirton	106	Phillipp, John, sen., Mareldon	21
<i>1553</i>		<i>1566</i>	
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	116	Paule, John, clerk, Pughill	143
Preston, Bawden, Kirton	121	Preston, Mathewe, vicar of	
Puston or Priston, Nicholas,		Rattery	142
Chudligh	123	Pillesdon, Wm., Tawton Bishopp	156
Preston, Nicholas, Chudligh	119	<i>1567</i>	
Pullen <i>als.</i> Vicarie, John, Bishops		Paddon, William, Bishops Tawton	149
Nympton	125	Pittman, Robert, Nymet Episcopi	168
Polliston, Joane, Crediton	153	Partridge <i>als.</i> Hearne, Aves,	
Pittwood, William, Kirton	169	Chudlegh	180
<i>1555</i>		<i>1568</i>	
Phyllippe, Robert, sen., Sampford		Pittwoode, Maude, Credyton	184
Swythune	227	<i>1569</i>	
Prouse, Alice, Clehanger	248	Prowse, Peter, Morchard Bishop	187
Proughter, Beaton, widow,		Perrye, John, Paington	190
Swymbridge	255, 257	<i>1570</i>	
<i>1556</i>		Prowse, Thomas, Mylor	200
Phillpe, Richard, Marildon	277	<i>1571</i>	
Peter, Jone, Payngton	278	Philipp, Otes, Payngton	67
Philip, John, Luffyncott	283	Penrose, Richard, Budock	80
Peres, Roger, Egloschayle	315	Peter, William, Compton, Marldon	85
<i>1557</i>		Pounsford, John, Crediton	94
Phillip, Robert, Sampford		Pope, John, Crediton	214
Swythune	328	Pittwood, Thomas, Crediton	219
Pope, Thomas, Payngton	365	Phillippe, Wylliam, Teington Epi.	219
Preter, Nycholas, sen., Stoke-		<i>1572</i>	
gabriell	419	Pensen, Thomas, Chudleigh	105
Petter, John, Payngton	426	<i>1573</i>	
Presseley, Joane, widow, Crediton	429	Place, Thomas, Sandford	338
Proute, Sir John, parson,		Palfrye, Richard, vicar, Upotrey	247
Washfield	421	Payse, William, vicar, Salcome	262
<i>1558</i>		<i>1574</i>	
Prydham, John, Kyrton	425	Parche, John, Lezant	124
Puyll, Harrye, Payngton	436	Ponsforde, Cicelie, widow,	
Pedler, John, St. Breock	644	Crediton	124, 435
Priest, Richard, vicar of Lodiswell	438	Payne, Edward, clerk, Exeter	129

1575
 Payge, John, parson, Creacombe 278
 Pelynin, Catteren, Tawton Bishop 316
 Prowse, Margaret, Morchard
 Bishop 321
 Pearse, Robert, clerk, Bickley 281 o.

1576
 Pears, William, Lanteglos by
 Camelford 341 o.
 Pope, Alice, Lankey A.
 Pasmore, John, North Molton 345 o.
 Penharrode, Edith, — 351 o.
 Pallamounter, Richard,
 St. Columbe 353 o.
 Penrose, Jane, widow, Stooke-
 gabriell 363
 Pedler, Margery, Prancards
 Wecke 436
 Peers, Joane, widow, Lanteglos 437
 Penticost, —, Creacombe 437

1577
 Pope, Henry, Crediton 382 o.
 Philipps, Nicholas, Teington Epi. 438

1578
 Pyrryam, John, vicar, Pynhoo 292 o.
 Payne, Agnes, widow, Westeing-
 mouth 407 o.
 Prest, William, Plimpton 438

1579
 Peake, Edmonde, Swymbridge 423 o.
 Paddon, John, Shote, Bps.
 Teington 428 o.
 Payne, John, Paington 433 o.

1580
 Pope, Richard, Morchard Bishop 1
 Pitte, George, St. Germans 14
 Peres, John, Broecke by
 Wadebridge 15
 Pokenhorne, Richard, St. Eval 17
 Phillip, John, Marelton 24
 Pearce, Christopher, — 25

1581
 Peter, Elizabeth, Marelton 29 o.
 Paghan, John, Sandford 30 o.
 Parson, Henry, Northtamerton 36, 37 o.
 Parson, Joane, Northtamerton 36, 37 o.

1583
 Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh 62 o.
 Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 62 o.
 Peckard, John, Tawton Episcopi 63 o.
 Pickerde, Ellen, spr., Sonbridge 70 o.
 Pope, William, Morchard Bp. 74 o.
 Paddon, Alice, wid., Teington Bp. 76 o.
 Pascowe, George, Lavabe 78 o.
 Pitte, John, St. Germans 79 o.
 Pearce, Nicholas, Sandford 81
 Parre, Thomas, Chudleigh 81 o.
 Prin, John, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584
 Pasmore, Elizabeth, widow,
 Northmolton 90 o.
 Phillippe, William, Trevosper,
 South Petherwin 97 o.
 Perrott, Joane, widow, Corne-
 worthie 99
 Pridice, Richard, St. Laurance,
 Exon 113 o.
 Pope, John, Abbotskerswell 114 o.
 Pratt, John, Brodclist 121 o.
 Parkinge, Thomas, Allrington 128 o.
 Perry, Robert, Setton 130 o.
 Pryor, John, Egloskerrye 136 o.
 Parre, Bartholomew, Hemiocke 149 o.
 Periam, John, Topsham 160
 Pratt, John, Brodclist 161

1585
 Phesey or Veysey, Thomasine,
 Paington 164 o.
 Payne otherwise Hooper, Thomas,
 Bps. Tawton 174 o.

1586
 Pycford, Robert, St. Germans 182 o.
 Pounce, Henry, Marelton 186 o.
 Phillip, Robert, Sandford 190 o.
 Payne, John, Isie 196 o.
 Pope, Joane, Sandford 204
 Please, Phillip, Sandford 204

1587
 Phisick, Walter, Trewen 205 o.
 Pope, William, Marelton 213 Inv.
 Parnell, Joane, widow, Paington 216 o.
 Peter, John, Padstow 217 o.
 Preter, John, Stoke gabriell 226 o.
 Peperell, Elizabeth, widow,
 St. Germans 233 o.
 Prowse, John, Teington Epi. 241 o.
 Praster, Joane, widow, Landkie 242

1588
 Pascowe, Ralphe, Peryn 243 o.
 Phillip als. Martin, Thomas,
 Paington 255
 Pentire, John, Southpetherwin 260 o.
 Penrose, John, jun., Penryn 261 o.
 Pollard, Michael, — 276 o.
 Pollarde, Phillip, — 277 o.
 Pope, John, Crediton 277 o.

1589
 Peter, John, Padstowe 289 o.
 Pope, Nicholas, Crediton 291 o.
 Psalter or Salter, Robert,
 Paington 300 o.

1590
 Praughter, Roger, Landkey 314 o.

1591
 Phillip, John, Kirton 325 o.
 Poope, John, Morchard Epi. 331 o.
 Peers, Walter, Eglosaile 332 o.
 Peerse, John, sen., Crediton 335 o.

1591, continued.		1600, continued.	
Pellowe, John, Lezante	343 o.	Pope, Alice, Crediton	W.
Phillip, Nicholas, Marldon	346 o.	Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Nicholas, Sandford	W.
Prudham, Gilbert, Sandford	348 o.	Peerse <i>als.</i> John, Henry, Anthony	W.
Proves, Richard, Mylor	354 o.	1601	
Pope, Joane, Crediton	358	Paddon, Joane, Bishops Taington	Inv.
Palmer, John, Crediton	358	Paschoe, John, Mylor	W.
1592		Phillips, Joane, Marledon	W.
Pennicotte, George, Crediton	363	Proffitt, Edward, Egloshaile	W.
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, William, Tawton Episcopi	392	Pyper <i>als.</i> Johnson, Henry, Perryn	Inv.
Palmer, Henery, Crediton	395	1602	
1593		Prowse, William, Paington	W.
Pyttwood, Walter, Hollocombe, Crediton	397 o.	Parnell, John, St. Breock	W.
Playce, John, Sandforde	399 o.	Painter, Symon, Bishops Teignton	W.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	400	Pascow, William, Marledon	A.
Paulmer, Thomas, St. Breocke	405 o.	Pridham, Maute, Crediton	W.
Peter, Margerie, widow, Compton Poole	416	Penny, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Peter, William, Marledon	446	Palmer, Robert, Westingmouth	W.
1594		1603	
Peter, James, Mareldon	427 o.	Pooley, John, St. Germans	W.
Palmer, Elizabeth, Lanrake	437 o.	Pridham, Joane, Crediton	A.
Pester, Margaret, Clehidon	449	Passe, John, Paington	W.
Parkhouse, William, Knowstone	464	Philip, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Porter, William, clk., Boteffleming	479	Palmer, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.
Parre, William, Dodbrooke	484	Prowse, Nicholas, clerk, St. John's	W.
Pope, Edward, Morchard Bishop	509 o.	1604	
Preter, Wilmot, Stokegabriell	513 o.	Pedler, John, St. Breock	Inv.
Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	514 o.	Pawlin, Margaret, Hartland	25
1597		1605	
Proves, James, Milor	W.	Pridham, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	26 Inv.
Pearse, Katherine, Lezant	W.	Perse, Rowland, Milor	37
Perrie, Christian, Crediton	W.	Purcombe, Radigunde, Sherford	39
Penalligan, Gregory, St. Issie	Inv.	Pope, Peter, Morchard Epi.	51 Inv.
Pascow <i>als.</i> Runimow, Stephain, Penryn	Inv.	Parkehouse, Alexander, Nimpnett Episcopi	51 Inv.
Pettygrew, Thomas, Breage	W.	Princurrye, John, Exon	—
Pope, Christopher, Morchard Bishop	W.	Peterfelde, Alice, wid., Buckland Monachorum	62
Pedler, Henry, Breage	W.	Pepper, Thomas, parson, Mevie	67
Perry, John, Crediton	W.	Prince, Barnard, Kilmington	67
Paddon, John, Teignton Bishop	W.	Peerse, Joane, widow, Kings Nyampton	77
Payne, Robert, Lezant	W.	Paskowe, John, Little Hempston	78
1599		Pellowe, Henry, Lezant	85 W.
Phabine <i>or</i> Phabe, William, Breage	W.	Pitts, John, Chidleigh	104 W.
Peter, John, Padestow	W.	Potter, William, Broadhemburie	107
Pratt, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	Parkyn, William, Southmolton	120
1600		Penwine, Richard, Caren, Veryan	134
Pearne, Elizabeth, Gluvias	W.	Paddon, John, Stokeintinghead	147
Perton <i>or</i> Verton, John, St. Germans	Inv.	Perrie, William, Farwaie	148
Pryne, Martyn, St. Issye	Inv.	Palmer, Richard, Holcombe Rogus	149
Prowse, William, Paington	Inv.	1606	
Peerse, Alexander, Landkey	W.	Puddicombe, Robert, sen., Dewstainton	155
Pilleyn <i>als.</i> Vickery, Emott, Bishops Tawton	A. m.	Pollinge, William, Farway	160
		Pester, John, Awlescombe	161
		Pepperell, John, sen., Slapton	163

<i>1605, continued.</i>		<i>1608, continued.</i>	
Prowse, William, Southtoun, Dartmouth	164	Proffitt, Joane, Eglosaile	365 W.
Pidgeon, John, Plymouth	167	Piper, Isate, St. Tue	368
Purcombe, Redigunde, widow, Sherford	182	Polsewe, John, Goran	368
Puddicombe, Richard, Chagford	183	Peerce, Katherine, Doddbrooke	373
Prince, George, Kilmington	183	Paschowe, John, Porthkelles, Wendron	374
Preeste, James, Nimet Rowland	183	Pearce, John, Northley	387
Peeke, Elizabeth, South Petherwin	183	Parnell, Henerye, Lawanicke	399
Peeke, Marian, South Petherwin	183	Peryam, Philip, Budocke	423
Parkyn, Thomas, Brendon	198	Paris, William, Thornecombe	426
Pyn, John, Sidberye	199	Pope, John, Mamhead	427
<i>1606</i>		Parrett, Alice, widow, Colombe	427
Peerse, Edward, Bohethericke in Dominicke	211	Puddicombe, Grace, Chagford	428
Piper, John, St. Mellion	219	Peake, Robert, Swimbridge	428 Inv.
Peerse, Robert, Plimouth	220	Payton, Thomas, St. Germans	429 Inv.
Pippett, Edmund, St. Stephens by Saltash	221	Pearse, Robert, Lezant	430 Inv.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Priske, William, Mullion	227	Palmer, Anthonie, Landrake	430 Inv.
Preston, Jone, Heanton Punchardon	230	Phillipp, Joane, Stokenham	432
Palmer, John, Northgrove, Broadwoodwider	231	Please <i>als.</i> Goss, Christiane, Nymet Episcopi	437
Pomeroye, Thomas, Penryn	232 W.	Prowse, Jervis, Southbrent	458
Parker, Dame Avice (wife of Sir Nicholas Parker, Kt.), Ensa	286	Palmer, Alice, Werrington	459
Pollard, Edith, widow, Tiverton	287	Petherbridge, Valentine, Dodescombsleigh	470
Pidgeon, John, sen., Cotleigh	293	<i>1609</i>	
Pitt, John, St. Germans	296 W.	Plumbe, Rafe, clerk, Morley	438
Pynnye, Robert, Beerchaule, Axminster	298	Pasmore, John, Sumbridge	441 Inv.
Pasmore, Anthonie & Mary, Lankey	300 Inv.	<i>1610</i>	
Pasmore, Marie, Lankey	300	Pope, William, Sandford	1 W.
Pinny, Robert, Axminster	301	Petherickes <i>otherwise</i> Pethecks, Henerye, Exeter	6
Pasmore, John, Lankey	301 Inv.	Puggesley, William, sen., Sherwell	9
Prance, Harvie, Buckland Brewer	301	Palmer, Bartholomew, clerk, Widworthe	22
Paddon, Thomas, Broadwood-kelly	301	Partridge, Alice, widow, Witheridge	22
Powlinge, Paschow, Saltaishe	301	Pearse, Thomas, Swymbridge	47 W.
Pennalegan, John, St. Issye	303 Inv.	Paull, Agnes, widow, Helland	53
Perron, William, West Tingmouth	308 W.	Pasmore, Thomas, Collompton	65
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	308 W.	Pawlyn, Robert, sen., South-petherwyn	69 W.
<i>1607</i>		Parnall, John, Breocke	75 & 91 W.
Pepperell, John, Crediton	318	Pollard, Osbourne, St. Anthony	78 W.
Plemin, John, vicar, Peran in Zabuloe	319	Pearce, Pearse [<i>sic</i>], St. Anthony	82 W.
Pitts, Robert, Crediton	321 W.	Pratt, Richard, Chudleigh	92
Peake, John, clerk, Holcombe Burnell	322	Pearsey, Edward, Halberton	92
Potties, George, Crediton	324	<i>1611</i>	
Potthey, George, Crediton	325 W.	Palke, Roger, Paignton	109 W.
<i>1608</i>		Peter, Thomas, Paignton	114 W.
Puddicombe, Grace, widow, Chagford	348	Pitwood, William, Crediton	118 W.
		Penhorwood, John, Hartland	119
		Phisicke, William, Trewenne	120 Inv.
		Prophett, Thomas, Eglosaile	126 W.
		Pope, John, jun., Sandford	130 W.
		Pynne, John, sen., St. Issey	134 W.
		Passe, Margerye, widow, Paignton	135 W.
		Phillip, George, Sandford	145 W.
		Putt, William, Chudleigh	145 W.
		Parsons, John, St. Germans	147 Inv.

1611, continued.		
Preston, Thomas, Crediton	148	Inv.
Peverton, John, Crediton	148	Inv.
1612		
Phillips, Thomas, Seaton	151	
Peake, Giles, Crediton	174	Inv.
Pethwyn, William, St. Stevens, Saltash	173	
1613		
Proute, John, Lanivett	182	
Pollexfen, John, Plimouth	186	
Pearse, William, Broadclist	192	
Phillipps <i>als.</i> Mason, William, St. Germans	194	W.
Prest, William, Launceston	194	
Prowte, John, Tynacre, Clawton	202	
Pridham, John, Rock, Crediton	213	W.
Phillippes, Richard, clerk, Northlewe	270	
Payne, Thomas, Plymouth	277	
Pearse, David, Beaworthy	289	
Pellowe, William, Lezant	289	
Parr, Stephen, Larrake	289	Inv.
Poltista <i>or</i> Poltisca, Nicholas, Peryn	289	Inv.
Pellowe, James, —	289	
Phillipps, Henry, Northill	292	
Pincombe, Hugh, Bps. Nympton	292	Inv.
1614		
Parr, Bennett, Chudleigh	227	Inv.
Pond, Philip, Morchard Episcopi	227	
Pedler, William, St. Breock	228	Inv.
Paige, John, Sandford	228	Inv.
Pearne, John, St. Meryn	228	Inv.
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	228	Inv.
Payne <i>als.</i> Hooper, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	333	W.
Pearse, Thomas, Trebeygan, Eglosaile	238	W.
Pitt, Robert, St. Germans	249	W.
Ponce, Edward, Compton, Marldon	259	W.
Paddon, Edward, Coombe, Teignton Bp.	294	W.
Ponde, Phillipp, Morchard Bp.	298	W.
1615		
Penwine, Andrew, St. Anthonie	224	
Powell, Morgan, clerk, Cuthbeart	224	
Pawlyn, Jane, South Petherwyn	302	W.
Penhaluricke, James, vicar, Stethians	303, 316	
Phipps, Thomas, West Ogwell	311	
Pennalericke, James, vicar, Stethians	316, 328	
Peeke, Rafe, St. Germans	327	Inv.
Pinwell, Andrew, St. Anthony	W.	
Prinn, Edward, clk., St. Germans	328	Inv.
Paule, Giles, Chudleigh	W.	m.
1615, continued.		
Prideaux, Robert, Newton Petrock	329	
Pray, Philip, Crediton	A.	m.
1616		
Pope, Mathewe, Lankey	336	W.
Panchard, John, Exon	344	
Pottell, Roger, Ailesbeer	346	
Preston <i>als.</i> Budbrocke, Roger, Crediton	353	W.
Pulman, Edward, Luppitt	356	
Pullen <i>als.</i> Warren, Nicholas, Upawtreay	381	
Pidsleigh, John, sen., Bickley	383	
Prince, Walter, St. Germans	399	W.
Phillippes, Sible, Southpetherwine	420	W.
Pode, Thomas, Lezant	421	W.
Potter, Mary, St. Stephens, Saltash	421	
Phillipp, John, Illugan	431	
Palmer, William, Lanrake	432	W.
Pollard, Thomas, St. Budiox	435	W.
1617		
Phisick, John, Trewen	366	W.
Perrye, Edward, sen., Crediton	375	W.
Pomery <i>als.</i> Rowe, Phillipp, Breocke	394	W.
Pidsleigh, Robert, St. Davids, Exon	397	
Pavey, Charells, Yacombe	397	
Prideaux, Robert, Newton St. Petrock	399	
Plimpton, John, Butterleigh	399	
Pitts, Henery, clk., Monkokehampston	404	
Pomery, Arthur, Saltash	445	
Pett, Henry, Lanrake	445	Inv.
Paddone, Joan, Bps. Teignton	446	Inv.
1618		
Peeter <i>als.</i> Waye, Wilmore, widow, Sandford	417	
Pattridge, Marye, widow, South Petherwyn	409	
Pickford, Marye, St. German	447	
Pyne, John, rector of East Downe	452	
Pascowe, Richard, Gluvias	449	Inv.
Pope, John, Sandford	456	W.
Phillipp, Peter, Sandford	456	W.
Proffitt, John, Eglosaile	459	W.
Powne, William, Paington	451	
Peter, Thomas, clerk, St. Mawgan in Pider	463	
Puggsleigh, James, Bps. Tawton	4	
Proffitt, Richard, Yalborne, Paington	14	
Pike, Joane, widow, St. Germans	16	
Pascow, Richard, Compton Marldon	22	

1619

Parker, Lewes, parson, Inwardleigh	17
Poore, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	24
Poddicombe, Agnes, Dewsteington	40
Pearse, Christofer, Brampford	
Speake	59
Prowse, Barbara, widow, Torbrian	60
Pope, Nicholas, Knowle, Crediton	
	73 W.
Pilman, John, Litell Torrington	77
Periam, Richard, Ailisbeare	80
Patchcott, Digory, Marpstowe	94
Phillips, John, St. Germans	114 W.
Prust, Carnsen, Hartland	119
Pepperell, Nicholas, Blachawton	119
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	126 W.
Pownce, William, Paington A., Inv.	

1620

Pearse, Digory, North Petherwin	128
Pope, William, clerk, Bundleigh	134
Peeter, James, Paington	147
Pyper, John, Trewen	148 W.
Peter, James, Paington	158 W.
Parre, Harrye, Chudleigh	163 W.
Parkhouse, Agnes, widow, Bishops	
Nympton	173 W.
Potter, Richard, Chudleigh	174 W.
Poole, Thomas, West Teingmouth	186

1621

Pascowe, Anne, widow, Marledon	
	188 W.
Penny, Elizabeth, spinster, Exeter	194
Pounde, Agnes, Morchard Bishop	
	201 W.

Pope, Henry, Morchard Bishop	
	197 Inv.

Penrose <i>als.</i> Tomado, John, Budock	
	198

Pearse, Anstice, Swymbridge	199 W.
-----------------------------	--------

Pengelly, William, Landkey	200 W.
----------------------------	--------

Phillip, Roger, Trenalt, Trewen	209 W.
---------------------------------	--------

Peter, Jane, widow, Padstowe	210 W.
------------------------------	--------

Peryn, Thomas, Scawrsham,	
---------------------------	--

Lancells	212
----------	-----

Payne, Richard, Hevitree	260
--------------------------	-----

Pridham, Mary, widow, Upton Pyne	
	275

Pearde, Oliver, St. Thomas	294
----------------------------	-----

1622

Pomeroy, Thomas, Trethenicke	
	250 W.

Penhorwood, Agnes, widow,	
Hartland	238

Phillips, Andrew, Thurstleton	244
-------------------------------	-----

Putt, Mary (widow of Nicholas Putt),	
--------------------------------------	--

West Allington	261, 304
----------------	----------

Plowman <i>als.</i> Stock, Robert,	
------------------------------------	--

Northmolton	270
-------------	-----

Perry, Richard, Farway	300
------------------------	-----

Peryn <i>als.</i> Clement, Agnes, Kenton	302
--	-----

1622, continued.

Parr, Thomas, rector of Curryton	305
----------------------------------	-----

Penkevell, Francis, St. Mynvar	305
--------------------------------	-----

Prowte, Hugh, St. Stiphans,	
-----------------------------	--

Launceston	305
------------	-----

Priddis, Joane, widow, Great	
------------------------------	--

Torrington	314
------------	-----

Poulser <i>als.</i> Poulsford, Thomas,	
--	--

Marldon	320 W.
---------	--------

Pomeroy, William, St. Ervan	323 W.
-----------------------------	--------

Piggott, Joane, widow, Exeter	325
-------------------------------	-----

Pett, Wilmot, Lanrake	338 W.
-----------------------	--------

Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	342
-----------------------------	-----

Peter, Thomas, rector of Mawgan	342
---------------------------------	-----

Peter <i>als.</i> Gammon, Elizabeth,	
--------------------------------------	--

Mawgan	343
--------	-----

Pryn, —	W.
---------	----

Pope, Christofer, Sandford	361 W.
----------------------------	--------

1623

Pasmore, Daisia, Bps. Tawton	343
------------------------------	-----

Prowse, John, Lanrake	343
-----------------------	-----

Payne, Margery, Barnstaple	344
----------------------------	-----

Phillippes, John, Crediton	344
----------------------------	-----

Pope, Thomas, sen., Exeter	383
----------------------------	-----

Parre, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	393 W.
-----------------------------	--------

Pryn, Joane, St. Germans	494
--------------------------	-----

Pepperell, Alice, widow, Trewen	495 W.
---------------------------------	--------

1624

Paschow, John, St. Gerrance	397 W.
-----------------------------	--------

Parsons, William, Yacombe	411
---------------------------	-----

Pope, James, Landkey	538 W.
----------------------	--------

Pollard, Joan, widow, Chulmleigh	554
----------------------------------	-----

1625

Paynter, William, Launcells	426
-----------------------------	-----

Pestle, Nichodemus, vicar of	
------------------------------	--

Unylalant	434
-----------	-----

Puddicombe, William, Okehampton	577
---------------------------------	-----

Pitten, John, Germansweek	578
---------------------------	-----

Peryam, Robert, Lympton	585
-------------------------	-----

Pyper, Joane, spinster, Plymouth	605
----------------------------------	-----

Prideaux, Richard, St. Issey	W.
------------------------------	----

Payton, Nicholas, St. Germans	Inv.
-------------------------------	------

Plym, Philip, Lankey	A.
----------------------	----

Payne, William, Lankey	Inv.
------------------------	------

1626

Pope, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
---------------------------	----

Parre, Matthew, St. Germans	W.
-----------------------------	----

Pearne, Katheryne, widow,	
---------------------------	--

St. Merryn	W.
------------	----

Phillipps, Peter, Padstow	W. m.
---------------------------	-------

Paynter, Symon, Bps. Teington	Inv.
-------------------------------	------

Paynter, Richard, Bps. Teington	W.
---------------------------------	----

Pitt, John, St. Breock	W.
------------------------	----

Peeke, Henry, Crediton	W.
------------------------	----

1627

Pretor, William, Stokegabriell	W.
--------------------------------	----

Penwarne, Ellis, Budock	A., Inv.
-------------------------	----------

Pedler, Scipio, Eglosaile	A., Inv.
---------------------------	----------

Palmer, William, sen., Lezant	W.
-------------------------------	----

Pooley, Thomas, Southpetherwyn	W.
--------------------------------	----

1627, continued.

Pawlyn, John, Southpetherwyn W.
 Pettigrew, Burcott, St. Breock W.
 Phillpe, Richard, Padstow W.
 Peter, George, Padstow Inv.

1628

Preston *als.* Budbrooke, Alice, Chudleigh W.

1629

Prowse, Robert, Chudleigh W.
 Parkyn, Nicholas, Padstow A., Inv.
 Paschowe, Joane, Marledon W.
 Pretor, Gabriell, Stokegabriell W.
 Packer, Hugh, Crediton W.

1631

Pyper, Elizabeth, St. Germans W.
 Palmer, William, Lanrake W.
 Pennarth, Thomas, St. Germans W.
 Peter, John, Padstow W.
 Paddon, Nicholas, sen., Westtingmouth W.
 Packer, Samuel, Crediton W.

1632

Parsey, Adam, Bishops Teington W.
 Pearne, Henry, West tingmouth Inv.

1635

Pellaven, George, Sumbridge W.
 Pettell, Humfry, Bishops Teington W.
 Parnell, Belthazer, St. Breock W.

1636

Pope, Agnes, Landkey W.
 Philmore, Thomas, Morchard Bishop W.
 Philp, John, Paington W.
 Pearse, John, Gerrans A.

1637

Palmer, Richard, West tingmouth A.
 Pounce, Jasper, Marledon W.
 Preter, John, Stokegabriell W.
 Pollard, Phillip, Bps. Nymett W.
 Peeter, James, Marledon A.
 Pearne, Richard, West tingmouth A.

1638

Penny, John, Paington W.
 Pawlyn, Hugh, Landkey A. & Ac.
 Paschowe, Joan, Marledon W.
 Palmer, Richard, Westtingmouth Ac.

1639

Penticost, Thomas, St. Gerrans A.
 Pryn, Henry, St. Germans W.
 Pomeroy, Mary, Lanrack A.
 Pridham, Symon, Sandford A.
 Pope, William, Sandford W.

1640

Pope, Mary, Landkey A.
 Parckhouse, John, Bps. Nymett A.
 Pester, Joane, Chudleigh A.
 Pyllaven, Emme, Bps. Tawton W.
 Pacon *als.* Bacon, Alice, Lawhitton A.
 Pryn, Phillip, St. Germans A.

1640, continued.

Prowse, Elizabeth, Chudleigh W.

1641

Pryn, Richard, St. Germans W.
 Pryn, Alice, St. Germans W.
 Pascow, John, St. Germans W.
 Pridham, Margaret, Crediton W.
 Peeter *als.* Waye, Phillipp, Sandford W.
 Pitt, William, St. German W.

1643

Please, Thomas, Aller, Sandford W.
 Pidsleigh, John, Crediton A. m.
 Prydis, Jonas, Landkey W.
 Pawlyn, Robert, Southpetherwyn W.
 Polsland, Joce, Kennerley A.
 Pryn, Elizabeth, St. Germans A. m.
 Pooke, Thomas, Sandford W.
 Pendarvis, Samuel, Roskren, Penryn W.
 Paddon, Nicholas, Bishops Teington W.
 Pope, Richard, Sandford W.
 Pope, James, Sandford A.

1644

Phillips, Richard and Joan, Crediton W.
 Preter, Nicholas, Stokegabriell W.
 Preter, Joane, Stokegabriell W.
 Pass, Thomas, Paington W.
 Pope, John, Crediton W.

1645

Pope, Elizabeth, Crediton W.
 Pomeroy, Valentine, Stoke gabriell W.

1646

Pollard, Christofer, sen., Crediton A.
 Potter, John, Chudleigh W.
 Pinsent, John, Chudleigh W.
 Pomeroy, Henry, Lanrack W.
 Prophett, Richard, Paington W.
 Peirse *als.* John, John, Anthony W.
 Peeke, William, Southpetherwyn A.
 Palke, John, Withecombe W.
 Pugsleigh, Edward, Fremington Ac.

1647

Pridham, John, Crediton W.
 Phillips, Margaret, Brixham Bond
 Pugsley, William, Loxhore Inv.
 Peard, Daniel, Barnstaple Acc.
 Peaton *or* Payton, Thomas, St. Germans W.

1648

Pennacott, Sebastyn, Crediton W.
 Peter *als.* Lawrence, John, Budock A.
 Penrose, Jentell, Penryn W.
 Parnell, Thomas, Paynton W.
 Punchardes, William, South Molton Inv.
 Palmer, Henry, Lanrake A.

1649	
Parkin, Ursula, Padstow	W.
Philipp <i>als.</i> Martyn, Thomas, Paington	W.
Pawling, Passwall, Bps. Tawton	A.
Philpe, Richard, Sandford	Bond
1650	
Parnell, Susan, Maker	W.
Phillip, Matthew, —	Inv.
Pendray, John, St. Austell	W.
1651	
Pyncombe, Thomas, Northmolton	Inv.
Peers, Mary, Boyton	W.
Pearse <i>als.</i> Naparrowe, Henry, St. Collombe	W.
1652	
Phillips, Mathew, Zenor	Bond
1653	
Pile, John, Linton	Inv.
Pounsford, Thomas, Bramford Speke	W.
Pettell, Richard, Munckleigh	Inv.
1654	
Palfry, William, Venotrey	W.
1658	
Paddon, John, sen., Iddesleigh	W.
1660	
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.
Price, Henry, Crediton	A.
1661	
Paddon, Nicholas, Westeingmouth	A.
Peardon, Richard, Westeingmouth	A.
Pellow, Henry, Lezant	W.
Palmer, William, Lezant	W.
Payne, James, Lezant	A.
Palmer, Margery, Lezant	A.
Palmer, John, sen., Lanrack	W.
Prowse, Thomas, Chudley	A.
Phippen, Jewell, Bishopsteington	A.
Pitts, John, Stokegabriell	W.
1662	
Prowt, Richard, Lawhitton	W.
Prowte, Mary, Southpetherwyn	W.
Parr, John, sen., Chudleigh	W.
Prowse, John, St. Gerrance	W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1663	
Palmer, William, Landrake	W.
Parre, John, Chudley	A.
Parre, Elizabeth, Chudley	A.
Phillipps, Richard, Crediton	A.
Parre, Richard, Chudley	A.
Pearse, Mary, St. Ewan	W.
Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	W.
Palmer, Anthony, Landrake	W.
Pryn, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Powell, John, West Teingmouth A., W.	W.
1664	
Pridham <i>als.</i> Browne, Elizabeth, Sandford	A.

1664, continued.

Pridham, Gilbert, Morchard Epi.	W.
Pennaliggon, John, Little Petrock	A.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	A.
Poplestone, George, Mylor	W.
Pridham, Gilbert, jun., Morchard Episcopi	W.
Philipps, Richard, Crediton	Acc.
Parre, John, Chudleigh	Acc.
Prideam, Joan, Padstowe	W.
Pridham, Robert, St. Breocke	W.
1665	
Prowse, James, Falmouth	A., W.
Pallmer, Joan, Landrake	W.
Payne, Henry, Lezant	A.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breock	A.
Pedler, Henry, jun., St. Breock	W.
1666	
Penleaze, William, Falmouth	A.
Pitt, Rose, St. Germans	—
Pope, Mathew, Sandford	W.
1667	
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	A.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth	W.
Pearne, Edward, West Teingmouth	Acc.
1668	
Paddon, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	A.
Philipp, Margery, Sandford	W.
Please, Richard, Crediton	W.
Payne, Anne, Crediton	Acc.
Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	W.
1668	
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh	A.
Peterfield, Thomas, Buckland Monachorum	A.
Perryman, Peter, Crediton	W.
Pasmore, Margaret, widow, Swymbridge	A., W.
Parre, Avice, widow, Chudleigh	W.
Pinhay, William, Chudleigh	A.
Pawlyn, Philipp, Landkey	W.
Pellow, John, Lezant	A.
1669	
Preter, John, jun., Stokegabriell	W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Palmer, Gyles, West Teingmouth	W.
Pote, Roger, Budock	W.
Perry, Jasper, Kenerleigh	W.
Perry, George, Crediton	W.
Penny, Allan, Paynton	W.
Paddon, Joan, Bishops Teington	W.
Parre, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Parking, Edmund, Landkey	W.
1670	
Perryman, Margery, wid., Crediton	A.
Pretor, Nicholas, Paynton	A.
Pridham, Simon, Kenerleigh	Acc.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	W.

1670, <i>continued.</i>		
Philpe, Vincent, Morchard Episcopi	A., W.	
Prestwood, George, Dipford	W.	
Penny, Christian, Paynton	W.	
Pridham, Anstice, Morchard Epi.	A.	
Pryn, John, St. Issy	A.	
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	A.	
Paynter, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.	
Peaty, Robert, West Teingmouth	A.	
Philipp <i>als.</i> Martin, Thomas, Paynton	W.	
Pettigrew, Mary, St. Breocke	W.	
1671		
Preter, William, Paynton	W.	
Preter, John, Stokegabriel	W.	
Prowse, George, Pennicross	W.	
Pearse, Edward, Paynton	W.	
Pincombe, William, Swymbridge	A.	
Penhaluricke, John, Gluvias	W.	
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	W.	
1672		
Peters, Walter, Crediton	A.	
Parker, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Prowse, John, Gerrans	A., W.	
Parkin, Joan, Padstow	A.	
Profett, John, Eglosaile	A.	
Prowse, James, Fallmouth	W.	
Philips, Elize, Marledon	W.	
Prowse, Susan, Gerrans	Acc.	
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	W.	
Pellow, Julian, Mabe	A.	
1673		
Prowse, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Pounce, Richard, Paynton	A.	
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Pooly, Thomas, South Petherwyn	W.	
Payne, Anne, Crediton	W.	
Pedler, Jane, St. Breock	W.	
Parnell, George, St. Breock	W.	
Pedler, Margaret, St. Breock	W.	
1674		
Phillip, John, Crediton	W.	
Phillip, Nicholas, Sandford	A.	
Palmer, Joane, St. Thomas	W.	
Pickell, Jasper, Chudleigh	W.	
Pomeroy, Hugh, St. Tue	W.	
Pomeroy, Margaret, Sandridge	W.	
Pearse, Anstice, Padstowe	W.	
1675		
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	A.	
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	W.	
Penwarne, Antony, Falmouth	A.	
Pope, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Philpe, John, Crediton	A.	
Pope, John, Crediton	A.	
Philpe, Robert, Sandford	W.	
Peter, Thomas, St. Merry	A.	
Pollard, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.	
1676		
Parkynge, Agnes, Landkey	W.	
Peatson, William, St. Germans	A., W.	
Parre, Arthur, Chudleigh	W.	
Peter, Walter, St. Meryn	W.	
Pope, Joane, Sandford	W.	
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.	
Pearce, Humfry, Eglosaile	A., W.	
Pawly, Hugh, Mylor	A.	
Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	W.	
Parre, Timothy, Chudleigh	Acc.	
1677		
Pawlyn, Robert, South Petherwyn	W.	
Prowse, Thomas, West Teing- mouth	W.	
Peter, Thomas, St. Merry	Acc.	
Pearce, Robert, Anthony	A.	
Pendarvis, William, Roskrowe	W.	
Pearse, Richard, Anthony	A.	
Philpe, John, Crediton	Acc.	
Prest, Edward, Trewen	W.	
Pope, Phillipp, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Palmer, Alice, Landrake	W.	
Pomeroy, Jane, St. Erney	W.	
Peter, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.	
Pitt, John, St. Germans	W.	
Priest, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi.	W.	
Pitt, Anne, Exeter	W.	
1678		
Pennaliggan, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	A.	
Peter, Thomas, Padstowe	W.	
Paddon, Thomas, Crediton	A.	
Prydham, Roger, Sandford	W.	
Pynsent, Elioner, Chudleigh	W.	
Peter, John, Padstowe	W.	
Phillip, Joseph, Sandford	W.	
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	A.	
Prout, Mathew, Clawton	A.	
Peter, Jane, Padstowe	W.	
Philpe, Dorothy, Sandford	W.	
Philpe, William, Lawhitton	W.	
1679		
Pryor, George, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Peter, Henry, Padstowe	A.	
Prout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Pearce, Joane, Eglosaile	W.	
Pollard, Arthur, St. Issy	W.	
Philpe, Samuel, Sandford	A.	
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	W.	
Pedler, Jane, St. Breocke	A.	
Pedler, Francis, St. Breocke	A.	
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	A.	
Pellowe, Robert, Mabe	W.	
1680		
Pope, William, Morchard Episcopi	t.	
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
Pollard, Peter, St. Columbe	t.r.	
Pretor, Mary, Paynton	A.	
Pretor, William, Paynton	A.	
Paul, Luce, Landkey	A.	

1680, continued.

Pagett, Martha, Tawstocke	A.
Pawling, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Pike, William, Trewen	t.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.
Persie, Philip, Lezant	A.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	C.
Philpe, Robert, Trewen	t.

1681

Parnacott, Humfry, Plymouth	t.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.
Pawlin, Judith, Penryn	t.
Peter, Mary, Falmouth	t.r.
Pope, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.
Prout, Catherine, Lawhitton	t.
Palmer, Oliver, St. Germans	t.
Perry, Anne, Lezant	A.
Phipping, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Parnell, Henry, Paynton	t.

1682

Philpe, Gilbert, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Prout, Mathewe, Clawton	t.
Prowse, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Nicholas, Budocke	A.

1683

Prowse, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.
Petitt, Claudius, Budocke	A.
Preist, William, Crediton	t.
Prynne, Edward, St. Issy	t.
Pennaluna, Richard, Mabe	t.
Prideaux, Edmond, Padstowe	t.
Pincombe, John, Nympton Epi.	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	A.
Prideaux, George, Landkey	t.
Paddon, Charithy, Teington Epi.	t.
Pope, Christopher, Crediton	t.
Payne, Mathewe, Sandford	A.
Petitt, Frances, Pendennis Castle	A.
Pretor, Mary, Stokegabriel	A.

1684

Pidsley, John, Crediton	t.
Pearse, Hannah, Crediton	t.
Payne, Musday, Crediton	A.
Payne, Mathew, Crediton	C.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn	t.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pearse, Joane, Penryn	t.
Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Pomeroy, Alice, Gerrans	t.
Plemen, Richard, St. Breocke	C.
Penrose, Francis, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, Richard, jun., St. Issy	A.
Philps, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Paule, George, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pike, Abraham, Southpetherwyn	t.

1685

Pridham, Christian, Chudleigh	A.
Pasmore, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Pendarves, Thomas, Penryn	t.

1685, continued.

Payne, James, Lezant	A.
Peron, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paule, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.
Parnell, Balthazer, St. Breocke	t.
Payne, James, Lezant	C.
Pike, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Parnell, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Penny, Henry, Payngton	t.
Philps, John, Nymet Episcopi	C.
Pomeroy, William, Gerrans	t.

1686

Peter, Mary, Exmister	A.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pittwood, Bridgett, Northtawton	A.
Pulsford, John, Kennerleigh	t.
Pitts, Thomas, Barum	t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton	A.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Packer, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Prowse, Edward, Westtingmouth	t.
Pasmore, Catherine, Tawnton Epi.	t.
Pawlyn, John, Landkey	A.

1687

Prophett, William, Paynton	t.
Penhalloe, Walter, Penryn	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	t.
Parker, George, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Pollard, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	A.
Pitts, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Pitts, Nicholas, Crediton	A.

1688

Phillipp, John, Marledon	t.
Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pope, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Page, William, Sandford	A.
Philipp, Richard, Crediton	A.
Pridham, Jane, Kennerleigh	t.
Potter, Thomas, Broadhembury	t.

1689

Prophett, Richard, Paynton	t.
Penleaze, Portiza, Gerrans or Truroe	t.
Penny, Grace, Paynton	t.
Payne, Degory, St. Issy	A.
Philpe, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pincombe, John, Symbbridge	A.
Pryor, Nicholas, Trewen	A.
Piper, John, Padstowe	t.
Parkins, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pratt, Dorothy, Crediton	A.
Parnell, Robert, Paynton	A.
Pollard, Marten, Paynton	A.

1690

Penhaluricke, William, Gluvias	t.
Piper, John, Padstowe	C.
Prout, John, Lezant	t.

<i>1690, continued.</i>		<i>1694, continued.</i>	
Pearce, Hercules, St. Anthony	t.	Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke	t.
Pettigrew, John, St. Breocke	C.	Palmer, Peter, Landrake	t.
Parnell, John, St. Breocke	A.	Passmore, William, Tawton Epi.	t.
Parkyn, Nicholas, St. Breocke	A.	<i>1695</i>	
Perkyns, John, Lankey	A.	Pryn, Catherine, St. Issy	A.
Penhalloe, Margery, Penryn	t.	Piper, John, Padstowe	A.
Penhale, John, Penryn	t.	Piper, Elioner, Padstowe	A.
<i>1691</i>		Pearse, John, Stokegabriel	t.
Page, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	A.	Pyne, Philipp, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Pope, George, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Pridham, Richard, Crediton	A.
Pridham, Richard, Crediton	t.	Peaty, Elizabeth, West tingmouth	A.
Pennington, Anthony, Lezant	t.	Paul <i>als.</i> Poe, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Paddy, Philip, St. Antony	t.	Pomeroy, George, Gerrans	t.
Peirce, Anne, Lawhitton	t.	Philpe, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	A.
Pode, John, Lezant	t.	Penhallo, Margery, Penryn	t.
Pitts, James, Stokegabriel	t.	Perry, Joshua, Crediton	A.
Pooling, John, Stokegabriel	A.	Payne, Edward, Crediton	A.
<i>1692</i>		Perry, William, Crediton	t.
Palmer, John, Landrake	A.	Payne, Richard, Crediton	t.
Prowse, William, West tingmouth	A.	Pentecost, George, Falmouth	A.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.	Palmer, Margery, St. Germans	t.
Payne, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	Pearse, John, Penryn	t.
Philips, James, Chudleigh	t.	Parre, Edward, clerk, Cadeley	A.
Please, Richard, Crediton	A.	<i>1697</i>	
Peaty, Mary, West tingmouth	t.	Palmer, Tristram, Lezant	t.
Potter, John, Sandford	t.	Peaton, William, St. Germans	t.
Peter, James, Marledon	A.	Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Philipps, Thomas, Falmouth	t.	Pidsley, Anne, Crediton	t.
Pomeroy, Charles, Eglosaile	t.	Pridham, Joane, Sandford	t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	Pollard, Lewes, Chawleigh	t.
Please, Richard, Crediton	A.	<i>1698</i>	
Peene, William, Crediton	t.	Pridham, Symon, Sandford	t.
Petty, William, West tingmouth	A.	Peter, Benjamin, Paynton	A.
Prust, Joseph, St. Gyles	t.	Pitt, John, St. Germans	A.
<i>1693</i>		Pitt, George, Crediton	t.
Peryn, Richard, Holsworthy	t.	Prout, Nicholas, Egloskerry	A.
Pithey, Thomas, Westtingmouth	A.	Pender, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.
Pincombe, Emott, Nymett Episcopi	t.	<i>1699</i>	
Philpe, Richard, Crediton	A.	Pardy, William, Chudleigh	t.
Philpe, John, Sandford	t.	Pidsley, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Putt, Samuel, Paynton	A.	Physicke, Mary, Lawhitton	A.
Pope, Gabriel, Paynton	t.	Physicke, Edward, Lawhitton	t.
Parre, Humfry, Chudleigh	t.	Pellowe, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Prier, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	t.	<i>1700</i>	
Peters, Jane, Mylor	A.	Prideaux, Bridgett, Padstowe	A.
Peter, William, St. Meryn	t.	Parker, Andrew, Chudleigh	A.
Pote, John, Falmouth	t.	Phare, Joane, Milton Damerell	A.
Pearse, Richard, Budocke	t.	Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.
Pincombe, Emett, Nymett Episcopi	A.	Philipps, John, Penryn	t.
Pincombe, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.	<i>1701</i>	
<i>1694</i>		Perkin, Edward, Exon	t.
Pridham, Grace, Crediton	t.	Pollard, Amos, barrister, Abbots Bickington	t.
Philpe, Peter, Sandford	t.	Pudner, John, Poughill	A.
Pearse, John, South Petherwyn	t.	Pellowe, John, Penryn	t.
Pearce, Robert, Launceston	A.	Palmer, Samuel, Landrake	t.
Please, William, Crediton	A.	<i>1702</i>	
Proffitt, James, Eglosaile	t.	Prust, William, Falmouth	t.
Pryn, Edward, St. Issy	A.	Pearce, John, Mylor	t.
Parnell, Susan, St. Breocke	A.		

1702, continued.

Parmynter, William, Landkey	t.
Penny, Richard, Paynton	A.
Pillidge, Phillip, Stokegabriel	t.
Pope, George, Bowe <i>als.</i> Nymett tracy	A.
Pope, Joseph, Crediton	t.r.

1703

Phillips, Julian, Penryn	t.
Paddy, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Paidge, Elizabeth, Morchard Epi.	t.
Pooke, John, Chudleigh	A.
Pridham, Samuel, Sandford	t.
Prideaux, Daniel, Torrington	t.
Pope, Nicholas, Sandford	t.
Payne, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Penrose, Henry, Roskrudge in St. Anthony	t.r.

1704

Paul, John, Crediton	t.
Presson, Henry, Crediton	t.
Packer, Lydia, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, John, ar., Padstowe	t.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.

1705

Phillip, Thomas, Sandford	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Peckins, Anne, Crediton	t.
Prowse, Richard, Chudley	t.
Pellowe, Henry, Mabe	t.r.
Pinsent, William, Teington Epi.	A.
Pearce, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pearce, John, St. Issy	t.
Penhallow, Mary, Penryn	t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	A.
Palmer, Antony, Landrake	t.
Penny, William, Paynton	t.
Penny, Henry, Paynton	t.
Polgrene, John, St. Breocke	A.
Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.

1706

Paddon <i>als.</i> Boone, John, West- tingmouth	t.
Parker, Thomas, Chudley	A.
Pearse, Clement, Stokegabriel	t.
Perry, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Pengelly, Joane, Exeter	t.r.
Packer, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pond, James, Crediton	t.
Phillips, Nath., Gluvias	t.

1707

Paddy, William, St. Anthony	A.
Payne, Greenefeld, St. Issy	A.
Payne, Richard, Lezant	t.
Phillip, Mary, Sandford	t.
Phillip, Zenobia, Sandford	t.
Puddicombe, George, Crediton	A.
Pellowe, James, Penryn	A.
Pooley, John, Trewen	A.

1707, continued.

Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	t.
Parre, Thomas, Chudley	t.
Peake, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Polgraue, James, St. Breocke	A.

1708

Perriman, John, Falmouth	t.
Pearce, Antony, Mylor	t.
Parnell, Henry, Payngton	A.
Pasmore, Richard, Swymbridge	t.
Pridham, Joseph, clerk, Clanna- borrow	t.
Payne, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Preston, Frances, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, Thomas, Althernon	A.
Pridham, Mary, Kennerley	A.
Pomeroy, Roger, ar., Stokegabriel	t.
Pearne, Jasper, West tingmouth	t.
Palmer, George, Silferton	t.
Pitts, William, St. Germans	t.
Pope, Richard, Crediton	t.

1709

Pedler, William, St. Breocke	t.
Pomeroy, Martin, Gerrans	t.
Pearse, James, Falmouth	t.
Pollard, John, St. Germans	Ac.t.
Pridham, William, Egloshaile	t.
Pryor, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Pate, Anne, St. Thomas by Exeter	t.
Patten, Priscilla, St. Germans	t.
Purchase, William, Crediton	t.
Pinch, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Pollard, Lewes, Chawley	t.
Pridham, Symon, Kennerley	t.
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Pellow, John, Lezant	t.
Prest, Edward, Southpetherwyn	t.

1710

Pountaine, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	t.
Pasmore, Grace, Woolbourough	t.
Pyke, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.
Pellowe, James, Mabe	A.
Perry, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, Elizabeth, St. Breocke	t.
Perry, George, Crediton	t.
Prideaux, Jonathan, ar., Thuborrough	t.r.

1711

Palmer, Oliver, Landrake	t.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pearse, John, Mylor	A.
Pedler, William, Breocke	A.
Philipps, George, Marldon	t.
Paddon, George, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Perry, Thomas, Paynton	t.
Potter, Susan, Chudley	A.
Pode, James, Southpetherwyn	t.
Paul, Wilmore, Crediton	t.

<i>1711, continued.</i>		<i>1717</i>	
Payne, Richard, Lezant	A.	Pellowe, Joseph, Lezant	t.
<i>1712</i>		Paddon, John, Teington	t.
Pearce, Anne, Southpetherwyn	t.	Pollard, John, Egloshaile	A.
Pearce, Michael, Penryn	t.	Philpe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Pope, Aaron, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Pitts, William, Crediton	A.
Pulling, Michael, Chudley	t.	Prowse, Mary, Westtingmouth	t.
Pope, Alice, Sandford	t.	Peters, John, Marldon	A.
Pincombe, Richard, Rose Ash	t.	<i>1718</i>	
Penny, Allen, Paynton	t.	Peter, John, Padstowe	t.r.
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor	A.	Penny, John, Paynton	A.
Peter, Gregory Peter, St. Meryn	t.	Pasmore, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Paddon, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	Parmiter, Richard, Swymbridge	A.
Pearse, William, Falmouth	A.	Peter, James, Marldon	t.
Pearse, Sara, Falmouth	A.	Perryman, Jonas, West tingmouth	t.
Pooke, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Palmer, Ruth, Lezant	t.
<i>1713</i>		Penwarden, Mary, Teington	
Pedler, Christofer, St. Breocke	A.	Episcopi	t.
Pedler, John, St. Breocke	t.	Puddicombe, Stephen, Bovy tracry	t.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Phillips, Samuel, Morchard Epi.	t.
Pharoah, Samuel, Falmouth	A.	Paul, John, Landkey	t.
Palmer, Letitia, Barum	t.r.	<i>1719</i>	
Prout, John, Lezant	A.	Pascoe, Francis, Falmouth	A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.	Pearce, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Pemberthy, Charles, Falmouth	A.	Pemberton, Richard, Crediton	A.
Perkins, James, Falmouth	A.	Pascoe, John, Gerrans	A.
Phillips, Bartho., Egloshaile	A.	Pomeroy, Gilbert, Stokegabriel	t.
<i>1714</i>		Palmer, Joane, Landrake	t.
Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Parnell, Sara, Paynton	t.
Payne, William, Crediton	A.	<i>1720</i>	
Penwarne, Elioner, Mabe	A.	Pincombe, William, Poltimore	t.
Phillip, Robert, Sandford	t.	Price, John, Lezant	t.
Pooling, Richard, Stokegabriel	A.	Pope, Sibella, Morchard Episcopi	t.
<i>1715</i>		Pepper, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Penhaluricke, Anne, Mylor	A.	Pearse, Hanna, Little Petrocke or	
Paddon, Nicholas, Westtingmouth	t.	Plymouth	t.
Pridham, Roger, Kennerley	t.	Parmiter, Mary, Swymbridge	A.
Pincombe, Julian, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	A.
Payne, Jane, Crediton	t.	<i>1721</i>	
Penhorwood, Thomas, Torrington	A.	Poly, Nicholas, Trewen	t.
Pearse, Richard, Sandford	t.	Potter, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Pomeroy, Hugh, ar., Stokegabriel	t.	Pawlyn, George, Southpetherwyn	t.
Pope, John, Sandford	t.	Prophett, James, Egloshaile	t.
Penhaluricke, John, Mylor	A.	Paul, William, Crediton	A.
<i>1716</i>		Poyer, Richard, Crediton	A.
Parnell, Mary, Paynton	A.	Phillips, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Pitts, John, Crediton	t.	Pitts, John, Crediton	A.
Paddon, William, Dowland	A.	Pope, Henry, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Pendarves, Millior, Penryn	t.	Page, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Pollard, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	Pedler, Henry, St. Breocke	A.
Pearse, John, jun., Mylor	A.	<i>1722</i>	
Pennewell, John, Westtingmouth	t.	Pitton, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Payne, Mary, Crediton	t.	Potter, John, Chudleigh	A.
Phillips, William, Swymbridge	t.	Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	t.
Philpe, John, Crediton	t.	Pope, William, Sandford	t.
Pooling, William, Stokegabriel	t.	Parre, Joane, Chudleigh	t.
Perne, William, Falmouth	A.	Penny, Henry, Paynton	A.
Pridham, John, Crediton	t.	Pridham, Edward, Sandford	t.
Pearce, Ruth, Southpetherwyn	A.	Pollard, Mary, Egloshaile	t.
Pearce, John, Mylor	A.	Potter, James, Penryn	t.

1723		1729, continued.	
Phillip, George, clerk, Exeter	t.	Pearse, John, St. Ervan	t.
Pyne, John, clerk, Yarnscombe	A.	Peckins, Peter, Crediton	t.
Pomeroy, Henry, St. Germans	t.	Pollard, Thomas, Nympton Epi.	t.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford	A.	Philipps, George, Marlton	t.
Pope, Nicholas, Crediton	A.	1730	
Pearce, John, Mylor	A.	Partridge, Catherine, Kennerleigh	t.
Perkins, William, Tawton Epi.	t.	Pitts, Susan, Crediton	t.
Pasmore, Roger, Tawton Epi.	t.	Payne, Sarah, Lezant	t.
Pasmore, Amy, Swymbridge	t.	Pulling, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.
Pridham, Joane, Crediton	t.	Pellowe, Thomas, Mabe	t.
1724		Pidsley, Joan, Teington Episcopi	t.
Pearce, Daniel, Gerrans	A. t.	Powell, Charles, St. Germans	A.
Plint, John, Penryn	t.	Pellowe, William, Budock	A.
Palmer, Wilmore, Landrake	t.	Pennaliggan, William, St. Issy	t.
Peard, Dorothy, Barum	t.	1731	
Pope, John, Sandford	A.	Pyle, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Payne, Mary, Cheriton Fitzpine	t.	Phillip, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Pope, Mathew, Sandford	A. t.	Philips, Richard, Marlton	t.
1725		Page, William, Morchard Epi.	A.
Pellowe, Jane, Lezant	t.	Penny, Henry, Paington	t.
Pellew, Charles, Falmouth	t.	Pengelly, Benjamin, Milor	t.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Epi.	t.	Pascoe, Joel, Falmouth	A.
Prince, Gertrude, Bury Pomeroy	t.	Pidsley, Charles, Teington Epi.	t.
Paskow, Matthew, Falmouth	t.	Pearse, Ruth, South Petherwin	t.
Page, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.	1732	
1726		Prout, Thomazin, Lezant	t.
Peter, William, Padstow	t.	Pitts, John, Crediton	t.
Pomeroy, John, Gerrans	t.	Pope, William, Sanford	t.
Paskoe, Anthony, Milor	A.	Pitts, John, Exeter	A.
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	t.	1733	
Peter, Joane, Marlton	t.	Parr, Ann, Chudleigh	A.
Petherick, Thomas, Lezant	t.	Pascoe, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Pawling, George, South Petherwin	t.	Pyle, Agnes, Crediton	A.
Pike, John, Sandford	t.	Peter, John, esq., St. Meryn	W.
Philpe, Thomas, St. Issy	t.	Philip, Hugh, Sanford	W.
Pearse, Mary, Lapford	t.	Potter, William, Penryn	W.
Puddicombe, James, Chudleigh	t.	Pollard, Samuel, Falmouth	W.
Philips, Stephen, Gluvias	A.	1734	
Pudner, Mary, Penryn	t.	Prynn, Walter, Wembury	W.
1727		Pearse, Catherine, Penryn	W.
Powlesland, Oliver, Crediton	A.	Pearse, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Pearce, Henry, Milor	A.	Pascoe, Mary, Falmouth	A.
Pulling, William, Chudleigh	t.	Pascoe, Bennett, Falmouth	W.
Payn, Charity, Nymet Episcopi	A.	Plomer, William, Gluvias	W.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	t.	Prickman, John, Falmouth	A.
Philp, Frances, Crediton	t.	1735	
Pulling, Thomas, Chudleigh	t.	Pack, John, Milor	A.
Potter, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.	Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.
Pugsley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Petty, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Philpe, Bartholomew, Crediton	A.	Peters, Jonathan, Falmouth	W.
1728		Pope, Henry, Winkleigh	W.
Philips, Richard, Crediton	t.	Pulman, William, W. Teingmouth	W.
Pennalurick, William, Falmouth	A.	Paynter, Nicholas, Falmouth	W.
Plint, Jane, Penryn	t.	Polling, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.
Pridham, Roger, Sandford	A.	1736	
Purchase, Jeffery, Landkey	t.	Phillips, Catherine, Crediton	W.
Pearse, Edmond, clerk, Staverton	t.	Peter, Susanna, Padstow	W.
1729		Paddy, William, Gerrans	W.
Pomeroy, Andrew, Gerrans	A.	Pomeroy, John, Falmouth	W.

1736, continued.

Pasmore, Margaret, Swimbridge W.
Partridge, Christopher, Kennerleigh W.

Philips, Duglas, Gluvias W.
Preston, Henry, clerk, Marlton W.

1737

Parish, Robert, Bow A.
Peter, Ann, Padstowe W.
Palmer, Benjamin, Sandford W.
Potter, Thomas, Crediton W.
Parkin, Mary, Tawton Bishop W.
Parken, John, St. Meryn W.
Palmer, Peter, Landrake W.
Pyke, William, Lawhitton A.
Pethick, Philip, St. Stephens W.
Pope, Thomas, Sandford W.
Pulsford, William, Sandford W.
Pook, John, Chudleigh W.

1738

Parr, John, Chudleigh W.
Pennington, William, clk., Bodmin W.
Parkin, Ann, St. Meryn W.
Philips, William, Swimbridge W.
Paddon, William, Teington Bp. W.
Powell, Thomazin, Penryn W.
Partridge, William, Morchard Bishop W.
Pidsley, Andrew, West Teignmouth A.

1739

Peirce, Digory, St. Breock A.
Peters, Walter, Landrake W.

1740

Pascoe, William, St. Breock A.
Pomeroy, Mary, St. Germans W.
Prout, Giles, Trewen W.
Prideaux, Hugh, St. Michael Penkevil A.
Pollgreen, John, St. Breock A.
Philip, Simon, Sandford W.
Pascoe, William, Gerrans A.
Pearse, Philip, Falmouth A.
Prouze, Susannah, Crediton W.

1741

Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
Pridham, John, Chudleigh W.
Phillippes, Henry, St. Breock W.
Paddon, Elizabeth, Teington Bp. A.

1742

Pearce, Sampson, Falmouth A.
Paddon, Benjamin, Crediton A.
Pike, John, Chudleigh W.
Peard, John, Budock A., W.
Peard, Richard, Budock A.
Pellew, Israel, Mylor W.
Pollard, William, Falmouth W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock W.
Plimsaull, John, Chudleigh W.
Paddon, William, Swimbridge W.
Pellow, Catherine, Penryn W.

1743

Pearce, Ursula, Penryn W.
Penny, Elizabeth, Paington W.
Penny, Allan, Paington A., W.
Perfect, Nicholas, Paington A.
Palmer, Jonathan, Landrake W.
Passmore, Thomas, Swimbridge A.
Pascoe, Joseph, Gluvias A.
Phillips, John, the elder, Gluvias W.
Parmynter, Robert, Swimbridge W.
Perdew, Joshua, Penryn A.
Paine otherwise Spaine, Cuttance, Gerrans A.
Palmer, Francis, Penryn W.
Plimsaull, Eleanor, Chudleigh W.
Pope, Phillip, Morchard Bishop W.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor A.
Paine, Benedict, Sandford W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare A.
Paddon, John, Crediton A.
Phillips, Robert, the younger, Crediton A.
Phillips, Robert, Crediton A.
Paddon, Richard, Teington Bishop W.
Pope, Leonard, Shebbeare W.

1744

Pitt, Robert, St. Germans W.
Palmer, John, Landrake A., W.
Preston, Henry, Falmouth W.
Parkes, Thomas, Falmouth A.
Palmer, Joan, Landrake W.
Phillips, Ann, Sandford W.
Payne, John, Paington A.
Phillips, John, Crediton A.
Pascoe, Samuel, Falmouth A.
Pasmore, Thomas, Swimbridge W.
Phillips, Simon, Sandford A.
Pulling, Arthur, Paington W.
Penwarne, Thomas, esq., Penryn W.
Palfreman, Edward, Tawton Bishop W.

1745

Peach, Michael, clerk, Shillingford A.
Parr, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Pulling, Charity, Chudleigh A.
Phillips, Richard, Marlton A., W.
Peirce, Dorothy, Colompton A.
Pridham, Thomas, Crediton A.
Pudner, William, Penryn A.
Pearce, George, St. Anthony in Roseland A.
Pryor, Henry, Mylor A., W.
Parker, James, Crediton A.
Pidsley, Simon, Crediton W.
Prowse, Elizabeth, W. Teignmouth W.
Popplewell, Robert, clerk, Churchtaunton W.

1746

Price, William, Falmouth W.

1746, continued.

Parsons, Philip, Landrake	W.
Pike, Humphry, Tawton Bishop	W.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	A.
Payne, John, Paington	A.
Pike, Richard, Sandford	A.
Pearse, James, Westeingmouth	A.

1747

Packer, Charity, Coleridge	A.
Parker, William, St. Mabyn	A., W.
Pearce, William, Lancells	A.
Pincomb, Agnes, Sandford	W.
Pitt, Richard, St. Germans	A.
Pitts, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	W.
Pedler, William, St. Breock	A., W.
Price, Rice, Falmouth	W.
Pasko, Mathew, Falmouth	W.
Pascoe, Joseph, Milor	A.
Pascoe, John, Penryn	A.

1748

Pollard, Elizabeth, Nimpton Bishop	W.
Pearce, Robert, St. Breock	A., W.
Philp, John, Chudleigh	W.
Pear, John, Totnes	A.
Pearce, Joan, Padstow	W.
Pearce, John, Falmouth	W.
Peters, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Penny, Joan, Paington	A.
Prowse, William, W. Teingmouth	W.

1749

Phillp, Henry, Mylor	W.
Palmer, Renatus, Crediton	W.
Peake, William, Landkey	A.
Pomeroy, Walter, Falmouth	A.
Paddy, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn	W.
Purchase, Sarah, Crediton	W.
Pine, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Packer, Abraham, Morchard Bishop	W.
Phillips, Samuel, W. Teingmouth	A.
Partridge, William, Stoke Gabriel	A.
Peter, Henry, esq., St. Meryn	W.
Paddon, Mary, Crediton	W.
Pine, Richard, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Pennington, William, clerk, Bodmyn	W.
Pears, John, Paington	W.
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A., W.

1750

Packer, William, Chudleigh	W.
Pulling, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Pridham, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Pearce, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Parr, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	W.
Pennaluna, Henry, Gluvias	W.

1751

Peter, John, St. Meryn	W.
------------------------	----

1751, continued.

Pitt, William, St. Germans	W.
Pearse, John, Falmouth	A.
Pedler, John, Sandford	W.

1752

Pyne, Philip, Nimpton Bishop	A.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.
Potter, Bartholomew, Chudleigh	W.
Pidsley, Ann, Teington Bishop	W.
Peacock, Leonard, Ottery St. Mary	A.
Paddon, Joseph, Crediton	W.
Parr, Charity, Chudleigh	A.

1753

Peen, Mary, Sandford	W.
Peace, Richard, Crediton	W.
Peters, John, Padstow	W.
Pomery, Grace, Eglosail	A.
Parminter, William, Exon	W.

1754

Penrose, John, Milor	A.
Pye, John, Falmouth	W.
Prior, Margaret, Milor	W.
Pope, Philip, Sandford	W.

1755

Pike, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Pearse, Geddie, S. Petherwyn	A., W.

1756

Pike, Jacob, Chudleigh	A.
Pethybridge, Grace, Moreton	W.
Penrose, Joseph, Falmouth	A.
Penrose, John, Mylor	A.

1757

Parkin, William, Swymbridge	W.
Perry, Zachariah, Falmouth	A.
Parsons, Spencer, Budock	W.
Pascoe, George, Falmouth	W.

1758

Peirse, John, St. Breock	W.
Penalurick, William, mar., Budock	A.
Philips, Joan, Swymbridge	A.
Pridham, Agnes, Crediton	W.
Pook, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
Palfreman, Mary, Tawton Bishop	W.

1759

Phillipps, Richard, Flushing in Milor	W.
Penalra, Thomas, Budock	W.
Pearse, Isaac, Falmouth	A.
Penalrick, Paul, Falmouth	A.
Passmore, William, Swymbridge	A.
Pollard, Thomas, Bishops Nympton	W.

1760

Potter, Zacharias, Falmouth	A.
Parkin, William, Swymbridge	A., W.
Phillipps, Emme, Gluvias	A.
Peters, Charles, Falmouth	A.
Phillipps, John, Gluvias	A., W.
Potter, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Purchas, Samuel, Crediton	W.

1761		1767, continued.	
Phillips, Richard, Penryn	W.	Parker, John, Sandford	W.
Pulman, Henry, Colyton	A.	Parsons, Moses, St. Erney	A.
Philp, Thomas, Mylor	W.	Pidler, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Pascoe, John, Penryn	W.	Penaligon, John, St. Breock	W.
Peter, Mary, Padstowe	W.	Pentecost, Sara, Mylor	A.
Pope, John, mariner, St. Meryn	A.	1768	
1762		Pomery, Richard, Trewen	A.
Peter, Elizabeth, widow, Padstowe	W.	Prater, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Pike, Hugh, Crediton	W.	Pedler, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Pascoe, Simon, Budock	W.	Perry, Richard, Falmouth	A.
Parks, Joshua, Falmouth	A.	Potter, Loveday, Penryn	W.
Pearce, William, Budock	W.	1769	
Palmer, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	Pascoe, Margery, wid., Falmouth	W.
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	W.	Philp, William, South Petherwin	W.
Pearce, Jane, Falmouth	W.	Pill, Robert, Bishops Tawton	W.
1763		Pidsley, John, Bishops Teington	W.
Pudner, John, Penryn	A.	Pidsley, Mary, Crediton	W.
Ponsford, William, Crediton	A.	Phillips, Julian, St. Breock	W.
Pope, William, Crediton	W.	1770	
Pote, Robert, Lezant	W.	Pridham, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Pellew, Bridget, Mylor	A., W.	Phillipps, Joan, widow, Padstow	W.
Pellew, Jane, Mylor	A.	Phillipps, Nicholas, St. Breock	W.
Pellew, Humphry, Mylor	A.	1771	
Pellew, William, Mylor	A.	Pitman, Thomas, W. Teingmouth	W.
Pomery, Roger, South Petherwin	W.	Pepper, James, Stokegabriel	W.
Peter, William, Padstow	A.	Penaluna, Grace, widow, Budock	W.
Peter, Henry, St. Meryn	W.	Pellow, John, Lezant	W.
Phillips, Thomas, Crediton	A.	1773	
Phillip, John, Crediton	W.	Prichards, Nicholas, clerk,	
Pulman, Henry, Colyton	A.	Calstock	A., W.
Pedler, Joan, widow, St. Breock	W.	Pope, Simon, Morchard Bishop	W.
1764		Pridham, Roger, Sandford	W.
Pulsford, Hugh, Sandford	A.	Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.
Pomeroy, John, South Petherwin	A.	1774	
Preston, Johanna, Falmouth	A.	Pedler, William, St. Breock	W.
Pascoe, John, Falmouth	A.	Prideaux, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Peter, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	Pomery, Mary, Lawhitton	W.
Phillips, Elizabeth, St. Breock	A.	Pedlar, Hugh, Lezant	W.
Pellow, John, Lezant	A., W.	Pince, Benjamin, Mylor	A.
Pedler, John, Barnstaple	A.	Pulling Richard, West Teing-	
1765		mouth	W.
Penaluna, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.	Philips, Rebecca, widow, Crediton	W.
Pridham, Roger, y ^e younger,		1775	
Sandford	A.	Pine, Jane, widow, West Teing-	
Peter, William, Padstow	W.	mouth	W.
Phillips, Malachy, Padstow	W.	Peter, John, Padstow	A.
Pope, Henry, Crediton	A.	Pierce, Thomas, St. Breock	W.
Pill, John, St. Germans	W.	Parkes, Joshua, Falmouth	A.
Pierce, Digory, St. Breock	A., W.	Phillips, John, Penryn	W.
Perry, Edward, Ashburton	A.	Parkin, Amos, Landkey	W.
Pennington, Christopher, Lezant	W.	Pitts, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
1766		Phillip, John, St. Breock	A.
Pearse, Charles, Padstow	W.	1776	
Paddon, John, Bishops Teington	A.	Plomer, William, Gluvias	W.
Palmer, Peter, St. Germans	W.	Peard, Thomas, Penryn	A.
Pellow, Matthew, Mabe	A.	Prest, John, Trewen	A.
Pendar, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.	Parsons, Ann, widow, Budock	A., W.
1767		1777	
Pope, John, Sandford	A.	Pearce, Catherine, Anthony	A.

1777, continued.		
Pidsley, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	
Peaster, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Potter, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Partridge, Richard, Kennerleigh	W.	
Parr, Susanna, Chudleigh	W.	
Periam, John, Eglosaile	W.	
1778		
Prideaux, George, Swymbridge	W.	
Prowse, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	
1779		
Pidsley, Sarah, Crediton	W.	
Pearse, Frances, Penryn	W.	
Peaster, Richard, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Pike, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Perrott, William, Paington	W.	
Pedlar, Ann, North Petherwin	W.	
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A., W.	
1780		
Pellew, John, Penryn	A., W.	
Pascoe, William, Falmouth	W.	
Pascoe, Mary, Mylor	W.	
1781		
Pope, Sarah, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1782		
Payne, John, Paington	W.	
Penrose, Mary, Mylor	W.	
1783		
Pollard, John, Eglosaile	A.	
Pearse, James, Swymbridge	A.	
Pearce, John, Falmouth	A.	
Parker, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	W.	
Parks, Winifred, Falmouth	A.	
1784		
Pince, Benjamin, Milor	A.	
Pitts, John, Chudleigh	A., W.	
Palmer, Jane, South Petherwin	W.	
Parnell, John, Trewen	W.	
Pring, William, Chudleigh	W.	
1785		
Phillips, Grace, Gluvias	W.	
Phillips, William, Gluvias	A., W.	
Potham, William, Crediton	A.	
1786		
Pidsley, Thomas, West Teingmouth	W.	
Pascoe, Henry, Milor	A.	
Pedlar, Mary, St. Breock	A.	
Palmer, Edward, Swimbridge	W.	
1787		
Pascoe, Joseph, Mylor	A.	
1788		
Pellew, John, Penryn	A.	
Pine, John, West Teingmouth	A.	
Peters, Stephen, Mylor	A.	
1789		
Penwarne, John, Penryn	W.	
1790		
Pike, George, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Platt, Rowland, Mylor	W.	
1791		
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Paynter, James, Penryn	A.	
1792		
Pike, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.	
Pearse, Nicholas, Eglosaile	W.	
Pearse, Margaret, Swimbridge	W.	
Phillips, Richard, Penryn	W.	
1793		
Pasmore, John, Crediton	W.	
Phillips, Ann, St. Breock	A.	
1794		
Penson, Jane, West Teingmouth	A.	
Pengilly, William, Budock	W.	
Pugsley, William, Landkey	W.	
Page, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1795		
Pyke, Honor, Tawton Bishop	A., W.	
Prickman, Rebecca, Crediton	A.	
1796		
Parkin, Betty, Landkey	W.	
Palfreman, Richard, Landkey	W.	
Pitts, Mary, West Teingmouth	W.	
Pope, William, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1797		
Poyner, Mary, St. Ervan	W.	
Pring, Mary, Chudleigh	W.	
Pascoe, Edward, Penryn	W.	
1798		
Perkins, George, Falmouth	W.	
Page, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Perkins, John, Falmouth	W.	
Pellowe, James, Penryn	W.	
Peters, Francis, Padstowe	W.	
Pearse, William, Eglosaile	W.	
1799		
Purchase, William, Crediton	W.	
Pope, Roger, Morchard Bishop	A., W.	
Perry, Charles, Budock	A.	
Peter, William, Mawnan	A., W.	
Prout, Elizabeth, West Teingmouth	A., W.	
Phillips, Charles, Padstow	W.	
Pascoe, John, Mylor	A.	
1539		
Quycke, Agnes, widow, Kirton	60, 62 W.	
1559		
Quicke, Richard, Nymett Epi.	619 W.	
1576		
Quick, John, Ashburton	331 W.	
1583		
Quick, Lawrence, Nimet Episcopi	81	

1591 Quick, John, Kennerley	356 o.	1676 Qucke, William, Tawton Episcopi	W.
1594 Quick, Simon, Kennerlie	425 o.	1678 Quicke, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
1602 Quicke, William, Swimbridge	W. o.	Quarme, Grace, Falmouth	W.
1603 Quick, Baldwyn, Bps. Nymett	W. o.	1685 Quicke, Mary, Teington Episcopi	A.
1605 Quicke, William, Axmouth	47	1686 Quicke, Hugh, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quicke, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	184 W.	Quicke, Peter, Crediton	A.
1606 Quier, Edward, Crediton	312	1696 Quicke, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	t.
1613 Quicke, Joane, Bps. Nympton	179 W.	1708 Quicke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Quashe, Phillipp, Crediton	284 W.	1712 Quicke, John, Morchard Episcopi	t.
1614 Quiffer, George, Paington	228 Inv.	Quicke, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	t.r.
Quintrell, George, Gerans	228 Inv.	1727 Quicke, John, West Teingmouth	Ac.t.
Quicke, William, Crediton	261 W.	1730 Quinnell, Peter, Penryn	A.
1617 Quiffer <i>als.</i> Wilshere, Thomas, Payngton	395 W.	Quilly, Alexander, Padstowe	t.
1619 Quash, John, Crediton	31 W.	1735 Quick, Richard, West Teingmouth	W.
Quosh, Peter, Bridford	117	1736 Quennall, William, Budock	A.
1622 Quick, Nichoall, widow, Kennerleigh	362 W.	1741 Quentrall, John, Gerrans	A.
1624 Quck, John, St. Kayne	507	1742 Quintell, Henry, Gerrans	A.
1625 Quaish, Mawde, Kingsbridge	487	1744 Quarme, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Quiffer, William, Paington	W.	1745 Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	A.
1637 Quick, Agnes, Morchard Bishop	W.	1746 Quentrell, Richard, Gerrans	W.
1638 Quick, Samuel, Bishops Nymett	W.	1751 Quick, Robert, Chudleigh	Ac.t.
1646 Quick, Andrew, Bishops Nymett	W.	Quinnell, William, Penryn	W.
Quick, Peter, Morchard Bishop	A.	1762 Quarme, Benjamin, Falmouth	A.
1661 Quick, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	1766 Quick, Henry, Morchard Bishop	W.
1666 Quance, Margaret, widow, South- petherwyn	W.	1781 Quick, Thomas, Swymbridge	A., W.
1668 Quick, William, Crediton	A., W.	1787 Quintrell, Collan, Padstow	W.
1670 Quilly, Thomas, Padstowe	A.	1788 Quick, Peter, Crediton	W.
1671 Quicke, Thomas, Sandford	A, W.	1792 Quick, Mary, Swimbridge	W.
1672 Quicke, Lewes, Morchard Episcopi	W.	1532 Richard, William, Brampford Speke	1
1674 Quicke, Richard, Teington Episcopi	A.	Radford, John, Kentisbear	2
1675 Quicke, Robert, Morchard Epi.	W.	Reve, Richard, Ipplepen	6
		Robyn, Thomas, Brodhempston	6
		Rowe, Simon, —	7

1532, continued.

Rawsbie, Thomas, priest and vicar
of Kirton 19

1533

Rueston, William, Kyrton 25

Rowill, John, Kyrton 26

1534

Renolde, Thephane, Crediton 35

1536

Rugge, John, priest vicar, St. Thomas
by Exbridge 43

1538

Rider, John, — 57

1539

Rode, John, Payngton 57, 58

Retliff, William, rector, Kentis-
beare 63, 66

Rowe, Walter, Crediton 64

Row, William, Payngton 72

1541

Rashelegh, Roger, Bishops
Nympton 88

Row, William, Kirton 89

Ryve, Thomas, Payngton 90

Ryder, John, Totton 91

Roseash Induction 95

1542

Row, John, vicar of Westlaye 105

Raynold, Agnes, Stoke Gabriel 106

Row, John, vicar of Westlaye 108

1543

Royser, Thomas, Swymbridge 119

Reve, Agnes, widow, Kirton 121

Rugg, William, Morchard Bishop 128

1544

Revell, William, Chudlegh 130

Rows, John, Lasante 131

1545

Ryder, John, Payngton 146

Rede, John, rector, Clist
St. Lawrence 147

Ryder, John, Chydley 172

Rider, Thomas, Marlodon 176

1546

Rudge *als.* Leghe, John, Nymet
Episcopi 180

1547

Ryse, John, rector of Stokentyhed 186

Roche, John, Lesant 226

1548

Roche, John, Lesant 226, 233

1550

Rowdon, John, Morchard Bishop 264

1551

Randell *als.* Lulford, William,
Payngton 201

Reve, John, Payngton 204

Rowdon, Margery, Morchard Epi. 206

Raymont, John, Swymbridge 211

Reve, Robert, Chudlegh 212

1551, continued.

Reve, Thomas, Kirton 212

Reve, John, Chudlegh 11

Robyn, John, Mylor 15

Rogers, Francis, Colyton 75

Roupe, William, Newton Abbot 90

Ragge, Robert, Kirton 95

1553

Robins, John, Exon 124

Robert, John, Kirton 127

Robert, Agnes, Kirton 128

Rodde, William, St. Germans 137

Raynolds *als.* Jamys, Thomas,
Mylor 141

Reve, John, Kirton 170

1554

Ryge, John, Morchard 176

Ryche, John, St. Germans 187

Randell, Joan, Stokenham 203

1555

Roper *als.* Andrew, Thomas,
Payngton 248

Rede, Symon, vicar of Townstall 255

Rogers, John, vicar of
Walkhampton 256

1556

Roundyll, John, St. Germans 267

Reskulian, Joane, Lytell Pedrocke 271

Radcliff, Henry, Marlodon 277

Rawe, John, Crediton 292

Rockye, Elise, — 283

Rawe, Richard, Kirton 303

1557

Richard, John, Breck 318

Rudgway, John, Teyngmouth 371 o.

Rowse, Hewe, Breocke 411

Rodde, Robert, Wyterlond 326

Radford, William, Morchard
Bishop 344

1558

Row, John, Crediton 431

Rugge, Arkynwald, Payngton 477

Rede, George, West Teingmouth 482

1559

Richard, Thomas, Morchard Epi. 556

Roskerye *als.* Wulcocke, John,
St. Breocke 577

1561

Rowye, Richard, — 626

Rodde, Thomas, St. Germans 643

Rawe, William, sen., Landrake 51

1562

Rythe, Alice, St. Germans 33

1565

Richards, Thomas, clk., St. Georges,
Exeter 7

1568

Rowe, Christian, widow, Sandford 158

Randall, Thomas, Lanrake 177

Reve, Stephin, Chudlegh 163

1569		1582	
Remont, Thomas, Nymet Epi.	193	Rowe, John, St. Germans	39 o.
1570		Richards, Christofer, St. Breocke	40 o.
Richard, John, Perin	199	Rewe or Reve, John, Chudleighe	43 o.
Richard <i>als.</i> Hoskyn, Jane, Perin	199	1583	
1571		Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi	68 o.
Rowe, Gylbert, Crediton	61	Rew or Reve, Christofer, Chudley	71 o.
Rhoe, Cyles, Crediton	64	Richard, Alsen, Milor	73 o.
Rawe, Jone, Crediton	64	Rith, William, St. Germyns	82 o.
Rudge, Peter, Leigh, Nimet Epi.	88	1584	
Ritche, John, Morchard Episcopi	100	Riccarde, Robert, Brewerde	85 o.
Roche <i>als.</i> Bartlett, John, Hevytre	211	Richerd, Margaret, —	84
Robyche, Margaret, Chudleigh	211	Roger, Thomas, Mevegezey	105 o.
Rowdon, John, Kirton	214	Rider, Elizabeth, widow, Blackdon, Paington	110 o.
1572		Roberts, Thomas, St. Edmunds, Exeter	146, 160 o.
Rosier, Agnes, wid., Swymbridge	119	Rooke, Elizabeth, Chollacombe	148 o.
Redinge, Henry, clerk, vicar of Colebrooke	232	1585	
Randell, William, Blacke Aveton	232	Roper, John, Paington	168 o.
1573		Rivers, John, Stokegabriel	177 o.
Robarts, John, Markwell	249	1586	
Rowland, Edward, Kennerlyghe	260	Reach, John, Stokegabriel	180 o.
Rippe, Thomas, Hesiodfowrd, St. Germans	263	Rowland, John, Padstowe	193 o.
Richard, Henric, Antorne Lavabe	265	1587	
1574		Rider, John, Paington	204 Inv.
Rendall, William, Marledon	132	Roger, Robert, Paington	209 o.
Reynold, John, vicar of Hennock	304	Rider, Joane, Paington	210 o.
1575		Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	214 o.
Rosyer, John, Combe, Swimbridge	314	1588	
Rawe, William, Crediton	346	Russell, Thomas, St. Germans	263 o.
1576		Recawdon, James, Penrin	276 —
Roger <i>als.</i> Tyllerd, —, Hemyocke	332 o.	1589	
Rogers, William, Sydberye	341	Russell, Katherine, St. Germans	283
Rychard, Margaret, wid., Foye	349 o.	Rodd, John, Treskellie, St. Germans	288 o.
Reede, Roger, Morchard Epi.	352 o.	Renolde, John, St. Eval	289
Restarreek, Marye, St. Endelin	437	Reale, John, Perin	289 o.
Rashleigh, Thomas, Towey	437	Rith, Robert, Corcowe, St. Germans	295 o.
1577		1590	
Ryley, Edward, canon of Exeter Cathedral	298	Reynold, Friswith, widow, St. Eval	305 o.
1578		1591	
Rolle, William, parson, Milton Damerell	290 o.	Rowe, Thomas, Dartmouth and Perin	307 o.
Roper, John, Paington	406 o.	Rider, Odes, Blackdon, Paington	311 o.
1579		Rithe, William, St. Germans	378 o.
Rowe, Joane, wid., St. Germans	413 o.	Rawlin, Thomas, St. Merin	379 o.
1580		1592	
Rewe, Joane, Crediton	1	Rider, John, sen., Paington	365
Rider, Richard, Blackdon, Paington	13	Richard, Pearsey, St. Anthony in Roseland	381
Rewe, Gilbert, Kirton	25	Richard, Persey, St. Anthony	386
1581		1593	
Rudgway, Wilmot, wid., Westing- mouth	22 o.	Rogers <i>als.</i> Grathe, Christian, Crediton	399 o.
Rider, Margery, widow, Preston, Paington	27 o.		
Roper, Morrice, Westingmouth	27 o.		
Rode, Joane, Southbake, St. Germans	33 o.		

1593, continued.

Roper <i>als.</i> Andrew, William, Paington	399 o.
Richarde, William, St. Gerans	418
Rider, John, West Teingmouth	425

1594

Rawley, Katherine, Exeter	430
Rowe, Anthony, Abbotsham	445
Randall, John, St. Breage	442 o.
Raweleigh, Katherine, St. Mary Major's, Exeter	446 o.
Roberts, John, Exeter	447
Ratcliffe, Gracian, Chudleigh	454 o.
Roberts, Thomasine, Constenton	480
Robingson, Robert, Plimouth	484
Rownen <i>or</i> Romen, John, Probus	486
Roberts, Alice, Lanrake	510

1597

Rod, William, St. Germans	W.
Runimowe <i>als.</i> Pascow, Stephain, Penryn	Inv.

1599

Roper, Robert, Paington	W.
-------------------------	----

1600

Russell, John, Chudleigh	A., Inv.
Rich, William, South- petherwyn	A., Inv.
Reede, Peter, Sandford	A., Inv.

1601

Rosier, Edward, Sumbridge	W. o.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W. o.
Rowe, John, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Rider, Richard, Peryn	A., Inv.
Richards <i>als.</i> Crowgie, St. Mabe	W. o.

1602

Reede, Peeter, Bishops Nymett	W. o.
Ronald, John, St. Evall	W. o.

1603

Rock, Walter, St. Meryn	W. o.
Rundell, Thomazine, Poundstock	W. o.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	A. o.
Rendell, Anthony, Swymbridge	W. o.
Roskrowe, Jane, Gluvias	W. o.
Radd, John, Marldon	W. o.
Radford, Richard, Morchard Bishop	A.

1604

Randall, Henry, Breage	4 o. W.
Richards, William, Tawton Bishop	15 o. W.

1605

Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratiye, John, Morchard Episcopi	27 o. W.
Reeve, Laurence, North Tawton	33
Rith, John, St. Germans	o. W.
Reverne, Vincent, Dunchidock	36
Rewe, George, Bediford	37
Riall, Edward, Bratton Clovellie	40
Ratcliffe, Hannibal, Colompton	44
Ratcliffe, Thomasine, Chudleigh	49 W.
Randall, Joane, Breage	73

1605, continued.

Robins, Phillip, Stokeclimsland	74
Randle, Jane, Breage	78 W.
Reede, Robert, Axminster	100
Richards, John, Lanckey	106
Radford, Thomas, East Worlington	117
Rabgent, William, East Budleigh	118
Remar, John, jun., Allwington	125
Rudge, Thomas, Broadhemburie	159
Rendall, William, Awton Gifford	161
Rendall, Joce, Awton Gifford	161
Rowe, John, Meeth	183
Rowe, Walter, Drewsteington	184
Robyns, Humphry, Beaford	201

1606

Reynolds, Stephen, St. Germans	209 W.
Rawe, William, St. Germans	213 W.
Ramster, James, Tiverton	229
Roberts, Ralph, St. Terney	259 W.
Robbyn, Henry, —	W.
Rumbellough, Alice, widow, Morebath	269
Richards, George, Payhembury	275
Rithe, Agnes, Carcowe, St. Germans	280 W.
Rawatt, Matthew, St. Austell	283
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Hammett, Marie, Colompton	290
Reede, John, Chollacombe	301
Rithe, James, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Roseveare, Thomas, St. Austell	301
Rise, William, Merin	301 W.
Reignolds, Philip, Hemiocke	302
Roberts, Harrie, Colombe	302
Rapwinte, Henry, Burlescombe	302
Rundle, Roger, Tavistock	302
Rockey, Thomas, Loopit	303
Roach, Walter, Townstall	305
Rowe, Joane, widow, Crediton	306 W.

1607

Rider, Agnes, Paington	320 W.
Roberts, Stephen, Larrake	324
Rawe, William, Landrake	325 W.
Robins, Richard, jun., St. Gerrans	330 W.
Roskrowe, Richard, Gluvias	423

1608

Rodden, Philip, Farway	353
Roberts <i>als.</i> Richards, John, St. Ervan	365 W.
Richarde, Edward, Mawgan	401
Raunsevall, Roger, Padstowe	404 W.
Rose, Thomas, Exon	427
Robins, John, Yearcombe	428 Inv.
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake	430 Inv.
Roskellie, William, Mullian	430
Rowe, Christopher, Stokegabriel	m.
Rudgway, Richard, Tavistock	432

1608, continued.

Reede, John, rector, Bedford	432
Roberts, Thomazine, Landrake	437 Inv.
Richards, Thomas, Crediton	469 W
1609	
Roscrowe, Thomas, Gluvias	440 Inv.
Rodd, Robert, Mareldon	455 W.
Randle, Alexander, Marlton	478 W.
Rounsham, Agnes, Swimbridge	483
1610	
Rendell, William, Sumbridge	10
Rundell, John, Woonwood,	
Sydenham Damerell	10
Ronald, John, St. Uvall	69
Richards, Joane, Tavistock	73
Rowe, Christofer, sen., Stoke-	
gabriell	W.
Roche, Florence, widow, Dartmouth	79
Ronald, John, St. Ivall	89 W.
Rendell, William, Sumbridge	90 W.
Rogers, Ambrose, Rattery	92
Rowe, Robert, Sandford	93 Inv.
1611	
Rocke, James, Sandford	120, 121
Rawle, Thomas, Tawton Bp.	125 W.
Roe, Anthonie, Crediton	132
Rosier, Christofer, Swymbridge	135 W.
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton	141 W.
Roe, Roger, Sandford	W.
Roe or Roa, Thomas, sen.,	
St. Germans	142 W.
Rocke, James, Sandford	146 W.
Rodd, Robert, St. Germans	148 Inv.
Rodd, Symon, St. Germans	148 Inv.
1612	
Rawlyn <i>als.</i> Jenkyn, Richard,	
Meryn	150
Ratcliffe or Racleiffe, Thomas,	
Chudleigh	155 W.
Ringwood, Walter, clerk,	
Broodocke	172
Randell <i>als.</i> Guye, Alice,	
Lawhitton	173
1613	
Richards, John, Budly	160
Rockette, Tristram, Axminster	160
Rulland, Nicholas, Sandford	175 W.
Rowe, John, St. Mellion	177
Rodd, Henrye, Marlton	179 W.
Roper, Symeon, Holbeton	198
Randell, Christofer, St. Nyot	202
Robins, Thomas, St. Germans	203 W.
Reed, Agnes, Ilfracombe	205
Rouse, Walter, Wembury	205
Richards, Thomas, Milbrooke	207
Robbins <i>als.</i> Johns, Henry,	
Dartmouth	210
Roberts, John, St. Ervan	214 W.
Rooke, Gilbert, Tounstall	216

1613, continued.

Rogers <i>als.</i> Gralleiffe, John,	
Crediton	279 W.
Ryder, John, Paington	292 Inv.
1614	
Richards <i>als.</i> Woolcock, Grace,	
St. Breock	228
Richards, Joane, St. Breocke	235 W.
Rodd, John, Westlake,	
St. Germans	247 W.
Rith, William, Rith,	
St. Germans	248 W.
Rowe, Robert, Paington	262 W.
Robbins, John, Teye	266
Reeve or Rowe, John, Harcombe,	
Chudleigh	286
Rowe, Julian, Dunterton	289
Reed, Richard, Sandford	295 W.
1615	
Ratcliffe, John, Chudleigh	302 W.
Russell, Agnes, widow, Tawton	
Bishop	303 W.
Reed, Joane, South Petherwyn	322 W.
Risdon, William, Abbotsham	329
Rowe, William, Crediton	222 W.
Rocke, Joane, widow, Sandford	223 W.
1616	
Rowland, Roben, Sandford	330 W.
Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe	339 W.
Reeve, Humphrey, Chudley	349 W.
Ryth, Richard, St. Germans	410 W.
Roddon, Robert, Sampford	
Courtenay	437
Robinson, George, Sherford	444
Reade, George, St. Illary	445
1617	
Rith, German, St. German	368 W.
Robbinson, Thomas, Hunshaw	389
Rider, John, Blackdon,	
Paington	393 W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Pomery, Phillip,	
Breocke	394
Randell, John, Egloshaile	395 W.
Reath or Reach, Henry,	
Stokegabriell	398 Inv.
Reed, Roger, Sandford	401
Randell, William, Bawden	416
Rosier, John, Swymbridge	448 Inv.
Reeve, Humphrie, Chudleigh	446
1618	
Rowe, William, Chudleigh	450
Rudge, John, Morchard Episcopi	451
Ratcliffe, Katherine, Chudleigh	Inv.
Rith, Agnes, Lanrake	W.
Recarde, Roger, clerk, Trewen	11 W.
Rider, Mary, Stoke Gabriel	24 W.
Rowse, Edward, Dunterton	9
1619	
Robinson, William, clerk, Sithney	39
Reeve, Joane, Northtawton	42 W.

1619, continued.

Rawe, Henrie, Maker	73
Raynolds, Henry, Cheriton Fitzpaine	73
Rowe, Henry, Shavype	95
Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	116
Reede, William, Bideford	118
Richards, Joel, Sydenham	119
Randle, William, Milor	97 Inv.
Reade, George, Stratton	119
Rock, Augustine, Crediton	105 W.

1620

Rosier, Christian, Swimbridge	147 Inv.
Richarde, Abraham, Lawhitton	147 Inv.
Raw, Thomas, Morva Lanrake	156 W.
Ryder, Thomasine, widow, Paington	157 W.
Rickard, Joane, wid., Lawhitton	160 W.
Ryder, Robert, vicar, Kings Nympton	164
Roach, John, sen., Crediton	165 W.

1621

Rawe, John, St. Mellyn	172
Radford, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	197 Inv.
Reskrowe <i>als.</i> Smalye, Margaret, Gluvyas	198
Rawe, Phillip, Lawrack	206 W.
Rabbidge, Richard, Chudleigh	273
Reed, Symon, Morleigh	274
Raddiccliffe, Pascowe, Marytavie	310

1622

Roberts, Elizabeth, widow, Lanrake	249 W.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, Avice, widow, Morchard Bishop	280
Raynolds <i>als.</i> Higge, John, Plympton St. Mary	282
Rogers, Richard, Georgeham	285
Rowse, John, Broadwoodwider	288
Rowe, Nicholas, Plymouth	290
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	303
Robbins, Thomas, Dunsford	309
Rewe, Zacharie, sen., Crediton	324 W.
Randle, Elizabeth, Stokenham	342
Rosemond, Henry, St. Germans	343
Rider, Thomas, sen., Paynton	368 W.

1623

Reach, Adam, Stokegabriel	359 W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Antorne, Thomas, Levabe	378
Rundell, Jacquett, Eglosaile	392 W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Antorne, John, Mabe	W.
Reeve, Alice, widow, Crediton	408 W.
Reede, Elizabeth, Ashford, Burles- combe	414
Reed, Thomas, Exeter	W.
Row, Symon, Crediton	502 W.

1625

Rackley <i>als.</i> Boucher, Richard, Bishops Nympton	565 W.
--	--------

1625, continued.

Reed, John, Germansweek	571
Rundell, Thomas, Milton Abbot	583
Rundell, Tristram, Milton Abbot	584
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratley, John, Crediton	587
Rowse, Richard, Lanrack	A., Inv.
Radford, John, Chudley	A., Inv.
Rosier, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Robert, Nicholas, Gerrance	A., Inv.
Reed, John, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.
Robyns, Alexander, St. Evall	A.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A., Inv.
Robbys, William, Manattan	A., Inv.

1626

Rogers, John, St. Germans	A., Inv.
Rogers <i>als.</i> Gratly, Robert, Crediton	W.
Rawlinge <i>als.</i> Jenkyn, Thomas, St. Merryn	W.
Randle, Henry, Larrack	W.
Richard, George, St. Breock	Inv.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford	W.

1627

Richards, William, sen., Bishops Tawton	W.
Rilston, James, Breock	Inv.
Roberts, Alice, Landkey	W.
Reall, John, Penryn	A.

1628

Roberts, Joane, St. Erney	W.
Roberts, John, St. Erney	Inv.
Rawe, William, Larrack	W.
Reach, Katherine, Stokegabriel	W.

1629

Richards, Henry, Mylor	W.
------------------------	----

1631

Robyns, Richard, Gerrance	A.
Rogers, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Reeve, William, Crediton	W.

1632

Rowland, John, Sandford	W.
Remowe, William, Penryn	W.
Richards, Joane, widow, Landkey	W.
Reed, Roger, Morchard Bishop	W.

1633

Reede, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rawle, George, sen., Bps. Tawton	W.
Reve, John, Crediton	W.
Rosier, John, Swymbridge	W.
Reede, Thomas, decd. (Hooper <i>v.</i> Skinner)	—

1635

Rudge, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
Rowe, Lawrence, Crediton	W.

1636

Richards <i>als.</i> Togger, John, Penryn	W.
Raw, Peeter, Lanrack	W.

1637

Rith, Katherine, St. Germans	W.
Raule, George, Bishops Tawton	W.
Roper, Mathew, West tingmouth	A.

1637, continued.

Rowley, John, Bishops Tawton	A.
Roberts, Edward, Lezant	W.
Rodes, John, West tingmouth	W.
1638	
Rod, John, St. Germans	A.
Rocklye, Robert, Chudleigh	Inv.
1639	
Rawlynge, Richard, Eglosaile	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Lanrack	A.
Rawe, Grace, Lanrack	W.
1640	
Ralph <i>als.</i> Avenannt, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.
Richard, Thomas, Lezant	W.
Rith, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Rowe, Thomas, Lanrack	W.
Roberts, Edward, Lanrack	A.
Reede, Thomas, Sandford	Bond
1642	
Row, William, St. Ervan	W.
1643	
Randall, Thomazine, Marledon	W. m.
Roe, Edward, Crediton	A.
Rundell, Jonathan, Sidenham Damerel	W.
1644	
Randle, John, Lanrack	W.
Rundle, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	W.
Richards, Christopher, St. Bregne	A.
Richards, John, Lezant	W.
Reed, John, Sandford	W.
1645	
Rowland, Thomasine, Sandford	W.
Roscarrock, John, Eglosaile	W.
Rennolls, Richard, Moreton- hampstead	Inv.
Raddon, Francis, widow, Abbots- kerswell	A.
1646	
Rulby, Katherine, Lawhitton	W.
Rosier, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Rawle, Agnes, Bishops Tawton	W.
Rosier, Katherine, Swymbridge	W.
Rodes, Richard, Bishops Teington	W.
1647	
Reed, Mathewe, Crediton	A.
Richards, William, Bishops Tawton	W.
Rodd, John, Marledon	W.
Reeve, John, Chudleigh	W.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	W.
Rider, Thomas, Paington	A.
Richards, John, Chedulton	Acc.
Roupe, William, East Allington	A.
1648	
Rider, Joane, Paington	A.
1649	
Rawe, Robert, Lanracke	W.
Rawe, Jane, St. Germans	W.
Rundell, Nicholas, St. Mabyon	W.

1649, continued.

Rummo, William, Peryn	A.
Rawe, Thomas, Lanracke	W.
Randoll, Robert, Stokenham	Acc.
Rowe, Dunstan, Erwan	Bond
1650	
Rogers, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.
Roper <i>als.</i> Andra, Robert, Paington	W.
Rundell, John, —	W.
1652	
Rowcliffe, Thomas, South Molton	Inv.
Rugge, Charles, sen., Newton Popleford	Inv.
1656	
Rugg, Mary, widow, Newton Popleford	W.
Rouse, William, South Petherwyn	W.
1660	
Randall, Robert, Lanranck	W.
Rombelow, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Rowse, Robert, Lezant	A., W.
1661	
Rashley, John, Westeingmouth	A.
Rider, Constance, Paynton	W.
Randell, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
1662	
Rinch, Christopher, St. Budocke	A.
Reath, Pawle, Falmouth	A.
Rider, Bridget, Marledon	A.
1663	
Robins, William, Mylor	A.
Rawe, Agnes, Landrake	W.
1664	
Rowe, John, Lancelton	A.
Rock, George, Sandford	A.
Roscrowe, William, sen., Penryn	A., W.
Rawe, Richard, St. Germans	W.
Rowe <i>als.</i> Jagoe, Jane, St. Issy	A.
Rickard, Sawdie, St. Breocke	W.
1665	
Rendle, William, Swymbridge	W.
Roscarrocke, Charles, Eglosaile	W.
Robyns, William, Mylor	Acc.
1666	
Reeve, Walter, Crediton	W.
Rogers, William, Mylor	A.
Raynard, John, jun., Eglosaile	A.
Richards, John, Crediton	A.
1667	
Reeve, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Rodd, George, Morchard Epi.	W.
Rawe, Margerie, Landrake	W.
Rowe, Richard, Crediton	W.
Ryder, Gilbert, Paynton	A.
1668	
Richards, Anne, Penryn	A.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Epi.	W.
Reeve, Joan, Crediton	A., W.

1668, continued.

Rooke, Thomas, Crediton A.
 Rudge, Robert, Morchard Epi. A.
 Roberts, Richard, Landrake W.
 Rowe, William, Eglosaile A.

1669

Reeve, Elizabeth, Chudleigh A., W.
 Renewes, Andrew, Stokegabriel A.
 Roberts, Robert, Landrake A.

1670

Rowlings *als.* Jenkins, Richard, St. Meryn A.
 Roscarrocke, Margaret, widow, Eglosaile W.
 Rudge, Thomasine, widow, Morchard Episcopi W.
 Roberts, John, Landrake W.
 Rawe, Joan, widow, Landrake W.

1671

Remfree, Dorothy, St. Meryn A.
 Rawe, Elizabeth, Landrake W.
 Rawline, John, sen., Mylor W.
 Ryder, Robert, Paynton A.
 Richards, Alice, Lezant W.

1672

Rounsevall, Walter, Padstowe W.
 Rawling, John, — A.
 Rawle, John, Tawton Episcopi W.
 Reede, John, Penryn A.

1673

Rogers, Pascho, Lawhitton W.
 Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Rawle, John, Countesbury A., W.
 Rawe, John, Landrake W.
 Reeve, Thomas, Kennerleigh A.
 Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge A.
 Rowe, Stephen, Merryn W.
 Rudell, Arthur, Crediton A.
 Rowe, John, Chagford W.

1674

Ryder, Mathew, Paynton W.
 Russell, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Reed, Robert, Sandford A.
 Reed, Isaack, Ottery St. Mary A., W.
 Richards, Stephen, Fallmouth W.
 Rowse, Thomas, Eglosaile A.
 Rowe, Elizabeth, Lezant W.

1675

Rackliffe *als.* Boucher, Philip, Nympton Episcopi W.
 Roskrowe, William, Penryn A., W.
 Rosier, Elizabeth, Swymbridge Acc.
 Roberts, John, Penryn A.
 Radford, William, Crediton W.
 Rawe, William, Lanrake A.
 Rogers, John, Tawton Episcopi A.
 Rennel, Thomas, Chudleigh W.
 Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe A.

1676

Rowe, Samuel, Landrake W.

1676, continued.

Roberts, Philip, St. Meryn W.
 Reskymmer, James, St. Evall A.
 Rowe, Robert, St. Germans A.
 Rumson, John, Swymbridge W.
 Reeve, Noah, Crediton W.
 Roskeas, Andrew, Padstowe Acc.
 Randle, Thomazine, Landrake W.
 Ryder, Richard, Penryn W.

1677

Raynard, Thomas, Eglosaile W.
 Reed, Roger, Morchard Episcopi W.
 Ryder, Patience, Paynton A.
 Rudell, Arthur, Crediton Acc.
 Richards, Henry, Tawton Episcopi W.

1678

Rennell, James, Chudleigh W.
 Richards, Luke, Plymouth W.
 Reynolds, John, Penryn A.

1679

Risdon, Edward, Crediton W.
 Rad, Edward, Nympton Episcopi A.
 Reed, Robert, Eglosaile A.
 Rocke, John, Sandford W.
 Rigge, Roger, Crediton W.

1680

Rowcliffe, Roger, Nympton Epi. A.
 Robyns, Antony, Blisland t.

1681

Roberts, John, Landrake A.
 Roper, Mary, West Tingmouth A.
 Reepe, Charles, St. Germans A.
 Rawlinge, Joane, St. Breocke t.
 Rosier, Richard, Swymbridge t.

1682

Richards, James, Penryn A.
 Read, Richard, Penryn t.

1683

Read, John, Sandford t.
 Randle, Antony, Zennar t.
 Reeve, John, Sandford t.

1684

Rouse, Antony, Landrake A.
 Reynall, Robert, St. Ivall A.
 Roberts, Thomas, Lawhitton t.
 Rainald, Elizabeth, Gerrans A.
 Ryall, Thomas, Werrington t.
 Rasly, Jane, West tingmouth t.
 Ridley, Richard, Tawton Episcopi A.

1685

Rashley, William, West tingmouth A.
 Rowdon, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Rounsevall, Gregory, Padstowe t.
 Robyns, Henry, Mylor t.
 Robyns, Zenobia, Budocke t.
 Richards, Martyn, Penryn t.
 Roberts, Stephen, St. Erney t.

1686

Russell, Silvanus, Crediton t.
 Roberts, Elizabeth, St. Germans t.

1686, *continued.*

Rad, Daniel, St. Germans	A.
1687	
Rowse, Jane, Lawhitton	t.
Russell, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Rownsberry, John, Bury Pomeroy	A.
1688	
Roberts, Mary, Lezant	t.
Randle, Alice, West tingmouth	t.
Russell, Elioner, Crediton	t.
Randle, Thomazine, Landrake	t.
Ralph, Peter, Budocke	t.
1689	
Richards, Henry, Bradnich	A.
Robyns, Antony, Eglosshaile	A. t.
Rider, Andrew, Penryn	t.
Reed, Walter, Eglosshaile	A.
Risdon, Edward, Crediton	t.
1690	
Rouse, Zacheus, Penryn	A.
Robyns, Antony, Eglosshaile	C.
Read, William, Penryn	t.
Rawe, William, Landrake	t.
Read, John, Sandford	t.
Reynell, James, Chudleigh	A.
Richards, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
1691	
Rendall, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	t.
Rendall, Thomas, Marledon	t.
Roscorla, Francis, St. Breocke	A.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	t.
Risdon, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
Rich, Nicholas, Padstowe	A.
1692	
Rowkley, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Richards, Samuel, Penryn	t.
Rudge, Judith, Sandford	t.
Reed, Joane, Crediton	t.
Rosmond, William, Penryn	t.
Robyns, Jane, Budocke	t.
1693	
Read, Joane, Sandford	t.
Read, Oliver, St. Stephens by Saltash	t.
Rogers, Abraham, St. Germans	A.
Ryder, Agnes, Paynton	t.
Roberts, Robert, Landrake	A.
Roberts, Grace, Landrake	A.
Rowe, Christofer, Crediton	t.
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	A.
Reynolds, Christofer, Eglosshaile	t.
Roe, John, St. Issy	t.
1694	
Reeve, William, Chudleigh	t.
Ratcliffe, William, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rogers, John, Crediton	t.
Reeve, William, Crediton	A.
Reynell, George, clerk, Rinmore	A.
1695	
Rackett, Emanuel, Crediton	t.
Rowdon, John, Nymett Episcopi	A.

1695, *continued.*

Richards, Gregory, Paynton	A.
1696	
Rowe, Richard, wid., Padstowe	A.
Rouse, Thomas, Lawhitton	A.
Radford, Tristram, Morchard Epi.	t.
Reed, Meliora, Eglosshaile	t.
Reynell, George, Rinmore	A.
Roberts, John, St. Erney	A.
1697	
Reeve, Joane, Chudleigh	A.
Reeve, Laurence, Crediton	A.
Roberts, Samuel, St. Germans	A.
Rowteley, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rogers, John, Sandford	t.
Rawlings, John, Eglosshaile	A.
1698	
Robyns, George, Southpetherwyn	t.
Roach, Henry, Falmouth	A.
Rawling, John, Eglosshaile	A.
Roper, Richard, Paynton	t.
Rafe <i>als.</i> Wright, William, Chudleigh	t.
1699	
Rogers, John, Falmouth	t.
Rawling, Solomon, St. Meryn	A.
Retallacke, William, Little Petrocke	A.
Rawling, Henry, Falmouth	t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Rider, John, Falmouth	A.
1700	
Richards <i>als.</i> Bennett, George, Falmouth	A.
Rigsby, William, Langtree	t.r.
Rowe, John, Sandford	t.
Read, Samuel, Sandford	A.
Rawling, Joane, St. Breocke	t.
Risdon, Catherine, West tingmouth	t.
Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Rowe, William, Gerrans	t.
1701	
Risdon, Peter, Exeter	t.
Rowe, John, Crediton	A.
Roach, John, Stokegabriel	A.
1702	
Read, Grace, Eglosshaile	t.
Rouse, John, Lawhitton	A.
Rawle, George, Tawton Epi.	A.
Rennell, James, Chudleigh	t.
Russell, Julian, Chudleigh	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Northam	t.r.
Roper, Robert, Paynton	A.
Roberts <i>als.</i> Baker, Hugh, Gerrans	A.
1703	
Rowe, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Ruth, William, St. Ervan	A.
Rendle, Alexander, Swymbridge	A.
Robyns, John, Botriaux Castle	t.
1704	
Rider, Clement, Penryn	t.

1704, continued.

Randle, John, Tawton Bishop	t.
Rawling, Richard, St. Breocke	t.
Reed, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Rendell, William, West tingmouth	A.

1705

Rosier, Rebecca, Swymbridge	t.
Redwood, Nicholas, Dartmouth	t.r.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	t.

1707

Roberts, Ralph, St. Erney	t.
Richards, James, Penryn	t.
Russell, Isaake, Chudley	t.
Roach, Joanathan, Crediton	t.

1708

Roach, George, Padstowe	A.
Roscorla, John, St. Breocke	t.
Ralph, Anne, Budocke	t.
Rowe, Roger, Teington Epi.	A.
Roger, John, St. Germans	t.
Reynell, James, Chudley	t.
Reeve, Joseph, Chudley	A.
Robins, John, Southpetherwyn	t.

1709

Rounsevall, Richard, Padstowe	t.
Rowe, Samuel, Landrake	A.
Rice, John, Morchard Epi.	A.
Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
Richards, Mary, Falmouth	A.

1710

Rouse, Joane, Lawhitton	t.
-------------------------	----

1711

Rouse, Robert, Landrake	t.
Richards, John, St. Breocke	t.
Rouse, Antony, Landrake	A.
Rowe, Elizabeth, Gerrans	t.
Reeve, John, Chudley	t.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.
Richards, John, Penryn	t.
Roberts, Jane, Lezant	t.
Rouse, Richards, Lezant	t.

1712

Rowe, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.
Rosier, Mary, Torrington	t.r.
Rudge, Thomas, Sandford	A.
Rudge, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	t.
Risdon, Nicholas, West tingmouth	t.
Runnells, Thomazine, St. Evall	A.
Rowe, William, Landrake	t.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	t.
Ratcliffe <i>als.</i> Burcher, —, Nymett Epi.	t.

1713

Rowland, Nathaniel, Lancells	t.r.
Rowe, Robert, Teington Episcopi	t.
Robins, Mary, Southpetherwin	t.
Rawe, John, Endellion	t.r.

1714

Rendall, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Rogers, Mary, Falmouth	t.

1714, continued.

Risdon, Elizabeth, Westtingmouth	A.
Richards, Thomas, Tawton Epi.	A.
Roberts, Thomas, Mylor	t.
Rawling, Philippa, St. Breocke	t.
Roberts, Richard, Landrake	A.

1715

Rackley <i>als.</i> Butcher, Elioner, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rouse, Mary, Lezant	t.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
Reeve, Robert, Crediton	t.
Reynell, John, Newton Abbott	t.
Rowcliffe, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	t.

1716

Rowe, William, Landrake	t.
Rogers, Walter, Mylor	t.
Risdon, John, Westtingmouth	t.
Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Read, John, Torrington	t.r.
Read, John, St. Germans	t.

1717

Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Read, Walter, Lezant	t.
Read, William, Eglosshaile	t.
Rundle, Charles, Alternon	A.

1718

Rowland, William, Crediton	t.
Roberts, John, Sandford	t.
Rice, Thomas, West tingmouth	A.
Risdon, Mary, West tingmouth	t.

1719

Richards <i>als.</i> Craskin, Rachel, Penryn	t.
Rendall, Wilmore, Swymbridge	t.
Rooke, George, Plymouth	t.
Reeve, Margery, Chudleigh	t.

1720

Reddicliffe, John, Lezant	t.
Rabbitch, Henry, Chudley	t.
Richards, Nicholas, Penryn	t.
Ragland, John, Falmouth	t.
Robyns, Margery, Southpetherwyn	A.

1721

Rawle, George, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Richards, Edward, Penryn	A.
Richards, John, Mylor	A.
Reynolds, John, Falmouth	A.
Richards, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Reynells, John, Crediton	t.
Rogers, William, Budocke	A.
Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	t.

1722

Rowell, Richard, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Rogers, Benjamin, Penryn	t.
Rodd, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Remmett, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Rundle, William, Paynton	A.
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.
Robyns, John, St. Germans	t.

1723		1734, continued.	
Richards, Richard, Mylor	t.	Roberts, John, Mylor	W.
Rowley, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Risdon, Matthew, Spreyton	A.
1724		Reeve, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Richards, Martin, Penryn	t.	Randall, John, St. Just	W.
Read, Robert, Eglosail	A.	Risdon, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
1725		Richards, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Roach, John, Falmouth	t.	1735	
Rouse, Hugh, Eglosaile	t.	Rolling, William, Budock	W.
Robbins, Margery, Crediton	t.	Remfry, Mathew, Milor	W.
Rackett, John, Crediton	A. t.	Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	W.
1726		Reeve, Charles, Crediton	A.
Rudge, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Rackett, Ambrose, Crediton	A.
1728		Rudall, Thomas, Swimbridge	A.
Ryder, Mary, Paington	t.	Russell, Ann, Crediton	W.
Robinson, Robert, Falmouth	A.	Rawling, Hugh, Falmouth	A.
Rogers, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	Rendell, Martha, Crediton	A.
Richards, Williams, Paington	t.	1736	
Rounsevall, Mary, Padstowe	t.	Ransford, William, Crediton	A.
Rowe, John, Crediton	t.	Roberts, John, Liverpool	A.
Ratcliffe, Edward, Landkey	t.	Rowe, Robert, Bishops Teington	W.
Rudge, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.	Reinold, John, Eglosaile	W.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.	Roach, Fardinando, Falmouth	W.
1729		Rapson, John, Paington	W.
Robyns, John, South Petherwin	t.	Reynolds, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Rawling, William, Penryn	t.	1737	
Read, George, St. Germans	t.	Reeve, Charles, Crediton	W.
Rogers, Willmote, Falmouth	t.	Rennell, John, Chudleigh	W.
Reeves, Richard, Falmouth	A.	Ryder, Francis, Beerefferris	A.
Ridout, George, Plymouth	t.	Rugge, Samuel, West Teingmouth	A.
1730		Rendell, Alexander, Swimbridge	A.
Randolph, William, St. Breock	t.	Roberts, William, Lawhitton	A.
Rowley, Nathaniel, Swimbridge	t.	1738	
Richards, Samuel, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Rowell, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.
Reed, John, Eglosail	A.	Rendell, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.
Reed, Walter, Lezant	A.	Rawling, James, Eglosaile	W.
Rowe, John, Penryn	t.	Rabbidge, Rachell, Chudleigh	W.
Ragland, Dorothy, Falmouth	t.	1739	
Russell, William, Sandford	A.	Rogers <i>otherwise</i> Grately, Susanna,	A.
1731		Crediton	A.
Reed, Thomas, Tiverton	A. d. b. n.	Ralph, Nicholas, Budock	W.
Rowley, William, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Richards, John, Penryn	A.
Rosman, John, Penryn	A.	1740	
Resuggan, Richard, Gerrans	A.	Rowtar, John, Gerrans	W.
Roberts, James, Crediton	t.	Richards, James, Budock	W.
Reall, John, Falmouth	t.	Rawling, Stephen, Penryn	A.
Russell, Denis, Penryn	t.	Roberts, John, Budock	W.
1732		Rowley, William, Tawton Bishop	W.
Rowse, James, Trewen	A.	1741	
Ratcliffe, Mary, Landkey	t.	Rawle, Hugh, Tawton Bishop	W.
Rowse, Thomas, Lawhitton	t.	Richards, John, Falmouth	A.
Russell, Denis, Falmouth	t.	Raby, Gregory, Falmouth	W.
1733		Robins, Mary, St. Germans	W.
Roberts, John, Lawhitton	A.	Richards, John, Milor	A.
Reddiclyffe, Henry, Lezant	A.	Rowe, Joan, Landrake	W.
Robins, John, Penryn	W.	Read, John, Sandford	W.
Rogers, George, Falmouth	A.	1742	
Rowe, Thomas, St. Erney	W.	Roberts, Isaac, St. Anthony	A.
1734		Richards, Grace, Mylor	W.
Richardson, William, Falmouth	A.	Rawle, Edward, South Petherwin	A.

1742, continued.

Roberts, John, Penryn	W.
Rawling, William, South Petherwin	W.
Reynolds, Richard, St. Eval	W.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	W.
Rendell, William, Swimbridge	A.
Radley, Richard, Swimbridge	W.
Rowe, Frediswid, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Reynolds, John, Gerrans	A.

1743

Randall, John, Budock	A.
Roach, Collan, Penryn	A.
Reynolds, Jane, Falmouth	A., W.
Reed, James, CREDITON	A.
Roberts, Humphry, West Teington	W.
Raleston, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Risdon, William, CREDITON	W.
Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Roach, Daniel, CREDITON	W.

1744

Roling, Thomas, Budock	W.
Rowtley, Joan, Nympton Bishop	W.
Rooke, Ann, CREDITON	A.
Read, Robert, Sandford	A.
Richards, Benedict, Mylor	A.
Richards, Peter, Falmouth	W.
Richards, John, Falmouth	W.
Rackett, Richard, CREDITON	A.

1745

Rogers, James, CREDITON	W.
Roberts, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.
Rogers, John, St. Germans	A.
Row, William, Westeington	W.
Rowell, Sarah, Bishops Teington	W.
Roskelly, John, Falmouth	A., W.
Ragland, Samuel, Falmouth	W.

1746

Rowe, Richard, Egloshayle	W.
Reth, Richard, St. Gennans	A.
Rudall, Samuel, CREDITON	W.
Rowe, John, CREDITON	W.
Rennell, Mary, Chudleigh	W.
Ryder, Otho, Paington	W.

1747

Rose, Mary, Mylor	W.
Rosster, William, St. Gennans	W.
Roberts, Nicholas, West Downe or St. Thomas	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A.
Rose, Peter, Falmouth	A., W.

1748

Renolds, Philip, CREDITON	W.
Randell, John, St. Germans	W.
Ragland, Caleb, Falmouth	W.
Roberts, John, clerk, Northill	A.
Retallick, Thomas, Padstow	A.

1749

Rowe, Stephen, Chudleigh	W.
--------------------------	----

1749, continued.

Roberts, Jerman, CREDITON	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, CREDITON	A.
Rendell, David, Sandford	A.
Risdon, Edward, CREDITON	W.
Rogers, Zachariah, Mylor	W.

1750

Rowe, Thomas, Landrake	A.
Rogers, John, Falmouth	W.
Rickoard, James, Landrake	A.
Radcliffe, Joan, Chudleigh	W.
Reddyclyffe, John, Lezant	W.

1751

Rowe, Anne, CREDITON	W.
Rowe, James, Stoke Gabriel	A., t.
Rapson, Anne, Paington	A.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	A.

1752

Risdon, Nathaniel, CREDITON	W.
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	W.
Reed, James, Penryn	W.
Rawling, Edward, South Petherwyn	A.

Rowell, William, Teington Bishop	W.
Rendle, Thomas, Teington Bishop	A.

1753

Rundell, William, Egloshail	W.
Rodd, Richard, Nympton Bishop	W.
Reynolds, Thomas, CREDITON	A.
Roberts, Robert, Sandford	A.
Rempee, Peter, Budocke	W.

1754

Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rowe, Andrew, Chagford	W.

1755

Rowe, John, CREDITON	W.
Rickett, John, Landrake	A.

1756

Risdon, William, Chudleigh	W.
Robarts, Francis, St. Ervan	A.
Raw, George, Padstowe	A.

1757

Rodd, John, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Ragland, Frances, wid., Falmouth	W.
Rice, Thomas, Milor	A.
Rackett, Mary, CREDITON	W.
Robins, Samuel, CREDITON	A.

1758

Roskruge, Martha, Mylor	A.
Rodd, Ann, Bishop's Nympton	W.
Retallick, William, Falmouth	A.
Reall, John, Falmouth	A.
Robins, John, Penryn	W.
Rowe, Laurence, CREDITON	W.

1759

Robins, John, Penryn	A.
Roberts, Abraham, Falmouth	A.
Rawe, Samuel, St. Germans	W.
Richards, Margaret, Falmouth	W.
Roberts, Daniel, Falmouth	A.

1760		1774, continued.	
Ragland, John, Falmouth	A.	Roberts, Phæbe, Crediton	W.
Rawlings, Thomas, Penzance	A.	1776	
1761		Roberts, John, Lawhitton	W.
Row, Hester, St. Germans	W.	Rumbelow, Thomas, Bps. Tawton	W.
Raddall, Philip, Lezant	W.	Rudall, Samuel, Crediton	W.
1762		Rowling, Thomas, Falmouth	W.
Radley, George, Swimbridge	A., W.	1777	
Rowe, Matthew, Chudleigh	W.	Ragland, Dorothy, wid., Falmouth	W.
Rundell, Francis, St. Issy	W.	Rowe, Rachel, widow, Crediton	W.
Radley, George, Swymbridge	A., W.	Rule, John, Swymbridge	W.
Row, John, Falmouth	A.	Rogers, Mathew, Gluvias	W.
Robins, Margaret, Crediton	W.	Rabblyn, John, Mylor	A.
1763		1778	
Reed, William, St. Germans	W.	Richards, James, Plymouth	A.
Richards, John, Falmouth	A.	Rolstone, John, Chudleigh	W.
Rattenbury, Peter, Falmouth	A.	Reed, Richard, Lezant	A.
Richards, John, Paington	A.	1779	
Rescorla, William, Falmouth	A.	Reynolds, Nicholas, Padstow	A.
Radley, Mary, Swimbridge	W.	Remphry, James, Penryn	W.
1764		1781	
Reed, Richard, Sandford	W.	Rogers, Matthew, Gluvias	A.
1765		1782	
Rawling, Simon, Penryn	W.	Richards, John, Bishops Tawton A., W.	
1766		1784	
Row, John, Bishops Teington	W.	Retallack, William, Penryn	W.
Reed, John, Crediton	A.	1785	
Rawling, Mary, Penryn	W.	Roberts, John, Penryn	A.
Roper, John, Falmouth	W.	Rowe, Ann, Falmouth	W.
1767		1786	
Rowell, John, Bishop's Teington	W.	Rundle, Catherine, St. Issey	W.
Richards, George, Crediton	A.	Rowling, Charles, Falmouth	A.
Richards, John, Penryn	A.	1787	
Rowe, John, Budock	W.	Rundell, James, Falmouth	A.
Rogers, Christopher, Chudleigh	W.	1789	
1768		Retallack, John, Penryn	A.
Robins, Thomas, Penryn	W.	Richards, Charles, Falmouth	W.
Richards, Nicholas, Budock	A.	Roberts, William, St. Ervan	A.
1770		1790	
Rundell, Richard, Landrake	A., W.	Risdon, Charity, Chudleigh	W.
Rowe, Lear, Trewen	W.	Rogers, Ann Diana, Flushing	W.
1771		1792	
Rock, Grace, Penryn	W.	Rundell, Jonathan, Eglosaile	W.
Ramsey, Ralph, Falmouth	W.	Roberts, Spry, Landrake	W.
1772		1794	
Robins, Francis, Budock	W.	Rolson, Thomasine, Sandford	W.
Remphry, Antony, Penryn	W.	1795	
1773		Richard, John, Milor	A.
Reach, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.	1796	
Roberts, William, Penryn	A.	Rowcliffe, Amos, Swimbridge	W.
Rowe, Emanuel, Mylor	W.	Redding, John, Landkey	A.
Richards, Thomas, Penryn	W.	1797	
1774		Reed, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.
Rowling, Henry, Falmouth	W.	1798	
Roach, William, Penryn	A.	Rawlings, Margaret, Southpetherwin	W.
Roberts, Antony, Falmouth	A.	1799	
Renfree, Peter, Budock	A.	Reynolds, George, Falmouth	W.
Rudall, William, Crediton	W.		
Rowall, Thomas, Bishops Teington	W.		
Rowdon, James, Bishops Nympton	W.		

1532		1546, continued.	
Smyth, Thomas, High Bickington	5	Sharpham, Nicholas, Payngton	176
Starlack, Thomas, —	10	Sommer, John, Swymbridge	184
Shaptor, Thomas, Ilington	10	1547	
Staveley, James, Est Budley	10	Strong, Richard, wid., Kirton	224
1533		1548	
Styrgyn, Richard, Peyngton	20	Smyth, Clemence, Payngton	232
Studdn, Phelipp, —	23	Stone, Thomas, Mareldon	234
Salter, William, —	30	Stanberie, Nicholas, rector of Eastdowne	237
1536		Smale, John, Stone, Swymbridge	241
Squyer, Johana, wid., Morchard Epi.	44	Smyth, John, Patrickstowe or Padstowe	246
1537		Strang, Robert, Crediton	249
Slader, Symon, Kyrton	48	1549	
1538		Smale, Peter, Kirton	257
Smyrth, John, Morchard Bishop	50	1550	
Spealte, John, Marledon	51	Southcott, Walter, rector of Bridford	261
1539		1551	
Selman, Agnes, widow, —	58, 62	Sowdon, John, Kirton	268
Stephyns, John, Kyrton	65	Scutt, John, Kirton	272
Swetlond, John, Stokegabriell	77	1552	
1541		Smart, Robert, Morchard Bishop	112
Serell, John, Payngton	90	Shorland, Walter, Morchard Bp.	116
Suddon, William, Bishops Teyngton	92	Southwood, Richard, Morchard Bishop	117
Simon, John, Bishops Teyngton	92	Skynner, John, Stokegabriell	158
Smyth, Thomas, Swymbridge	94	Spurway, Humfrie, —	—
1542		1553	
Smyth, Robert, Payngton	103	Stowde, Agnes, wid., Newynham	163
Serl, Joane, Payngton	103	1554	
Stephens, John, —	109	Stoyll, John, vicar of Hecbockland	217
1543		Stockman, John, Brannscombe	210
Seryll, Joane, Kyrton	115	Smyth, Alexander, West Worlington	178
Speke, John, Payngton	116	Streke, William, South Petherwyn	184
Seryple, Robert, Lankey	120	Sprye, Margaret, wid., St. Germans	187
Shilstone, Thomas, Kirton	121	Sowdone, Rychard, curate, West Teignmouth	198
Short, John, Swymbridge	123	1555	
Symons, John, jun., Kyrton	126	Strode, Richard, Plimpton St. Mary	52
Saunders, John, Swymbridge	127	Shelston, William, Cheriton	251
Smayle, John, Swymbridge	127	Bysshoppe	251
Salter, John, Payngton	128	Squyere, Phillip, Crediton	226
1544		Slowcombe, Johane, Landkey	246
Sander, William, Aylsbere	131	1556	
Shobrooke, Robert, sen., Morchard Bishop	133	Smalerydge, Michael, Swimbridge	280
Strong, John, Kirton	137	1557	
Shilstone, John, rector of Pud-dington	141a	Smyth, John, Chudlygh	300
Smyth, Oliver, Awtre St. Mary	142	1558	
Spert, Anna, Payngton	143	Strange, Peter, Crediton	324, 327
Smyth, John, West Teyngmouth	145	Skere, William, Morchard Bp.	345
1545		Short, John, Sombridge	376
Smyth, William, Payngton	151		
Salter, William, Payngton	151		
Stone, John, parson, Offewell	155		
Stockman, Roger, Ottery St. Mary	157		
1546			
Smart, Robert, sen., Morchard Bp.	163		
Symons, William, clerk, Bishops Tawton	166		
Stephens, John, —	166		
Spert, Roger, Payngton	174		

1557, continued.

Shylston, William, Kerton	379
Stephen, Lyne, Brent	393
Serle, Robert, Crediton	396
Scharpe, Harry, Southpederwyn	406
Sawell, Walter, St. Gerens	413
Sperger, Jamys, Lavape	415
Skutt, John, Crediton	421 o.

1558

Swete, William, rector of Dolton	425
Skerlond, Robert, Bysshop Morchard	439
Sloleigh, John, clerk, Estdowne	451
Swymmer, Robert, rector, Northhill	466
Slee, Jone, widow, Stoke Gabryell	468
Slee, John, Stoke Gabryell	469
Sander, Jone, Crediton	472
Spycer, Herry, vicar, Otterton	474
Smythe, Adam, Payngton	479
Strawe, Katherine, Chudleigh	495

1559

Saunder, John, vicar, Buckrell	529
Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	530
Skyunner, Richard, parson, Goodleigh	531
Scose, William, Paington	536
Stowyn, Richard, St. Germans	566
Sqhere, Johoham, Morchard Epi.	570
Serell, John, senior, Paington	580
Symon, John, Kynnerlegh	252

1561

Stronge, Richard, Sandford	28
Stremer, John, Penton	28
Soudon, George, Chidligh	30
Symons, Anthonie, clerk, Instaw	32
Swemer, John, St. Germans	39

1562

Smyth, Thomas, clerk, St. Probus	38
----------------------------------	----

1564

Smyth, William, clerk, Huxham	3
Swallo, William, Ergh	3
Shobrocke, Robert, Morchard Bp.	5
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Troute, James, Swymbridge	17
Smyth, Harrye, parson, Meshowe	18

1566

Syme, Richard, St. Germans	27
Saunder, Christopher, clk., Lapford	144

1568

Swetelond, John, Stokegabriell	48
Skinner, Gabriell, Stokegabriell	164
Sherman, Thomas, St. Evell	177
Sherlande, John, Bishopps Tawton	130
Scoce, Thomazine, Payngton	180
Skinner, William, Stookegabriell	181
Symons, Anthonie, Vennytedborne	191
Slee, Humfrie, Crediton	208

1570

Shobbrock, Sara, Morchard Epi.	197
--------------------------------	-----

1571

Shubbroke, Richard, Morchard Epi.	87
Small, Joane, Swimbridge	83
Squerell, Roger, —	84
Sexson, William, Chudleighe	89
Stronge, Thomas, Kerton	213

1572

Stawford, Philip, clerk, George Nimet	101
Stephyn <i>als.</i> John, Jone, widow, St. Germans	115
Sture, Walter, Crediton	120
Skinner, Rafe, Crediton	221, 223

1573

Sheere, Parson, clk., Thorneberye	230
Saxson, Katherine, Chudlighe	256
Saunder, John, Crediton	261
Stephine <i>als.</i> John, John, St. Germans	263
Strillin, John, Padstowe	272
Shorte, Agnis, widow, Swimbridge	276

1574

Soper, John, senior, Chidlie	126
Scott, Christofer, Tawton Bishop	309

1575

Seccam, John, vicar of Hockworthie and Holcombe Rogus	279, 314
Smart, William, Morchard Episcopi	277, 316
Smyth, John, Payngton	318
Stabb, William, Paington	319
Southwood, Andrew, Morchard Episcopi	138, 320
Shebrocke, William, Morchard Episcopi	322
Smyth, Jorseve, widow, Brixham	436

1576

Saunder, Hewe, Gittysham	281 o.
Sarrle, John, Esloe	334 o.
Somer, Christofer, Sumbridge	Inv.
Squire, John, Crediton	338 o.
Smale, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	— o.
Sampson, Nicholas, Luxulian	339 o.
Starre, Richard, sen., Seaton	340 o.
Seward, John, Musberie	343 o.
Skore, Stephen, Treworgye, Clere	348 o.
Smyth, Henry, Kilkhampton	355 o.
Steire, Walter, Crediton	357 o.
Stapline, Johane, Chudleighe	358 o.

1577

Smale <i>or</i> Smalle, James, Bishops Tawton	367 o.
Sperte, Thomas, Painton	378 o.
Sampson, William, St. Ewall	379 o.
Stone, William, Paington	386 o.

1578

Stribley, Margery, Paddestowe	391 o.
Spert, Thomas, Paington	401 o.

1579
 Saundrye, Johane, widow, Milor 410 o.
 Shephard, William, Kingston 415 o.
 Sherland, William, Crediton 434 o.

1580
 Snow, Richard, Morchard Bishop 6
 Smith, John, Paington 9
 Shor, John, Crediton 13
 Sweetland, Nicholas, Stokegabriell 14
 Sincleere, Oliver, Penrin 18

1582
 Sawell, George, St. Gerans in
 Roselande 42 o.
 Skinner, Katherine, Stokegabriell 51 o.
 Smale, Dionise, Swimbridge 52 o.
 Skinner, Alice, Crediton 54 o.
 Simons, Roger, Crediton 57 o.

1583
 Shereland, Alexander, Tawton Epi. 63 o.
 Sendye, William, St. Germyn 82 o.

1584
 Singleton, Richard, Trurowe 90 o.
 Sachett, Thomasine, widow,
 Bovitracey 93 o.
 Starre, Joane, widow, West
 Teignmouth 100 o.
 Smith, John, Stokefleming, 115 o.
 Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey, 120 o.
 Sprie, Edward, Trenkreeke,
 Minhinnet 121 o.
 Small, George, Barnstaple 124 o.
 Seymor, William, Launceston 125 o.
 Smale, Tybbett, Chawley 148 o.
 Sterte, John, Woodlighe 153 o.
 Sweete, Alice, Georgeham 153 o.
 Spiller, Joane, widow, Exminster 154 o.
 Sture, Alice, wid., Auton Gifford 159
 Sture, Henrie, Modburye 159
 Standon *or* Standinge, Roger,
 Tavistock 161
 Scantleberry, William, St. Johns 161
 Slocomb, Thomas, Landkey 162

1585
 Scott, John, Crediton 162 o.
 Stone, Marks, Crediton 173 o.
 Sumerhay, John, Crediton 178 o.

1586
 Sherland, Richard, Bps. Morchard
 181 o.
 Smale, Thomas, Swimbridge 190 o.
 Steven, Edmund, St. Germans 192 o.
 Squire, William, Crediton 199 o.
 Sandowe, John, St. Isie 202 o.

1587
 Sprie, Alice, Lanrake 218 o.
 Slee, John, sen., Stokegabriell 221 o.
 Stewre, Barnard, Crediton 225 o.
 Soper, Isott, Teington Episcopi 230 o.
 Sealake, John, Bps. Nimet 239 o.

1587, continued.

Sowton *als.* Bickley, John,
 Kirton 241 o.
 Snell, Joane, widow, Crediton 242 o.

1588
 Skaine, William, Crediton 244 o.
 Skinner, Jane, widow, Stoke-
 gabriell 246 o.
 Skinner, John, Paington 249 o.
 Sweeteland, Edward, sen.,
 Stokegabriell 261 o.

Strong, Thomas, Sandford 267 o.
 Slee, John, ——— Inv.
 Stone, William, Paington 274 Inv.

1589
 Stephen *als.* John, John, Treledman,
 St. Germans 287
 Saunders, George, Chudleigh 289 o.
 Salter, Robert, Crediton 300
 Stere, Joane, widow, Crediton 303 o.

1590
 Stone, John, Mareldon 290 o.
 Sawell, Alexander, St. Anthonie,
 Roseland 376 o.
 Start, Philip, ——— 378 o.
 Sanders, Edmund, Nymet Epi. 379 o.

1591
 Stanton, William, South-
 petherwyn 332 o.
 Sampston, Alexander, St. Meryn m.
 Smythe, Richard, Budocke 334 o.
 Stephen *als.* John, John,
 St. Germans 339 o.
 Stribley, Thomas, St. Issey 340 o.
 Smyth *als.* Jervis, John, Morchard
 Episcopi 345 o.
 Salter, Richard, Paington 346 o.
 Shapscott, Symon, Crediton 358
 Snell, John, Crediton 358
 Squyre, Walter, Southpetherwyn m.

1592
 Skane, Elizabeth, Crediton 363
 Smithe, Robert, Tregonneck 370
 Stephen *als.* John, Germyn, ——— 382
 Snick, John, St. Ervin 385
 Stowell, Ewstace, Chudleigh 387
 Samford, Richard, Chudleigh 394

1593
 Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 406 o.
 Smith, William, Chudleigh 407 o.
 Strang, Richard, widower,
 Crediton 415
 Sampson, William, St. Evall 419 o.
 Spencer *or* Spinster, Joane,
 Paington 423
 Speare, Nicholas, Lezante 446 o.

1594
 Stephen *als.* John, Robert,
 St. Germans 437 o.
 Smowke, John, Comrawleighe 440

1594, continued.		1605	
Scaddon, John, Hemiock	440	Stribline, Christofer, sen., Bideford	31
Sowdon, Charles, Powderham	448	Snell, Robert, Fremington	35
Saunders, Richard, Ilfercomb	450	Selley, Thomas, Abbotsham	37
Sherland, John, Drewstenton	450	Stephen, Henrie, Lezant	37 W.
Sandiford, Hierome, Exeter	463 o.	Shepherd, Thomas, Gwennop	37
Stephen, Onner, wid., Tawstocke	466	Strowde, Philip, Shaugh	38
Skore, John, Maker	481	Syller, Thomas, Buckland	
Slowman, Alice, Inwardleigh	483	Monachorum	38
Scott, Thomasine, Combmartin	485	Stephens, William, Newton Ferris	38
Smythe, John, Exminster	502	Saunders, John, Plimouth	38
Starre, John, West Teingmouth	504 o.	Starr, Agnes, Dartmouth	38
Salter, John, Crediton	512 o.	Shapter, Friswyde, Ilsington	38
1597		Staplehill, John, Bremnell	47
Staddon, Anthony, St. Germans	W. o.	Slader, Thomas, Staverton	52
Spiller, William, Lezant	W. o.	Sparke, Stephen, Axminster	57
Sharpe, Robert, Southpetherwyn	A., Inv.	Slee, John, East Down	59
Specke, Pentecost, Tawton		Scoble, John, sen., Meveye	60
Episcopi	A., Inv.	Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastbrook, Thomas,	
Salter, John, Paington	A., Inv.	Dodiscombsleigh	73
Scawn, William, St. Germans	W. o.	Seller, John, Kilminster	101
Seager, John, Crediton	W. o.	Sampson <i>als.</i> Hawkins, Joane,	
Soby, John, Eglosaile	W. o.	Uplyme	105
Strange, John, Crediton	W. o.	Smale, John, Uplyme	112
Squire, John, Sumbridge	W. o.	Shorland, Edmund, Hockworthie	116
Striblyn, Mathew, Lankey	W. o.	Scuddamore, Rowland, Muncckley	117
1599		Smith, John, jun., Parracombe	123
Smith, Richard, Marledon	W. o.	Slocombe, Amye, Eastdowne	124
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton	W. o.	Skitchie, Marie, Pyworthie	128
Strange, John, Sandford	W. o.	Sampson, William, Liskeard	131
1600		Sloggatt, John, Lanteglos	133
Steephens, David, Paington	W. o.	Scymon, William, sen., Cornlye	135
Stick, Edmund, Bps. Nymett	W. o.	Saye, Henry, Black Poole Hill,	
Stick <i>als.</i> Cartwithe, Joane,		Blackauton	140
Bishops Nymett	A., Inv.	Smyth <i>als.</i> Browne, Gregory,	
Symons, John, Bishops Tawton	W. o.	Stokeintinghead	146
1601		Searle, Robert, Honyton	150
Steephens, Gilbert, Crediton	W. o.	Soper <i>als.</i> Farleigh, William,	
Smyth, Margerie, Peryn	W. o.	Ugborough	152
Spere <i>als.</i> Glover, Thomas,		Stribline, Peter, Bediford	156
Padstowe	W. o.	Smalridge, Margaret, Dunsford	161
Skynner, Joane, Stoakgabriell	W. o.	Sparke, William, Paington	161 Inv.
1602		Sharrock, Margaret, widow, South	
Sisley, Walter, Southpetherwyn	W. o.	Petherwin	171 W.
1603		Sleeman, Peter, Wimpson,	
Squier, Galfrid, Sumbridge	A. o.	Tavistock	172
Shortridge, George, South-		Seyward, Michael, Moorton	
petherwyn	W. o.	Hempsteede	180
Smalye, Robert, Perin	W. o.	Selman, John, Stokeintinhed	182
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W. o.	Sprye, Richard, Bickley	183
Sara, Henry, Lavabe	W. o.	Salsberry, Joane, wid., Axminster	185
1604		Stabb, John, Shaw	192
Shilston <i>als.</i> Eastabrooke, Henry,		Streeke, Richard, Pyworthie	210
vicar of Colbrook	15 W.	1606	
Slee, Thomas, Crediton	17 W.	Sheeres, John, Sampford Peverell	216
Sanders, Joane, Chudley	25 Inv.	Silke, William, Axminster	228
Stephens, Henry, rector of		Smale, Petrocke, Broadwoodwidger	
Plymtree	25		230
Smith, John, St. Germans	26 Inv.	Skinner, Walter, Inwardleigh	256
		Southwood, John, Tiverton	271

1606, continued.

Still, William, Holcombe Rogus	294
Smalle, Gilbert, Black Torrington	295
Smale, Pancras, Drewstainton	296
Skinner, Robert, Broadhemburie	598
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	300 Inv.
Salter, John, Trisham	300
Sutter, John, Tawton Episcopi	301 Inv.
Sleeman, David, Calstock	301
Scawen, Oliver, St. Germans	301 Inv.
Staddon, Thomas, Gluvias	302
Stephens, John, Plimpton	302
Scribe, William, Dartington	303
Shapton, Phillip, vicar, Northam	304
Shapley, John, W. Teingmouth	304 W.

1607

Sheeres, John, Lawhitton	423
Slyman, Lore, Lezant	423 W.

1608

Speare, Thomas, Moncke Oke-hampton	350
Streete, Thomas, Buckereil	353
Shapleigh, Nicholas, sen., Clovellie	356
Shepherd, William, Higher Pigson, Launcells	361
Snelling, William, Kingsbridge	371
Sangvin, John, Launcells	381
Smale, William, Chittlehampton	386
Sweete, Phillip, Georgeham	392
Southwood, Robert, Burlescombe	395
Sowdon, Margaret, widow, Lapford	395
Stoet or Stoot, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	396 W.
Slee <i>als.</i> Hawkin, William, Stokeclimsland	409
Slade, William, St. Goran	410
Saunder, Joane, Whimble	426
Slade, William, Goran	426
Southwood, Thomas, Exeter	427
Southwood, Anne, St. Tue	429
Stephens, Thomas, Dolton	429
Santle, Roger, Ashburie	429
Sargent, Richard, Pelint	430
Shepherd, Roger, Portlemouth	432
Sexton, William, Paington	432 Inv.
Starre, John, Seaton	436
Style, Thomas, jun., Awlescombe	437
Skinner, Henry, Crediton	442 W.
Stevens, Marie, Lezante	443 W.
Smythe, Thomas, Woodland	459
Shepherd, Thomas, Woodburye	461
Skore, William, Millbrooke	462
Swanson, William, Crediton	466 W.
Stephens, Marie, widow, Lezant	469
Soper, John, Chudleigh	470 W.

1609

Stidson, Richard, Milor	438 Inv.
Symonds, John, vicar of Dawlish	438
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	474

1610

Staughton, John, —	m.
Sherman, William, Pristacott, Launcells	4
Stoneman, Richard, clerk, Edeford	5
Samble, Emanuel, Minhinniotte	13
Shebber, Mathewe, Abbotsham	45
Smyth, John, Morvall	46
Seaward, William, Axminster	54
Salter, Thomasine, spinster, Ottery St. Mary	61
Simons, Richard, clerk, Ide	66
Seaman, Elizabeth, wid., Lezant	75 W.
Spillar, William, Shevocke	79
Stephen, Richard, West Anstie	83
Slowman, George, Payngton	85 W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton	90 Inv.
Slowlye, Symon, Tremington	91
Symons, William, Tremington	91
Shepeherd, John, Barnstaple	91
Samble, Emanuell, Minhinnett	91
Stone, Pancrasse, Stookegabriel	92
Sparke, Ellyn, Paington	92 Inv.
Saunder, Thomas, St. Issey	93 & 93a
Segard, Richard, Bishops Tawton	93 Inv.
Stephen, John, Trewen	105 W.
Sharpham, Robert, Paington	108 W.

1611

Symons, Ambrose, Swimbridge	110 W.
Smale, Anthony, Lankie	119 Inv.
Shapland, Marie, Crediton	119 W.
Small, Anthony, Lankey	A.
Stooke, William, Chudleigh	138 W.
Simons, Henry, Swimbridge	120 Inv.
Shepeherd, Arthur, Kingston	148

1612

Sharpham, Margaret, Paington	157 W.
Skinner, Gabriell, Paington	Inv.
Sullicke <i>als.</i> Stacie, William, Marldon	171 W.
Streamer, Thomas, Paington	171 W.
Skirrett, William, Whitechurch	173
Stonyng, Robert, Chudleigh	173 Inv.
Serle, Richard, Paington	174 Inv.
Searell, William, Chagford	187

1613

Stoneman, Thomas, —	195
Smale, Elizabeth, widow, Landkey	196 W.
Smith, Richard, clerk, Barnstaple	196
Sommer, Lewes, Sumbridge	Inv.
Stone, Joane, wid., Paington	201 W.

1614

Skinner, Joane, wid., Crediton	219 W.
Squirer, Stephen, Stookegabriel	219 W.
Slee, Agnes, Stookegabriel	227 Inv.
Sampson, Gregory, Anthonie	228 Inv.

1614, continued.

Stephen, Thomas, St. Germans	250 W.
Stephen <i>als.</i> John, William, Trerey, St. Germans	250
Strong, John, Crediton	261 W.
Skinner, Joane, widow, Crediton	299

1615

Shepeherd, Nicholas, clerk, Dipford	252
Sheele, Thomas, Broadhembury	288
Seeley, Katherine, wid., Kenton	288
Spicer, Joane, widow, Crediton	290
Summer, Lewes, Sumbridge	291
Southyoe, John, Bradford	292
Sloman, Henerye, Crediton	304 W.
Sargant, Elizabeth, Lezant	322 W.
Sweet, Lewes, Uplowman	325
Striplyn, Austen, Eglosshaile A., Inv.	
Stodden, Paul, St. Gerrans	327 Inv.
Spicer, James, Geran	328
Slader, Thomas, Clist Honiton	328
Still, Nicholas, Stockley English	328
Sargant, Thomas, Southpetherwin	329

1616

Shobrooke, William, Sandford	330 W.
Saunder, William, Holy Trinity, Exeter	333
Snowe, Anthonie, Bp. Nimet	337 W.
Stoneman, Edward, Drewsteington	341
Squire, Phillipp, Swimbridge	350 W.
Stone, Robert, Alphonington	351
Stone, George, Paington	352 W.
Snow, Katherine, Exeter	354
Somerwill, Joane, wid., Sombridge	380 W.
Smith, Elizabeth, Membry	387
Stribley, Awstine, Eglosshaile	396
Strible, Agnes, wid., North Molton	379
Sampson, Thomas, Instowe	397
Stone, Robert, Alfington	397
Skelton, Nicholas, Landilpe	397
Shugar, Alice, Highweek	397
Style, Susan, Padstowe	399
Selephant, John, Little Torrington	436
Sawle, Edward, Gerrans	444

1617

Saunder, John, Crediton	402
Seaward, Thomas, Bishopsteignton	404
Strong, Elizabeth, Saltash	445
Smith, Anthony, and John Walter	o.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	446 Inv.
Staplehill, Robert, Exeter	447

1618

Squirell, Collett, wid., Swymbridge	447, 449 Inv.
Spiller, Edward, Lezant	460 W.
Sargent, John, Lawhitton	449 Inv.
Skelton, Roger, Landrake	449 Inv.

1618, continued.

Sticke <i>als.</i> Cartwright, Petronelle, Bishops Nympton	449
Staughton, John, clerk, Chagford	450
Sharland, Robert, Morchard Epi.	12 W.
Smyth, John, —	W.

1619

Skinner <i>als.</i> Butcher, John, Broad- hembury	35
Salter, John, Trusham	53
Spicer, John, sen., Wembury	66
Selman, Richard, jun., Stokenham	71
Smale, John, Northam	79
Salter, John, Halberton	79
Stephen, Robert, Minster	83
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	86 W.
Spiller, Nicholas, Calstock	92
Streamer, Roger, Payngton	95 W.
Stribb, John, St. Domynick	97
Sergeant, John, St. Anthonie	111 W.
Symons, William, St. Germans	111 W.
Southwood, Richard, Cadley	117

1620

Smyth, William, Moxhill, Ide	121 W.
Scadding, Nicholas, Farway	128
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel	135
Slader, William, rector of Ashwater	136
Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans	144 W.
Squyer, Edmund, rector of Nymet Regis	146
Steere <i>als.</i> Treglose, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Snow, Fortunate, Nimett Episcopi	W.
Snell, Richard, Paington	147 Inv.
Sargent, Joane, South Petherwyn	147 W.
Scholler, George, Penryn	151 W.

1621

Stevens, Alice, Blackdon Paington	168 W.
Smith, Robert, Beaworthy	170
Stephens, John, Barnstaple	197 W.
Smalye <i>als.</i> Reskrow, Margaret, Gluyvas	198
Sanger, Richard, Swymbridge	199 W.
Steven <i>als.</i> John, Alice, St. Germans	217
Stephen, John, St. Germans	217
Searle, John, St. Thomas, Exeter	295
Smyth <i>als.</i> Baylie, William, East Budleigh	334
Scutt, Walter, Otterton	335

1622

Shortridge, Tristram, South- petherwyn	235 W.
Stacy, John, Beerferris	239
Saunder, Elizabeth, widow, Corne- worthy	258
Shaplyn, Stephen, Brixton	258
Stock <i>als.</i> Plowman, Robert, North Molton	270

1622, continued.

Southcott, John, sen., Berry Pomeroy	271
Symon, Thomas, Stethians	295
Staple, Richard, Honyton	302
Stone, Phillip, St. Mary Down	303
Shepherd, Jonathan, Marwood	303
Sampford, John, Exeter	303
Smalridge, William, Sandford	304
Sawell, Robert, Gerrance	305
Smith, Cicily, Cornworthie	306
Shortridge, Blanche, Lezant	342
Shilston, Gilbert, sen., Crediton	346 W.
Staveleigh, Anthony, Byddyford	348
Smalridge, William, Sandford	352 W.
Sherme, Richard, Launcells	372
Shilston, Wilmott, widow, Paington	498 W.

1623

Stokes, Robert, clerk, Ailesbeare	358
Spicer, Nicholas, Hevitree	366
Smyth, Helline, Filleigh	343
Squire, William, Landkey	523 W.
Sargent, Nicholas, Lezant	530 W.
Selly, Roger, Hatherleigh	538

1624

Sowton, Robert, Paington	401 W.
Soper, Dorothy, widow, Chudleigh	403 W.
Stock, John, North Molton	514
Symons, Anstice, widow, Swymbridge	535 W.
Squire, Leonard, Landkey	540 W.
Scutt, William, Uford, Crediton	546 W.

1625

Stacey, Joane, St. Gennys	428
Stainbury, John, Thrushelton	428
Shellaber, John, Walkhampton	440
Shepherd, Joane, Torre, Brixton	442
Spencer, Alexander, Mariansley	449
Salter, Thomas, rector of Mellyn	455
Seridge, Edward, clerk, Washfield	457
Skynner, George, clerk, Fenyton	457
Styck, Thomas, Coleridge	558
Stout, Bennett, Slapton	563
Sear, Joane, widow, Dartmouth	565
Sharland, Agnes, Morchard Bp.	W.
Slocombe, Baldwin, Landkey	Inv.
Stephens, Grace, St. Gerrans	Inv.
Smyth, Richard, Westingmouth	W.
Sadgmore, John, Mylor	Inv.
Shortridge, George, South Petherwyn	Inv.

1626

Shortridge, Elizabeth, South-petherwyn	W.
Seccombe, Richard, Lawhitton	Inv.
Slanning, Bartholomew, St. Erney	W.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Inv.

1626, continued.

Sparck, Cyne, West Teignmouth	Inv.
Squier, Robert, Swymbridge	W.

1627

Southwood, Alice, Landkey	W.
Short, John, Sumbridge	W.
Strange, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Salsbury, John, Crediton	Inv.
Sweetland, Richard, Paynton	W.
Sawell, William, Gerrance	Inv.
Scott, John, Budock	Inv.
Striblye, John, Little Pethericke	W.

1628

Scawen, Robert, Mollinick St. Germans	W.
Stodden, Joane, Gerrans	W.
Sellar, Fransice, Penryn	Inv.
Sparke, Richard, Paington	W.
Stockman, Herculins, Crediton	Inv.
Shilston, Robert, Crediton	W.
Smyth, Joane, Paington	Inv.

1629

Stodden, Richard, Gerrans	W.
Sherland, Joane, Morchard Bishop	W.
Speark, Katherine, Paington	W.
Sherland, Ambros, Sumbridge	W.
Stawell, Anthony, sen., Chudleigh W.	
Smale, George, Swymbridge	Inv.
Steepphens, Thomas, Paington	W.

1631

Stephen, Thomas, Mylor	W.
------------------------	----

1632

Southwood, Roger, Landkey	W.
Smale, John, Swymbridge	W.
Snell, Walter, St. Germans	W.
Symons, George, Symbridge	W.
Stoddon, John, Gerrance	W.
Skinner v. Hooper (Thomas Reed, deceased)	—

1633

Shilston, Gilbert, —	Inv.
----------------------	------

1636

Smalridge, Humfry, South-petherwyn	W.
Southwood, Roger, Landkey	Acc.
Steepphens, John, Stokegabriell	W.
Streamor, Joane, Paington	W.
Sweetland, John, Stokegabriell	A.
Scawen, Francis, St. Germans	Acc.

1637

Saunders, John, Crediton	A.
Stephens, John, St. Germans	A.
Saller, Wilson, Penryn	W.
Scawne, Thomas, St. Germans	A.
Steepphens, Edward, Crediton	A.

1638

Shilston, Richard, Crediton	W.
Saunder, Elline, Sandford	W.

1639

Symons, Clement, St. Breock	A.
-----------------------------	----

1639, continued.		
Stappe, William, Gerans	A.	
1640		
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	
Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Joane, Sandford	W.	
Slocombe, George, Landkey	Inv.	
Sowton, Jane, Paington	W.	
Speare <i>als.</i> Glover, John, Padstow	A.	
Sangwyn, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Southwood, Joan, Landkey	A.	
Seager, William, Crediton	A.	
Start, John, West Tingmouth	A. m.	
Shapton <i>als.</i> Hole, Susan, Crediton	A.	
Stenlake, Tristram, Beaworthy	A.	
1641		
Seager, William, Crediton	A.	
1642		
Slee, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
Street, Richard, Paington	P.	
1643		
Stephens, Phillip, Crediton	A.	
Striblinge, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Sercott, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	
Sheire, Arminell, Lawhitton	W.	
Sawle, Ann, Gerrans	A.	
Sercott, Mary, Crediton	W.	
1644		
Stout, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	W.	
Sadler, Robert, Penryn	A.	
Sandow, Walter, St. Issie	W.	
Smally, William, Penryn	A.	
Spencer, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.	
Symons, Dorothy, Eglosshaile	W.	
Shute, George, Exminster	W.	
Stone, George, St. Edmonds, Exeter	W.	
1645		
Sedgmore, Walter, Gerance	A.	
Sadler, Margery, Penryn	W.	
1646		
Symons, John, Swymbridge	W.	
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	A.	
Somerwill, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Stacy, William, Northill, South- petherwyn	A.	
Slade, George, Lawhitton	W.	
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.	
Snowe, William, Swymbridge	W.	
Soper, Peter, Chudleigh	W.	
Selley, Robert, Rackenford	Acc.	
Somerwill, Robert, Swymbridge	W.	
1647		
Stoddon, Roger, Gerrans	W.	
Smabridge, William, Crediton	A.	
Shapland, Richard, Crediton	W.	
Stukely, Richard, Teingrace	W.	
Stabb, William, Paington	A.	
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.	
1648		
Skyunner, Haniball, Beaford	Acc.	
1648, continued.		
Seaward, Samuel, apothecary, Exeter		Inv.
1649		
Sampson, Mathew, Mabe	W.	
Saunders, William, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Scott, Thomas, Swymbridge	A.	
Sargent, George, St. Mallyn	W.	
1650		
Saunders, Margaret, Landkey	W.	
Sanders, Joan, Rame	A.	
Symonds, Thomas, Veryan	W.	
Shearm, Alice, Marhamchurch	W.	
Sawle, Anne, Gerrans	A.	
Sargen, Alice, Lezant	W.	
Saunders, Digory, Lezant	W.	
Sargent, George, St. Mellen	Inv.	
Seaward, Nicholas, Bps. Tawton	Inv.	
1651		
Score, Margery, Linton	Inv.	
Seccombe, Johan, wid., Antony	W.	
1652		
Squier, Walter, Winkleigh	Inv.	
1653		
Squire, Symon, —	Inv.	
1654		
Selley, William, Whitstone	Inv.	
1656		
Short, William, sen., Dolton	W.	
1658		
Sherman, Mary, Holsworthy	W.	
Shute, William, Westacott, Ashreyney	W.	
1660		
Spear, Honor, St. Meryn	A.	
Short, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.	
Symons, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A., W.	
1661		
Sayst, Jonathan, Eglosshaile	W.	
Shobbrooke, Edward, Westeingmouth	W.	
1662		
Stephens, Thomas, Teignton Epi.	W.	
Smith, Raymond, Westeingmouth	W.	
Sandowe, Robert, St. Issie	W.	
Shorridge, Tristram, Lawhitton	W.	
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.	
Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.	
Smyth, John, Paynton	A.	
Stockman, Richard, Crediton	A.	
Shute, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Slee, Agnes, Stokegabriell	A.	
Symons, John, Ken	W.	
1662		
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	W.	
Saunders, Edith, Nymet Episcopi	A.	
Sparr <i>als.</i> Snell, —, Lezant	A.	
Skinner, Roger, Crediton	A.	
Southwood, Thomas, Landkey	W.	
Satchell, Walther, Crediton	W.	

1663

Sanger, Henry, Nymet Episcopi	W.
Smith, John, Sanford	W.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge	A.
Saunders, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Sherland, Joane, Swymbridge	A.
Spoare, Henry, Penryn	W.

1664

Shorte, Anne, Swymbridge	W.
Shorte <i>als.</i> Baldwin, Anne, Ashwater	A.
Skynner, Roger, Crediton	Acc.
Smale, Lewes, Swymbridge	Acc.
Steere, John, Crediton	A.
Speccott, Humfry, Netherex	W.

1665

Sinkler, Edward, Penryn	A.
Silke, John, Crediton	W.
Sargent, Loar, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Snell, Elizabeth, Lezant	Acc.
Stanton, Nathaniell, Lawhitton	W.
Speare, Nicholas, Padstow	W.

1666

Street, William, Southpoole	A.
Sexton <i>als.</i> Wall, Thomasine, Swymbridge	A.
Slade, John, Lawhitton	A.
Saunders, Katherine, Padstow	W.
Shapland, Joan, Swymbridge	W.
Slooman, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Stout, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, Nathaniel, Sandford	A.
Sandford, Anne, Crediton	W.
Stephens, Elizabeth, Heavitree	W. m.

1667

Staddon, Robert, Crediton	W.
Short, John, Ashwater	A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh	A.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge	A.
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, John, Landkey	W.
Smaley, Vincent, Penryn	W.
Slade, Nicholas, Lawhitton	W.
Slade, John, Lawhitton	Acc.

1668

Shilston, John, Crediton	W.
Sluman, Joane, South Petherwyn	W.
Shapter, Humfry, Chudleigh	A.
Smyth, Jane, Padstow	W.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton	A., W.
Saundrie, Peter, Budocke	A.
Squire, Julian, Nymett Episcopi	W.
Sandicke <i>als.</i> Doaneman, Margaret, Swymbridge	W.
Sweetland, Edward, Chudleigh	W.
Smitham <i>als.</i> Gibbons, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Symons, Charity, Swymbridge	W.
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, William, Swymbridge	W.

1668, continued.

Slade, Mary, Lawhitton	W.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.
Smally, Elizabeth, Penryn	A.

1669

Symonson, John, Budocke	A.
Sleaman, Henry, Lezant	W.
Sinkler, Walter, Lydford	A., W.
Sing, Susan, widow, Bedford	A., W.
Stawell, Jonas, Chudleigh	W.
Soady, Joseph, Fallmouth	A.
Smyth, Hugh, Paynton	W.
Stephens, John, Swymbridge	Acc.
Simons, William, Westeignmouth	W.

1670

Symons, Robert, Crediton	A.
Stabb, John, Paynton	A.
Spriddle, Joan, and Constance, St. Germans	A.
Slee, Margaret, Stokegabriell	A.
Snow, Peter, Sandford	W.
Sherland, Gyles, Swymbridge	W.
Smytham <i>als.</i> Gibbins, Thomas, Swymbridge	W.
Snowe, Lewes, Swymbridge	A.
Sexton, Benedict, Chudleigh	Acc.
Stribby, Gregory, Meryn	W.

1671

Stacy, John, Egloshaile	W.
Snow, Lewes, Swymbridge	Acc.
Sutton, Joan, Landrake	W.
Stephens <i>als.</i> Jacob, John, Crediton	W.
Slee, William, Stokegabriell	W.
Stone, William, Crediton	A.
Slowley, Robert, Chudleigh	A.
Sherland, John, Morchard Epi.	A.
Streate, Edward, Stokegabriell	A.
Shilston, Gilbert, Crediton	W.

1672

Skelton, Zachary, Landrake	W.
Stone, William, Crediton	Acc.
Saunders, Michael, Nymet Epi.	W.
Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Sprye, William, Crediton	W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton	A., W.
Saunders, Bawdon, Nymett Epi.	W.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smyth, James, Paynton	W.
Smyth, Zachary, Paynton	A.
Skelton, Elizabeth, Landrake	A., W.
Stevens, Vorteger, St. Germans	W.
Squire, Joan, Landkey	W.
Smale, Agnes, Swymbridge	A., W.
Speare, Henry, Lezant	A.
Skynner, Robert, Crediton	A.

1673

Shapland, Patience, Crediton	W.
------------------------------	----

1673, continued.

Saunders, Margery, Crediton	Acc.
Saunders, John, Sandford	A., W.
Shorland, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.
Spry, George, Anthony in Roseland	A.
Sarle, David, Paynton	W.
Sussex, Paul, Padstowe	A.

1674

Saunders, Thomas, Crediton	Acc.
Scantlebury, Robert, Gerrans	A.
Sergeant, Richard, Lezant	W.
Scawen, Alice, St. Germans	A., W.
Saunders, Edmond, Nymett Epi.	W.
Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
Speecott, Humfry, Netherex	A.d.b.n.
Stephens, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Smaly, Osiph, Penryn	A.
Stribbling, Robert, Landkey	A.
Sexon, Elioner, Chudleigh	A.
Shute, Henry, Morchard Epi.	A., W.
Spackman, William, St. Germans	A.
Strong, William, Morchard Episcopi	W. m.
Sprey, Nicholas, Eglosaile	W.

1675

Symons, Mary, Padstowe	A.
Stancombe, Elizabeth, Stoke-gabriel	W.
Smyth, William, West Teignmouth	A.
Stribling, Robert, Landkey	Acc.
Strong, Humfry, Exeter	A., W.
Shepherd, John, Falmouth	W.
Smyth, Elizabeth, Southpetherwyn	A., W.
Strong, William, Morchard Epi.	W.

1676

Saule, George, Gerrans	A.
Saunders, Joane, Nympton Epi.	W.
Street, Edward, Stokegabriel	Acc.
Stuckley, John, West Worlington	A.
Sheires, William, Lawhitton	A.
Sage, George, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Spicer, John, Sandford	A.
Sargent, John, Lezant	W.
Symons, Mary, Padstowe	Acc.

1677

Spicer, John, Sandford	Acc.
Shutt, Anne, Morchard Episcopi	A.
Shobbrooke, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Sweetland, Thomas, Chudleigh	A.
Sergeant, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	W.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	W.
Short, Robert, Swymbridge	A.
Stephens, William, Stokegabriel	A.
Sanguin, Richard, Southpetherwyn	A.

1677, continued.

Spry, John, Lezant	A.
Sawle, George, Penryn	Acc.
Stoute, Catherine, Padstowe	A.

1678

Spore, Ursula, Penryn	W.
Steevens, Elizabeth, Swymbridge	W.
Searle, John, Falmouth	A.
Score, John, Landkey	W.
Steevens, John, Tawton	W.
Steere, John, Teington Episcopi	A.
Smyth, John, St. Germans	W.
Sheere, William, Lezant	W.

1679

Stidson, John, Mylor	A., W.
Smaly, Thomas, Penryn	W.
Slocombe, Thomas, Landkey	W.
Sarjeant, John, Lezant	A.
Stoneham, Moses, Bovey Tracey	W.

1680

Steere, Joane, Teington Episcopi	t.
Sowten, Jane, Lezant	t.
Sharshall, Phillip, Eglosaile	t.
Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	a.
Shepherd, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Sleaman, Mary, Lawhitton	t.

1681

Saunders, Christopher, Crediton	a.
Sampson, Symon, Crediton	t.
Snowe, Robert, Sandford	t.
Scawen, Lawrence, Landrake	a.
Sandowe, Symon, St. Issy	a.
Smytham, Anne, Swymbridge	t.
Shobbrooke, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi	Acc. t.
Squier, Judith, Swymbridge	t.

1682

Symons, William, Teington Epi.	t.
Sanders, Edmond, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Sara, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.
Scawen, Robert, Landrake	C.
Sutten, Elizabeth, Landrake	t.
Stevens, Rowland, Tawton Epi.	a.
Stephens, Richard, Trewen	t.
Stephens, Michael, Stokegabriel	t.
Shepherd, Humfry, Crediton	t.
Stanbury, Rebecca, Thrushelton	a.

1683

Salmon, Richard, St. Germans	a.
Sloggett, Thomas, Eglosaile	t.
Shepherd, Judith, Falmouth	a.
Saunders, Margaret, Crediton	t.
Syms, Charity, Chudleigh	t.
Stanton, Henry, Lezant	t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant	a.
Southcombe, John, Chudleigh	t.
Seager, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Seccombe, Agnes, Falmouth	a.
Sanguin, William, Lezant	t.

1683, continued.

Smith, James, West Tingmouth t.
Searle, John, Paynton a.

1684

Sanguin, William, Lezant t.
Sanguin, Richard, Lezant C.
Salmon, Richard, St. Germans C.
Somerwell, John, Swymbridge t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton a.

1685

Sampson, Anne, St. Germans a.
Sprye, Arthur, ar., Anthony t.
Smyth, Henry, Crediton C.
Shilston, William, Crediton t.
Slade, John, Crediton a.
Shobbrooke, Philipp, Morchard Epi. t.
Slee, George, Stokegabriel t.
Sergeant, Debora, Southpetherwyn a.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant a.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Sherland, Richard, Morchard Epi. t.
Southcombe, Robert, Nymett Epi. t.
Smith, William, Exeter a.
Symons, William, Padstowe t.
Symons, William, Penryn t.
Skynner, Gyles, Nymett Episcopi a.
Stevens, Philipp, Stokegabriel t.

1686

Score, James, Landkey t.
Symons, Thomazine, Swymbridge t.
Sherwell, Anne, Teington Episcopi a.
Sparke, Samuel, Vpottery t.
Spry, George, ar., Blisland t.
Skynner, John, Sandford t.
Smyth, James, West Tingmouth t.
Stribley, Justis, St. Meryn a.
Shapland, John, Swymbridge a.
Stanbury, Nicholas, Tawnton Epi. t.
Symons, Hugh, Swymbridge a.
Scawen, Margaret, Landrake t.

1687

Sercote, Elizabeth, Sandford t.
Saundry, Mary, Budocke a.
Searle, Loveday, St. Germans t.
Sawdy, John, Landrake a.
Slee, John, Crediton t.
Smale, Margaret, Crediton t.
Shapter, Barbara, Chudleigh t.
Snell, Richard, Crediton t.

1688

Scawne, Oliver, St. Germans a.
Soper, John, Marledon t.
Salmon, Lore, St. Germans a.
Sexon, Joane, Paynton a.
Sexon, Catherine, Paynton t.
Symons, William, Padstowe Ac.t.
Striblyn, Dorothy, Landkey t.
Spackman, Benjamin, St. Germans a.
Strang, Robert, Crediton t.
Stone, James, Crediton a.

1688, continued.

Symons, John, Clist Honiton t.
Sowden, Mary, Crediton a.

1689

Sheire, John, Lawhitton a.
Scawen, William, St. Germans t.
Scawen, Thomas, Landrake t.
Smyth, William, West Tingmouth t.
Shute, James, Crediton a.
Smale, John, Swymbridge t.
Seldon, William, Milton Abbott t.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Tawton Epi. t.
Sampson, Mary, Eglosaile t.
Stevens, Henry, Southpetherwyn t.
Sandowe, Henry, St. Issy t.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans t.
Squire, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi t.
Smyth, Charles, Kellington t.

1690

Stevens, Nathaniel, Stokegabriel a.
Slekarnes, John, Falmouth a.
Slade, John, Lawhitton t.
Sandercocke, John, St. Germans t.
Smith, Thomazine, St. Germans t.
Sandercocke, Thomas, St. Germans a.
Snell, William, Crediton t.
Smith, Henry, Crediton A.d.b.n.
Shute, James, Crediton C.
Skynner, Lawrence, Chudleigh t.
Smale, Richard, Chudleigh a.
Shapter, John, Chudleigh t.
Shaxton, Sibella, Sandford t.
Sprye, Antony, Lawhitton a.
Sprye, John, Lawhitton a.

1691

Smale, Thomas, Paynton t.
Saunders, Edmund, Nymett Epi. t.
Shute, Mary, Crediton or Lawhitton t.
Stacy, Anne, Eglosaile t.
Snowe, Anne, Swymbridge t.
Squire, Richard, Swymbridge t.
Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.

1692

Stanton, Anne, Lezant a.
Seager, John, Sandford t.
Spencer, John, Twitchen a.
Symons, Peter, Penryn a.
Smyth, Clement, Paynton t.
Smith, Thomas, Teington Episcopi t.
Streete, Joane, Stokegabriel a.
Syms, William, Falmouth t.
Saundry, William, St. Ervan t.
Stephens, Williams [*sic*], a.
St. Germans a.
Scawen, John, St. Germans t.
Squire, Mary, Landkey a.

1693

Shilston *als.* Chilston, — West t.
tingmouth a.
Stephens, John, Falmouth a.

1693, *continued.*

Syms, Prudence, Falmouth t.
 Symons, Williams, Penryn t.
 Sandford, Sarah, Chudleigh t.
 Sexton, Humfry, Chudleigh t.
 Squire, Jeffery, Swymbridge a.
 Shilston, John, Crediton t.
 Snell, William, Crediton a.
 Strode, Samuel, Exeter a.
 Shapton, Richard, Milton Damerell a.
 Stodden, Richard, Gerrans a.

1694

Strong, John, Crediton t.
 Staddon, John, Crediton a.
 Skynner, John, Chudleigh t.
 Southcombe, Nathaniel, Crediton a.
 Skynner, Christopher, Crediton t.
 Stamp, Richard, Chudleigh a.
 Sealy, Joseph, Crediton t.
 Southcombe, George, Nymett Epi. a.
 Southcote, William, Chudleigh a.
 Strawe, John, Dartmouth a.
 Strong, Alice, Crediton t.
 Shute, Alice, Crediton t.
 Slee, George, Stokegabriel a.
 Stone, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Speare, Thomazine, Padstowe t.
 Stephens, Solomon, St. Germans a.

1695

Smyth, Richard, Morswynstowe t.
 Snell, Robert, Chawleigh t.
 Stephens, John, Falmouth a.
 Schaggell, Anne, Plymouth t.
 Slade, William, Falmouth a.
 Syms, James, Stokegabriel a.
 Slee, Joane, Stokegabriel t.
 Symons, John, Swymbridge t.
 Shortrudge, Samuel, Sandford a.
 Symons, John, Landrake t.
 Smyth, Thomas, St. Germans t.
 Smith, Zachary, Paynton a.
 Saunders, John, Budocke a.

1696

Scawen, Samuel, Landrake t.
 Scawen, Jane, St. Germans t.
 Slade, Sidwell, Lawhitton t.
 Southwood, George, Landkey t.
 Snow, Robert, Sandford t.
 Sherland, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Skibbowe, Emote, Crediton t.
 Sleaman, Mary, Lezant t.
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi t.
 Smyth, William, Paynton t.
 Shapland, John, Crediton t.

1697

Scawen, Mary, St. Germans t.
 Sinke, Richard, Eglosaiaile a.
 Shephard, John, Crediton t.
 Smyth, John, Sandford a.
 Saunders, James, Crediton a.

1697, *continued.*

Smyth, Grenvill, Stokegabriel t.
 Sampson, John, St. Meryn a.
 Short, Thomas, Crediton a.
 Sweetland, Jacob, Chudleigh t.

1698

Stribling, Robert, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Shorte, William, Swymbridge t.
 Sandey, Thomas, St. Ervan t.
 Slade, Francis, Crediton t.
 Spry, Thomas, Penryn a.
 Saunders, John, Southpetherwyn a.
 Somers, John, Chudleigh a.
 Spry, Rebecca, Penryn a.
 Sage, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi a.

1699

Stuke *als.* Stukey, John, Paynton a.
 Stephens, John, Crediton t.
 Spargar, Stephen, Falmouth t.
 Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi. t.
 Snowe, Mary, Sandford t.
 Sowell, John, Falmouth a.
 Shopland, John, Swymbridge t.

1700

Shepherd *als.* Crocker, Honor, a.
 Cornelly a.
 Steere, Richard, Crediton a.
 Shebbeare, Richard, Okehampton t.r.
 Strong, George, Crediton t.
 Stephens, Edward, Falmouth a.

1701

Skelton, Anne, Saltash t.r.
 Shephard, John, Munckton a.
 Steere, William, Crediton a.
 Stephens, William, Southpetherwyn a.
 Spry, Mary, Crediton t.
 Shorte, Walter, Budocke a.
 Siem, John, St. Germans t.
 Salter, Elias, Crediton t.
 Samble, Joseph, St. Germans t.

1702

Sowell, George, Falmouth a.
 Symons, Roberts, Falmouth t.
 Slocombe, John, Landkey t.
 Scott, Walter, Swymbridge t.
 Skerdon, Zebulon, Paynton a.
 Slade, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Sherland, Thomas, Morchard Epi. t.
 Smale, Alexander, Crediton t.
 Sarell, Charles, Chudleigh t.

1703

Symons, Clement, Little Petrocke a.
 Symons, William, Falmouth a.
 Stone, Abraham, Crediton a.
 Skreech, Robert, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Saunders, John, Warpstowe t.r.
 Splatt, William, Teington Episcopi a.
 Shute, John, Crediton t.
 Shubroke, John, West Tingmouth a.
 Sowl, Jacob, Falmouth a.

1703, continued.		1710	
Symons, Richard, Tawton Epi.	a.	Seccombe, John, Falmouth	t.
Samble, John, St. Germans	a.	Scantlebury, William, Falmouth	t.
1704		Squire, Christofer, Swymbridge	t.
Smith, Henry West Tingmouth	a.	Stofford, Isaell, Exeter	a.
Squier, Richard, Ottery St. Mary	a.	Shepherd, John, Crediton	t.
Shapcott, Philip, Landkey	a.	1711	
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	a.	Stephens, John, Paynton	t.
Spry, Nathaniel, Penryn	t.	Stephens, John, St. Germans	a.
Sleepe, George, Southpetherwyn	a.	Sanguine, Richard, Lezant	t.
1705		Shute, John, Crediton	a.
Slade, Phillip, Falmouth	t.	Stephens, John, St. Germans	t.
Smale, John, Landkey	a.	Steere, Henry, Crediton	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Crediton	t.	Stephens, Asdruball, Budocke	t.
Saunders, William, Crediton	t.	Sandford, John, Chudley	a.
Spratt, Luke, Crediton	t.	1712	
Saunders, Samuel, Crediton	t.	Southwood, James, Landkey	t.
Saunders, John, Welcombe	a.	Southwood, Roger, Landkey	t.
Stanton, Mathew, St. Germans	t.	Snell, Joane, Sandford	a.
Snowe, George, Kennerleigh	a.	Symons, Peter, Mylor	a.
Skyunner, Robert, West Tingmouth	t.	Short, Ralph, Falmouth	a.
Sexon, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Smith, William, Crediton	t.
1706		Sanguine, Nath., Southpetherwin	a.
Smitham <i>als.</i> Gibbons, Thomas,		Stone, William, Crediton	t.
Landkey	t.	1713	
Symons, Thomas, Swymbridge	a.	Smith, Raymond, West Tingmouth	t.
Symons, Vrsula, Padstowe	a.	Spry, Christofer, St. Antony	a.
Stribley, Catherine, St. Meryn	a.	Skinner, William, Sandford	t.
Stodden, Dorcas, Gerrans	t.	Smalden <i>als.</i> Trout, Alexander,	
1707		Swymbridge	t.
Snell, Lewes, Crediton	t.	Shackle, Henry, Chudley	a.
Shapland, Charithy, Crediton	t.	Stephens, John, Teington Episcopi	t.
Shortridge, John, Lawhitton	t.	Stott, Hugh, Landkey	a.
Sullivan, Robert, St. Germans	a.	Sergeant, Isaac, Lezant	t.
Skinner, Lewes, West Tingmouth	t.	Smith, John, Endellion	t.
Sparke, Philip, West Tingmouth	t.	1714	
Southcombe, Thomas, Chudley	a.	Shobbrooke, William, Morchard	
Short, William, Swymbridge	t.r.	Episcopi	t.
Smith, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.	Selly, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Smith, Nicholas, Paynton	t.	Somers, John, clerk, Marwood	t.r.
Stabb, William, Paynton	t.	Spry, John, Falmouth	a.
Stone, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Shute, Samuel, Crediton	t.
1708		Spry, Richard, North Tamerton	t.
Sweete, Zachary, Torrington		Stevens, Helland, Teington Epi.	a.
magna	t.r.	1715	
Symons, Edward, West Tingmouth	t.	Speare, John, Padstowe	t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard		Skinner, John, Sandford	t.
Episcopi	a.	Skinner, Thomas, Nymett Epi.	a.
Skinner, John, Crediton	a.	Smale, Nicholas, Dunsford	t.
Saterley, Gyles, Cornworthy	a.	Shapland, Christofer, Swymbridge	a.
Stephens, John, Stokegabriel	t.	Symons, John, Falmouth	a.
Southcombe, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.	Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	t.
1709		Smale, Gilbert, Sandford	t.
Shepherd, John, Crediton	t.	Skinner, Phillip, Falmouth	a.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton	a.	Shortrudge, George, Witheridge	t.
Short, Phillip, Crediton	a.	1716	
Sims, John, Stokegabriel	t.	Scott, Joane, Swymbridge	t.
Somerwell, Robert, Swymbridge	a.	Short, William, Northpetherwyn	t.r.
Stacy, Robert, Lezant	a.	Stanton, Ambrose, St. Germans	t.

1717	
Salmon, Junapher, Egloshaile	t.
Samon, Thomas, Egloshaile	t.
Spry, Mary, Budocke	t.
Spry, Thomas, Budocke	t.
Smith, James, West Tingmouth	a.
Saunders, Joseph, Crediton	t.
Spry, John, Falmouth	a.
Stevings, Joane, Crediton	t.
Saunders, Solomon, Landrake	t.
Syms, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
Symons, Thomas, Nymett Episcopi	t.
1718	
Shebbeare, Samuel, Witheridge	t.
Scantlebury, John, Falmouth	t.
Smith, Mary, Stokegabriel	t.
Steere, Thomas, Trewen	t.
Syms, William, Falmouth	a.
Stephens, John, Budocke	a.
Stevens, Hugh, Buckland Brewer	t.
1719	
Salter, James, clk., St. Mary Church	a.
Shepherd, Caleb, Falmouth	t.
Scantlebury, Jane, Falmouth	t.
Sexon <i>als.</i> Wall, Thomas, Landkey	a.
Sarell, Richard, Chudleigh	t.
Shapley, John, clerk, St. Davids, Exeter	t.
Snowe, Peter, Sandford	a.
Seaward, Philip, Crediton	t.
1720	
Seaward, Nicholas, Exmouth <i>or</i> Exeter	a.
Shepherd, Richard, Crediton	t.
Stoyle, Elizabeth, Sandford	t.
Smale, Marke, Landkey	a.
Symons, William, Swimbridge	a.
Sanguin, Thomas, Lezant	a.
Saunders, Christofer, Crediton	t.
Speare, James, Padstowe	t.
Short, Prudence, Swymbridge	t.
1721	
Sullivan, Robert, St. Germans	t.
Stephens, Rebecca, Crediton	a.
Shute, James, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Walter, Falmouth	a.
1722	
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Saunders, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Salter, Elias, Crediton	a.
Stanbury, John, Lifton	t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.
Sparke, John, Moreton Hampstead	t.
Snowe, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
Stooke, George, Crediton	t.
Shepherd, John, Falmouth	a.
Smith, Anne, Leahill in Payhembury	t.
1723	
Smyth, Richard, Kennerley	t.
Stone, Mary, St. Issy	a.
1723, continued.	
Smith, Robert, Paynton	a.
Symons, Margaret, Falmouth	a.
Syms, Sara, Falmouth	a.
Syms, William, Falmouth	a.
Soul, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Smally, Jane, Penryn	a.
Smale, Michael, Landkey	t.
Saunders, Joane, Crediton	t.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Epi.	a.
Short, William, North Petheryn A.d.b.n.	a.
1724	
Sargent, Philippe, Lezant	t.
Stribly, John, St. Meryn	A c.t.
Saundry, Henry, St. Ervan	t.
Selley, Catherine, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Stephens, Henry, Crediton	A.
Scantlebury, Mary, Falmouth	t.
1725	
Stone, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	t.
Spriddle, John, St. Germans	t.
Shilston, John, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Richard, Penryn	t.
Stodden, Paul, Gerrans	t.
Southcombe, Lewes, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Squire, Christopher, Swimbridge	a.
Stephens, Lewis, clerk, Minhinnet	t.
Saunders, Laurence, Crediton	a.
Salter, John, Crediton	t.
Southcombe, William, Chudleigh	a.
1726	
Scantlebury, Benjamin, Falmouth	t.
Shutford, William, Falmouth	a.
Skinner, John, Falmouth	t.
Scagell, Thomas, Falmouth	a.
Shobbrooke, William, Morchard Episcopi	Ac.t.
Shobbrooke, John, Morchard Epi.	a.
1727	
Stone, Agnes, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
1728	
Stevens, Richard, Frithelstock	t.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	t.
Smally, John, Penryn	a.
Speare, Walter, Lezant	a.
Sulivane, John, Falmouth	a.
Shobbrooke, Philip, Morchard Epi.	t.
Sandys, James, Falmouth	t.
1729	
Symons, Hugh, Swimbridge	a.
Stook, John, Paington	t.
Sarell, Agnes, Chudleigh	t.
Southwood, John, Teington Epi.	t.
Sampson, Joan, Little Petherick	a.
Sargent, William, Lezant	a.
Smith, William, Falmouth	a.
1730	
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.
Sheere, Thomas, Landrake	a.
Spry, James, Crediton	a.

1730, continued.

Shute, Robert, Crediton	t.
Shapland, John, Crediton	a.
Sherland, Francis, Morchard Epi.	t.
Salter, Robert, Crediton	t.
Short, Sarah, Lezant	a.
Smith, Rosamond, St. Germans	t.
Spry, John, Budock	t.
Sweetland, George, Chudleigh	t.
Sheere, John, Southpetherwin	t.
Spry, Ann, Crediton	a.
Smith, Sarah, Paington	a.
Samble, James, Padstowe	t.
Shutford, John, Falmouth	a.
Smith, John, St. Germans	t.
Sara, William, Mabe	t.
Sawell, George, Gerrans	t.
Saige, John, Teington Episcopi	t.

1731

Smaldon <i>als.</i> Trout, John, Swim- bridge	a.
Shepherd, Richard, Stokegabriel	t.
Scott, Degory, St. Genys	t.
Stuer, Elizabeth, Crediton	a.
Southcombe, Robert, Nimpton Epi.	t.
Sangar, John, Nimpton Episcopi	t.
Saunders, James, Crediton	a.
Stephens, Thomas, St. Issey	t.
Stook, John, Paington	a.

1732

Sargent, Nicholas, South Petherton	t.
Stephens, John, Falmouth	a.
Salmon, Jane, Eglosail	t.
Snell, John, Crediton	t.
Smith, William, West Teingmouth	t.
Salter, Roger, Crediton	a.
Shute, Martha, Crediton	a.

1733

Smith, Catharine, Paington	W.
Sargent, William, Lezant	W.
Samon, John, Eglosail	W.
Stooke, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
Salter, Michael, Crediton	A.
Spry, Jane, Budock	W.

1734

Smith, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Salmon, William, Eglosail	W.
Symons, Bartholomew, Tawton Bp.	A.
Smith, Thomas, Paington	W.
Smith, Nicholas, Marlton	A.
Saunders, James, Crediton	W.
Shepherd, Samuel, Crediton	W.
Southcombe, Henry, Nimpton Bp.	W.
Shergould, John, clerk, Lynton	A.
Stook, John, Paington	A., W.
Stuart, William, Exeter	W.

1735

Sowell, William, Milor	W.
Saville, Elizabeth, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, Richard, St. Germans	W.

1735, continued.

Screech, John, Crediton	W.
Symons, Ann, Tawton Bishop	A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton	A.
Smith, John, Falmouth	A.

1736

Shilston, Ann, Crediton	W.
Score, Richard, Padstowe	A.
Skinner, Giles, Bishops Nimpton	W.
Squarey, Grace, Bps. Teington	A.
Shapcote, Alexander, Bishop Nimpton	W.
Strong, Richard, Kennesleigh	W.
Slader, Michael, Swimbridge	A., W.
Strong, John, Hennock	W.
Squire, Richard, Landkey	W.

1737

Southcombe, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Simons, Mary, Kenton	W.
Sandercock, William, St. Germans	A.
Smaly, Mary, Penryn	W.
Sargent, Briget, Chudleigh	W.
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.
Shopland, Elenor, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1738

Smey, John, Swimbridge	W.
Smith, Robert, St. Germans	A.
Stephens, James, St. Germans	W.

1739

Stephens, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Seargent, John, South Petherwin	W.
Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.
Saunders, Sarah, Crediton	A.
Salter, Mary, Crediton	W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame	A.
Steere, Charles, Morchard Bp.	W.

1740

Saunder, Arthur, Swimbridge	A.
Sargent, Benedict, Lezant	A.
Symons, John, St. Germans	W.
Stacey, Richard, Lezant	W.
Slee, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.
Smale, Alexander, Crediton	W.
Sanders, Sarah, Landrake	W.
St. Barb, Ursula, Milor <i>or</i> Penryn	A.
Selwood, Mary, Gerrans	W.
Stooke, Thomas, Crediton	W.

1741

Steer, John, Sandford	W.
Sandry, Samuel, Penryn	W.
Stacey, William, Lezant	A.
Stephens, John, Little Petherick	A.
Still, Ann, Crediton	A.
Stone, Robert, Crediton	A.
Striblin, Lewis, Landkey	W.
Sanders, Henry, Falmouth	W.
Symons, William, Penryn	A.
Short, William, St. Germans	W.
Sweet, Jacob, St. Germans	W.
Southcombe, John, Nimpton Bp.	W.

1741, continued.

Snowe, Agnes, Morchard Bp. W.
Strong, Thomas, Sandford A.

1742

Snow, Joan, Bishops Nympton W.
Sargent, Elizabeth, Exeter W.
Stanton, William, St. Anthony A.
Semmons, Edward, Falmouth A.
Silly, Joseph, Lanivett A.
Smith, Richard, Chudleigh A.
Shutford, Richard, Budock A.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.
Squarey, Robert, Teignmouth W.
Sowdon, Ann, Rame A., W.
Speare, Roger, Padstow W.
Symons, William, West Teignmouth A.
Smyth, Edward, Stoke Gabriel A.
Strongman, Benjamin, Penryn A., W.
Savage, John, Falmouth W.
Stephens, James, Falmouth W.
Shapcott, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1743

Spaine otherwise Paine, Cuttance, Gerrans A.
Shapcott, Joan, Bishops Nympton A.
Smith, Robert, Falmouth W.
Smith, William, Falmouth W.
Sandys, John, Falmouth A.
Stebbart, Charles, Falmouth W.
Symonds, Henry, St. Germans A.
Shibley, William, Padstow W.
Smith, Wilmot, West Teignmouth W.
Semmonds, Aaron, Falmouth W.
Sawle, Christian, Gerrans A.
Slee, Samuel, Crediton W.
Spencer, William, Falmouth W.
Stephens, William, Egloshaile A.
Smale, Thomas, Morchard Bishop A.
Sandry, Samuel, St. Ervan A.

1744

Spry, John, Trewen W.
Sweeting, William, Falmouth A.
Sprague, William, Crediton A.
Sprague, Richard, Crediton A.
Stanton, Thomas, St. Germans A.
Spriddle, Pascoe, Falmouth A., W.

1745

Shepherd, Joseph, Crediton A.
Skinner, Margaret, Milor A.
Shutford, Jane, Budock W.
Sheriddon, Brian, Budock A., W.
Sloggett, William, Egloshaile W.
Symons, Jonah, Mylor W.
Snow, Edward, Morchard Bishop A.

1746

Sansom, Nicholas, St. Germans A.
Spencer, Alexander, Bps. Nympton W.
Snow, William, Crediton A.
Sampson, James, Penryn W.
Salter, Elizabeth, Crediton A.

1746, continued.

Sampson, Peter, Falmouth A.
Symons, William, Falmouth W.
Strong, Richard, St. Germans A., W.

1747

Saunders, Christopher, the younger, Crediton A.
Squarey, Margery, Paington W.
Smart, John, Westeingmouth W.
Sargent, Paul, Mylor A.
Saundew, Edmund, Bps. Nymet W.
Stert, William, clerk, Cornwood A.
Scott, Joan, wife of Scott, Zachary, of Crediton W.
Strong, Richard, Kenerleigh A.
Smith, Francis, Westeingmouth A.
Smith, Jane, Falmouth A.
Sholl, William, Falmouth W.
Shole, Thomas, Mylor A.

1748

Stacey, Joan, Lezant W.
Shepherd, Nicholas, Chudleigh A.
Stribley, Elizabeth, Padstow A.
Stribley, William, Padstow A.
Stanton, John, St. Anthony A.
Shole, Stephen, Gerrans W.
Shorland, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Saunders, Elizabeth, Nympton Bp. W.

1749

Smale, Hugh, Landkey W.
Strong, John, Crediton W.
Spiller, Humphry, Landrake W.
Shepherd, Thomas, Chudleigh A.
Skinner, Samuel, Falmouth W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.
Scawen, William, Landrake A.

1750

Stacey, Susanna, Lezant W.
Saunders, Dorothy, Nympton Bp. W.
Stevens, Richard, esq., Frithelstock A., W.

Snell, Andrew, Sandford A.
Smith, Archibald, Crediton W.
Symons, John, Breage A.
Saunders, Christopher, Crediton A.

1751

Southcombe, John, Nympton Bp. A.
Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
Spurrier, Joseph, Falmouth A.
Sargent, William, Lezant W.
Smith, John, St. Germans W.
Stone, Anne, Crediton A.

1752

Smith, Gilbert, Lezant W.
Smitham, William, Swymbridge W.
Sheward, John, Mylor A.d.b.n.
Sadler, Peter, Falmouth A.d.b.n.
Stanbury, Benjamin, Crediton W.
Silke, John, clerk, Inwardleigh W.
Saunders, Roger, Crediton A., W.

1753
 Sandry, Elizabeth, Penryn A.
 Southcott, Richard, West Teing-
 mouth A.
 Saunders, John, St. Breock W.
 Sanger, Roger, Tiverton W.
 Southcott, Nicholas, West Teing-
 mouth A.

1754
 Stephens, Hugh, Milor A.
 Strong, John, Crediton A., W., d.b.n.
 Shobrooke, George, Swymbridge W.
 Sweetland, George, Chudleigh A.
 Strong, Joan, Crediton A.
 Strong, Charles, clerk, Pinhoe
 A., W., d.b.n.
 Sellars, Joan, Offwell W.

1755
 Stephens, John, Crediton W.
 Southcombe, John, Nimpton
 Bishop A.d.b.n.
 Steer, Charles, Morchard Bishop A.
 Seldon, Richard, Landkey W.
 Searl, William, St. Germans A.
 Shole, Blanche, Mylor W.
 Sandow, Simon, St. Issey W.

1756
 Stone, John, Crediton W.
 Shopland, George, Swymbridge W.
 Spreat, John, Stokegabriel A.
 Snell, Robert, Falmouth A.

1757
 Sampson, Samuel, Paington W.
 Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton A.
 Sanders, John, St. Germans W.
 Stephens, Hugh, Gerrans A.

1758
 Sandry, Mary, St. Issy A.
 Smith, Richard, Falmouth W.
 Stribling, Antony, Swymbridge W.

1759
 Strong, Joan, Morchard Bishop A.
 Snell, Edmund, St. Germans A.
 Sleep, Silvester, Lewanick W.
 Smith, John, Morchard Bishop A., W.
 Stone, Edward, Crediton W.
 Saunders, Edmund, Bishops
 Nympton A., W.
 Symons, William, Landrake W.

1760
 Stephens, Gilbert, Marldon W.
 Solomon, Mordecai, Exeter A.
 Steer, Bernard, Sandford W.
 Snow, Elizabeth, Sandford W.
 Stephens, Henry, Penryn W.
 Sidgwick, Thomas, Budock W.
 Spry, Thomas, St. Anthony W.
 Soly, Richard, Eglosaile W.

1761
 Sexon, John, Landkey W.

1761, continued.
 Sargent, Mary, Lezant W.
 Saundry, Samuel, Little Petherick A.
 Seager, Dorothy, Ashburton A.
 Shepherd, John, Crediton W.

1762
 Skinner, Edward, Sandford W.
 Sara, William, Mabe W.
 Sargent, George, Lezant W.
 Shobrooke, Thomas, Swymbridge A.
 Slee, Roger, Crediton A.
 Smith, Richard, Landkey W.

1763
 Strong, John, Crediton W.
 Stephens, Thomas, St. Germans W.
 Splatt, John, Bishops Teington A.
 Sanger, Mary, Bishops Nympton W.
 Smith, Thomas, Sandford A.
 Sambell, Joseph, St. Germans W.

1764
 Stephens, Henry, Penryn A., W.
 Short, Caleb, Falmouth A.
 Stone, John, Crediton A.
 Scantlebury, Josiah, Falmouth W.
 Sandry, Thomas, Budock W.
 Smith, John, Falmouth W.
 Sargent, John, sen., Lezant W.
 Silver, Thomas, Falmouth W.

1765
 Stephens, Samuel, Milor A., W.
 Sobey, Thomas, Sandford A., W.
 Short, Arthur, Exeter A., s.
 Saige, Abraham, Bishops Teington W.
 Stafford, Ann, spinster, Bishops
 Teington A., W.
 Stephens, Hugh, Milor A.

1766
 Smith, Margaret, St. Germans A.
 Sargent, Richard, South Petherwin W.

1767
 Sanguine, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
 Spurrell, Jane, St. Germans A., W.

1768
 Spiller, Robert, St. Germans A.
 Spencer, George, Bps. Nympton A.
 Sanger, John, Bishops Nympton W.

1769
 Stonman, Thomas, St. Germans W.
 Smale, John, Landkey W.
 Sanson, Daniel, St. Germans W.
 Squire, George, Swimbridge W.
 Squire, Charles, Swimbridge W.

1770
 Sheppard, James, Ottery W.
 Stephens, Susanna, wid., Marldon W.
 Searle, Mary, Penryn W.
 Sandry, John, Gluvias W.
 Smith, William, Falmouth A.
 Scantlebury, Thomasin, Eglosaile A.
 Skinner, Grace, Sandford A.

<i>1770, continued.</i>		<i>1782</i>	
Snow, William, Sandford	W.	Sheer, Catherine, Lezant	W.
Short, Henry, St. Germans	W.	Stribley, Benjamin, St. Meryn	W.
Salter, Susanna, Stoke Gabriel	A.	Stephens, John, St. Germans	W.
<i>1771</i>		Stephens, James, Mylor	A.
Sampson, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	W.	Stone, Miriam, Chudleigh	A.
<i>1772</i>		Salmon, Mary, Padstow	A.
Spry, Robert, Paington	W.	<i>1783</i>	
Seer, James, Penryn	A.	Skinner, Samuel, Penryn	A., W.
Smyth, William, Mylor	W.	Snow, John, Challacombe Rawleigh,	A.
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.	Swymbridge	A.
Stephens, William, St. Germans	A.	<i>1785</i>	
<i>1773</i>		Stephens, Susannah, Swymbridge	W.
Spiller, Margaret, St. Germans	W.	<i>1786</i>	
Saunders, James, Crediton	A.	Salmon, Mary, Padstow	A.
<i>1774</i>		Sommerwill, Elizabeth,	
Sexton, John, Landkey	W.	Swymbridge	W.
Shopland, John, Landkey	A.	Sommerwill, Lewis, Swymbridge	A.
<i>1775</i>		Salmon, Peter, Padstow	A.
Shear, John, Lezant	W.	Steed, William, Landrake	A.
Sommerwill, George, Swymbridge	W.	Squire, Elizabeth, Swimbridge	W.
Stephens, William, Crediton	W.	<i>1787</i>	
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	Stephens, Stephen, Mylor	A.
Short, William, South Petherwin	A.	Steed, Mary, Landrake	W.
Shibley, Thomas, St. Meryn	A.	Spear, Mary, Padstow	W.
Stephens, Jane, Thorverton	W.	<i>1789</i>	
<i>1776</i>		Silly, John, Stoke Gabriel	W.
Stoneman, Susanna, St. Germans	A., W.	Stribling, George, Swimbridge	W.
Symons, John, Braunton	W.	<i>1790</i>	
Steer, William, Morchard Bishop	A.	Smith, Jane, St. Germans	W.
Smith, Catherine, wid., Falmouth	A.	Sanguine, Richard, Lezant	W.
Shopland, John, Sandford	W.	Sambles, James, Lezant	W.
Squarey, Timothy, W. Teingmouth	W.	<i>1791</i>	
<i>1777</i>		Smith, Charles, St. Germans	W.
Smith, Elizabeth, widow, Milor	W.	Snow, Abraham, Penryn	A.
Stephens, Henry, St. Issey	A.	Shepherd, Mary, Crediton	W.
Sherland, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	<i>1792</i>	
Shole, John, Mylor	A.	Sambells, John, St. Germans	A.
Stront, Digory, Eglosaile	A.	Splatt, Henry, Paington	A.
<i>1778</i>		Stevens, William, Mylor	W.
Shapland, Hugh, Sandford	A.	<i>1796</i>	
Stribbling, Ann, Swymbridge	W.	Stone, James, Crediton	W.
Shobrooke, Christopher,		Shutford, Ananias, Falmouth	W.
Swymbridge	W.	<i>1797</i>	
Scott, Dorothy, Upton Pyne <i>or</i>		Sanders, Mary, South Petherwin	W.
Paington	W.	Stephens, John, Falmouth	A.
<i>1779</i>		Symons, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Snow, Robert, Sandford	W.	Stephens, John, St. Gluvias	W.
Spear, Thomas, Padstow	W.	Stone, John, Crediton	W.
Smalridge, Anthony, Bps. Tawton	A.	Shopland, James, Bishops Tawton	W.
<i>1780</i>		<i>1798</i>	
Sarvis, William, Mylor	A.	Shutford, Agnes, Falmouth	W.
Stephens, Stephens, Mylor	A.	Sargent, Richard, Southpetherwin	A.
Sandford, Amos, Chudleigh	A.	Strong, Andrew, Crediton	A.
Smith, James, West Teingmouth	W.	Sims, Nicholas, Falmouth	A.
Stokes, Henry, Mylor	A.	Stratton, George, St. Germans	W.
<i>1781</i>		Sargent, John, (Trewarle), Lezant	W.
Sommerwill, Alice, Swymbridge	W.	Searle, Richard, Southpetherwin	W.
Stephens, Alexander, Bps. Nympton	W.		

1799		1546	
Stephens, Samuel, Crediton	W.	Tokar, John, Kirton	163
Stephens, John, Mylor	W.	Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	167
Squire, Charles, Swimbridge	W.	1547	
Sargent, Thomas, Lezant	W.	Trend, Raffé, Kirton	188
Stone, Abraham, Sandford	W.	Trevelie, Christian, widow, Payngton	193
Sanders, George, Mylor	A., W.	Tokar, Joan, Kirton	199
Sanders, Mary, Mylor	A.	Tukefield, William, Kirton	221
1532		Torryng, John, Stokegabriell	223
Tookefield, John, Sampford Kirton	3 W.	1548	
Tiderley, Anne, Northam	13 W.	Tapley, John, Bishops Teignton	237
Tiderley, John, —	14 W.	1549	
1533		Tobowe, Roger, Payngton	257
Tocar, John, Paynton	20 W.	Trobridge, Margaret, Kirton	259
Tappley, Oddis, Paynton	21 W.	1550	
Towyll, John, —	23 W.	Tythicote, Sir William, parson, Rakynford	261
Turnor, John, Lynton	25 W.	1551	
Tremew, William, Lynton	25 W.	Toker, Mablye, Morchard Epi.	206
Taket, William, Payngtone	30 W.	Thorn, John, Bishops Tawton	213
1534		Thorn, Jamys, clerk, Stoke rivers	37
Tud, formerly Wakman, Johan, Peyngton	34 W.	1552	
1538		Tresulack, John, —	59
Trewman, William, Kirton	56 W.	Treveryon, Richard, Kirton	100
1539		Towly, John, Payngton	107
Trowbridge, John, Kyrton	58 & 61	1553	
1540		Thorne, John, Chudleigh	129
Tillar, John, Bishops Tawton	79	Thorn, William, Bishops Nemet	113
Tapplegh, William, Marldon	80	Trewynnick, Richard, Lawhitton	129
Truppe, John, Kirton	86	Treffus, Thomas, Penryn	144
1541		Temlet, Elenore, wid., Crediton	152
Trewman, Roger, Kirton	88	Tailor, John, —	156
Tooker, William, Syngé Tetburn, Kirton	91	Twig, John, Lawhitton	166
1542		1554	
Tukfild, Walter, Kirton	101	Twyg, Alys, Lawhitton	218
Tomlyngson, Richard, priest, St. Marys Clist	109	Tokefield, Alice, wid., Kirton	219
1543		1555	
Trewman, Margery, wid., Kirton	116	Torre, Robert, Chuddeleigh	230
Trowte, Nicholas, Holdsworthie	117	Toker, Margaret, widow, Trenant, Egloyshele	236
Tucker, Ayvse, Payngton	124	Toker, John, Poltymore	241
1544		Turner <i>als.</i> Wyat, Joane, Halberton	253
Trecarell, Henry, Lesante	131	1556	
Taylor, Richard, St. Mary Mychells, Exeter	132	Trevynian, Joane, St. Gervyn	267
Tucker, Edmond, jun., Morchard Episcopi	133	Tregona, Thomas, Petrocke	271
Tocker, Elisabeth, Morchard Episcopi	137	Thomas, William, High Bickington	274
Tomlyn, Richard, Shebere	138	Tremayne, Thomas, —	0.
Taylor, John, Stoke Gabriell	140	Trewman, Nicholas, rector of St. Pauls, Exon	289
1545		Toker, John, Morchard	293
Thorn, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	148	Towte, John, Nymet Bushop	300
Tokar, Edmond, sen., Morchard Episcopi	153	Tibbs, John, Payhembury, Sequestration	288
Thatcher, John, Kirton	154	1557	
		Trelowder, Robert, Egloshaiyle	312 & 320
		Tapley, John, Marildon	328

<i>1557, continued.</i>		<i>1573, continued.</i>	
Trelobys, Raff, clerk, Cronen	329 o.	Trenoweth, Paule, Egloscraze	
Toker, John, Crediton	352	St. Isye	268
Tapple, John, sen., Marelton	355	<i>1574</i>	
Toker, William, Sampford		Trickhay, Christofer, vicar of	
Swythune	361	Morebath	304
Tregollis, Richard, St. Meryn	410	Tewell, John, Tuegaydye, Lawhitton	308
Treverton, John, Isy	416	Tapley, Richard, Bps. Teignton	309
Thomas, John, Isye	417	Tremlett, Thomas, Crediton	311
<i>1558</i>		Turner, John, Crediton	312
Taverner, John, Padstowe	482	<i>1576</i>	
Tryags, John, Chudley	483	Trewry, William, clerk, Cheriton	
Trebilcock, Thomas, Newlyn	488	Bishop	285 o.
<i>1559</i>		Tyllerd <i>als.</i> Roger, Thomas,	
Trenareck, Thomas, Lanrake	568	Henyock [<i>sic</i>]	332 o.
Thorne, Joan, widow, Bushopp		Tucker, Henry, sen., Morchard	
Tawton	582	Episcopi	367
Towt, Joanne, widow, Bushoppes		Tregose, John, St. Anthonie	437
Nymett	607	<i>1577</i>	
<i>1562</i>		Taylder, John, Crediton	384 o.
Trecoeven, Christopher, St. Issye	640	<i>1578</i>	
<i>1563</i>		Thorne, James, Bishops Tawton	389 o.
Trelawny, John, sen., Mynhenet	1	Thorne, Peter, Bishops Tawton	390 o.
Tresaher, Richard, Perryn	1	<i>1579</i>	
Travers, George, Colrudge	3	Tonckin, John, Gluvias	410 o.
<i>1564</i>		Tooker, Robert, Belserie, Lawhitton	410 o.
Troute <i>als.</i> Smaldon, James,		Thomas, Edward, Budock	411 o.
Swymbridge	17	Trevethan, Robert, St. Ervan	414 o.
<i>1565</i>		Tobowe, John, Staunter, Marlden	425 o.
Traves, Adam, clerk, archdeacon		<i>1580</i>	
of Exeter	141	Tapleigh, Anne, widow, Marelton	2
<i>1566</i>		Towill, John, Westingmouth	19
Toker, Richard, Morchard Bishop	149	Trethake, John, Breocke by Wade-	
<i>1567</i>		bridge	16
Trend, Marian, widow, Crediton	152	Tobowe, John, Paington	25
<i>1568</i>		<i>1581</i>	
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	170	Tapleigh, William, Marelton	23 o.
<i>1569</i>		Tucker, Anthony, Lawhitton	26 o.
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.	Tryan <i>als.</i> Efford, Christian, widow,	
<i>1570</i>		Paington	28 o.
Thorne, John, Chudleigh	57	Trenowth, John, sen., St. Germans	32 o.
<i>1571</i>		Treverton, Thomas, Eglosaile	36 o.
Tuete, Morrishe, Westingemouthe	59	<i>1582</i>	
Triags, John, Chudleigh	43	Taylor <i>als.</i> Davye, Nicholas,	
Thomas, John, Bishops Nimet	64	St. Gerans in Roseland	40
Trenyll, William, Stokegabriel	93	Thorne, John, Radellie, Bishops	
Troes, Peter, Kerton	214	Nymet	47 o.
Tapleight, Thomas, Compton	214	Tawley, Thomas, Sandford	53 o.
<i>1572</i>		Thomas, Mary, Bishops Nimet	50 o.
Torrynge, Thomas, Paington	99	Tucker, Joane, widow, Goodrington,	
Tremayne, Roger, esq., Colocumbe,		Paington	58 o.
Lamerton	96	<i>1583</i>	
Thorne, Roger, Comeintynghhead	113	Trewman, John, Crediton	65 o.
Trevethan, Stephen, —	118	<i>1584</i>	
Troute, Melior, Swymbridge	220	Trowte, Robert, Stokenham	92 o.
<i>1573</i>		Tymbie, Nicholas, St. Anthony	Inv.
Thorne, John, Tylle, Chundlye	236		
Trowte, William, St. Germyns	266		
Tolskthie, Richard, Gluis	265		

1584, continued.

Tresmayne or Tresmeane, Raphe, St. Gerans	123 o.
Tregoeath, Thomas, Milor	138 o.
Treglighe, Gilbert, Breage, Wade- bridge	138 o.
Tuckfield, Alice, Throwley	155 o.
Tincombe, Nicholas, Listlye	155 o.
Truslowe, James, Payhemburye	160
Tucker, Robert, Crediton	161
Taylder, Elizabeth, St. Germans	Inv.

1586

Towill, Harry, Teingmouth	185 o.
Trewoth, John, —	Inv.

1587

Topp, John, sen., Bps. Nimett	218 o.
Tucker, John, Kellie, Egloshaile	222 o.
Tregedswan als. Jenken, William, Lavabe	222
Trenothe als. Buthick, John, Penryn	o.
Tippett als. Hogge, Walter, Westingmouth	223 o.
Tapleigh, Hugh, Teington Bp.	224
Treloder als. Billing, Robert, Egloshaile	225 o.
Tanner als. Nevey, James, Crediton	331 o.

Towte, Joane, St. Germans	242 Inv.
Thomas als. Carnsewe, Henry, Buthock	242 o.

1588

Tucker, Pascow, Tregarda, Law- hitton	246 o.
Thomas, Nicholas, Knowall, Crediton	251 o.
Towt, Hugh, Bishops Nimett	256 o.
Treble, William, Paington	268 o.
Trusson als. Bradley, Nicholas, Bishops Teington	270 o.
Trewinne als. Harry, Phillip, St. Isie	274
Tucker, Pascow, Lawhitton	276
Trevivian, Sebastian, —	277

1589

Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	278 o.
Tremenhere, William, St. Gerrans	279, 289 o.

Trewarracke als. Harrie, Marie, Padstowe	289
---	-----

Torrington, William, Stokegabriel	303 o.
Trevysam als. Leyne, Jennett, Glurias	286 o.

1590

Tucker, John, Lanrake	309 o.
Taylor, Christopher, Chudleigh	379 o.
Trevill, Richard, St. Germans	379 o.

1591

Tuckfield, John, sen., Crediton	322 o.
Tapley, Stephen, Mareldon	330 o.
Tooker, Robert, Paington	331 o.

1591, continued.

Tucker, John, Egloshaile	341 o.
Trevithack, Thomazine, St. Evall	342 o.
Thomas, Jenatt, widow, Maker	344 o.
Tregidswan als. Jenkyn, Marian, Levabb	344 o.
Trencher, John, Crediton	358
Thomas als. Treliver, Richard, Levabe	352 o.
Trewman, John, Crediton	359 o.
Tallack, Robert, St. Germans	m.
Trewine als. Harry, John, St. Isie	359

Tymby, Raphe, Gerans	359
----------------------	-----

1592

Trix, Paule, Landkey	365
Teat, Robert, Breage	385
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	393
Topp, John, Bishops Nymet	396

1593

Tucker, Robert, Mollisgrove Crediton	398 o.
Tome, Stephen, St. Isey	400 o.
Tute, John, West Teignmouth	409 o.
Trewine als. Harrye, John, St. Isey	413
Tooker, Richard, Lawhitton	417
Tucker, William, Crediton	425 o.

1594

Thomas, John, Penryn	433 o.
Torres, Agnes, Exeter	439
Trefusis, Richard, Trefusis, Milor	447 o.

Turner, Robert, Powderham	448
---------------------------	-----

Tremlett, Robert, Tedbourne Mary	453
-------------------------------------	-----

Taylor, Henery, Budleigh	463
Taylor, Christopher, Kenton	464

Trevryn, Nicholas, St. Kevern	474
Tozer, Peter, Lanrake	475 o.

Trefusis, William, St. Earthe	484
Twigg, Thomas, St. Thomas	486

Toll, Simon, St. Mabin	407
Townsend, William, West Teing- mouth	510 o.

1597

Tripe, George, Bishops Tawton A., W.	W.
Torr, William, Chudleigh	W.

1599

Tresse, Oath., Padestow	W.
Tregora, Thomas, Breage	W.

Tapley, Julian, Teington	W.
Tallant, Anthony, Plymouth	W.

1600

Torner, Elizabeth, Crediton	W.
-----------------------------	----

1601

Thorne, Margerie, Bishops Tawton	W.
----------------------------------	----

1602

Trefuses, Anne, Mylor	W.
-----------------------	----

1602, continued.

Thomas <i>als.</i> Comb, Richards, Mylor	W.
Toope, Thomas, Paington	W.
Tucker, Humfrey, Morchard Bp.	A.
Tomme, George, Sombridge	A.
Thorne, James, Bps. Tawton	A.
1603	
Tregoeth, Richard, Mylor	W.
Tuckfield, Christian, Crediton	W.
Thomas, John, Peryn	W.
Taplie, John, West Teingmouth	A.
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Thorne, Roger, Paington	W.
1604	
Torway, Robert, clerk, Otterham	2
Trowte, Jackett, widow, Bishops Mymett	5 W.
Towill, Katherine, Westeingmouth	11 W.
Trevillian, John, St. Cleather	19
Taylder, Peter, Allhallows, Exeter	24
Tomlyn, John, Sandford	25 W.
1605	
Trall, William, Axmouth	35
Trewynnock, William, Lanteglos	37
Trennaman, Thomasine, Withecombe	38
Tizard, George, Dartmouth	39
Taylor, Grace, Crediton	48 W.
Towte, William, Nimpnet Epi.	51
Tucker, Richard, Stokeclimsland	51
Trivett, William, Kilminster	63
Tucker <i>als.</i> Lane, Richard, Otterton	75
Turner, Richard, Lifton	83
Taylor, John, Charleton	84
Tretencott, Henry, Mariansleigh	89
Trenchar, Richard, Frithlestock	99
Tome, Walter, Cheldon	113
Trowte, Richard, Mymet Epi.	119 W.
Topp, Peter, Twitchinge	121
Tome, Gregorie, St. Isey	130 W.
Trussell, John, Liskeard	130
Tome, Joane, St. Isey	132 W.
Turrie, John, Lidson, Chareltan	145
Taylder, Henry, Loxbeare	147
Taylder <i>als.</i> Oland, John, Colombstock	161
Tucke, Richard, Newton Abbot	161
Tolley, Cicilie, Witheridge	161
Trosse, John, Exeter	162
Tubb, Thomas, vicar of St. Wennapp	166
Tisdall, Richard, Modberye	168
Tome, Elizabeth, St. Germans	178 W.
Tollye, Henry, South Tawton	178
Terill, Thomas, St. Thomas, Exeter	183
Torring, William, Okehampton	183
Trende, Gregorie, Chagford	187
Turner, Anthonye, Ugborough	189

1605, continued.

Tawton, Humphrie, Winkley	203
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Henry, Trewone, Budock	204 W.
1606	
Thorne, John, Kingstanton	221
Trowte, Margaret, widow, South Poole	235
Tozer <i>als.</i> Morrishe, John, Dittisham	245
Torman, Thomas, St. Ives	257
Tonken, Robert, Philleigh	259
Tucker, Ebbot, widow, Cleyhidon	268
Tucker, Phillip, Broadwoodkelly	270
Trefry, Walter, Egloshaile	283
Tredenock, John, St. Bedocke	284 W.
Trevils, Paschow, St. Stephens	302
Tapper, John, North Bovie	303
Towse, Stephen, Dartmouth	303
Towill, John, Hatherley	303
Trewman, Joane, Nepworthie, Crediton	313 W.
1607	
Tucker, Augustine, St. Eval	323
Tarre, Thomas, Chudleigh	324
Tome, Thomas, St. Ervan	324 W.
Teage, Richard, St. Ervan	326 W.
Trereby, John, sen., Egloshaile	331 W.
Tuckfield Thomas, Crediton	333 W.
1608	
Tucker, John, Upton Pyne	340
Tucker, William, Trenshowe	357
Thomas <i>als.</i> Trenawin, Stephen, Gwinner	360
Trevalscus, John, sen., Gwinner	377
Tanner <i>als.</i> Mortimer, Margaret, spinster, Witheridge	389
Trestram, Stephen, Duvale, Bampton	416
Tapper, Simon, Crediton	420 W.
Tole, John, Lawhitton	423
Trenowth, Pawle, Little Pethricke	423 W.
Travers, Rafe, Culliton	426
Tucket, Robert, Broadclyst	427
Tremlett, James, Crediton	445 W.
Tucker, John, Northlewe	429
Trevennin <i>als.</i> Birtell, William, Wendron	431
Thomas, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.
Tapson, William, Buckland Monachorum	431
Tounsende, Thomas, Totnes	432
Tamlyn, Margaret, Whitecombe	432
Trend, Stephen, Paington	433 W.
Tawly, Anne, spinster, Plymouth	462
1609	
Torr, Nicholas, Chudleigh	437 Inv.
Tremade, John, Milor	438 Inv.
Tapley, Elizabeth, Marledon	438

1609, continued.

Trefrye <i>als.</i> Tremeere, Nicholas,	
Egloshaile	438
Taylor, Joane, Chudleigh	439
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	441
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carnsew, Charitie,	
widow, Budocke	449 W.
Trent, Richard, Crediton	474 W.
Tucker, Amye, Wolsgrove,	
Sandford	478 W.
Trowt, Richard, St. Germans	
481 W. ; 89 next book	

1610

Truslake, Thomas, Bishops	
Teignton	2 W. & 92
Trowte, Richard, Tavistock	11 & 99
Turner, George, Smalridge,	
Axminster	29
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	31 & 89 W.
Tookerman, John, West	
Teignmouth	41 W.
Trevithan, Pascowe, St. Evall	43 W.
Tooching, William, Seaton	46
Trenaunce, Katherine, widow,	
St. Blasie	73
Treguine, Humphrie,	
Crantocke	79 & 90
Thorne, Constance, widow,	
Paington	85 W. & 90
Tucker, John, rector of St. Keine	89
Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	89 & 31 W.
Torr, Robert, Chudleigh	90 W.
Tawe, Robert, Drewsteignton	106
Tremayne, Richard, Tregonon	106

1611

Taylder, William, Sandforde	109 W.
Tapleye, Henerie, Marldon	111 W.
Taylor, John, Sandforde	120 Inv.
Tome, John, Swymbridge	130 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, Lawhitton	143 W.
Tregeare, James, Gluviase	147 Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.

1612

Thorne, Joane, widow, Bishops	
Tawton	151 W.
Tremlett, Elizabeth, widow,	
Crediton	170 W.
Tucker, Hugh, clk., Warckleigh	171

1613

Tawton, Joane, wid., Crediton	163 W.
Trende, John, Spreyton	164
Tapley, John, Stokeintinghead	165
Tremlett, William, Crediton	181 W.
Thomas, John, Burrowe,	
Penryn	189 W.
Tucker, Nicholas, Blawkawton	197
Tombe, William, Molscombe,	
Stokenham	197
Taverner, Richard, St. Tethe	206
Tozer, Nicholas, Linckenhorne	209

1613, continued.

Tremayne, Katherine, widow,	
Tonacombe	211
Trefrye, John, Egloshaile	265 Inv.
Tregonian, Nicholas, Lanliverie	266
Treverton, Thomas, St. Issey	268 W.
Tucker, Margaret, spr., Halwill	276
Towill, Markes, Westeing-	
mouth	288 Inv.
Taylor, Richard, West Worlington	291
Trewman, Robert, St. Edmund,	
Exeter	291
Tyack, Christofer, St. Breocke	291 Inv.

1614

Tapley, Stephen, Payngton	220 W.
Tingcombe, John, clk., Highbray	220
Trueman, Margaret, wid., Crediton	224
Towte, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	226 Inv.
Thomas, John, Gerans	228 Inv.
Thomas, Richard, Maker	228 W.
Trefusis, John, Mylor	239 W.
Trefusis, Marye, wid., Trefusis	241 W.
Trefusis, Mary, Mylor	246 W.
Thomas, Richard, Mabe	247
Thomas, Weren, Peryn	
Borowe	257 W.

1615

Thorne, Christian, widow,	
Chudleigh	293 W.
Trewman, Margaret, Crediton	W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paington	311 W.
Tymbey, John, Anthony	317 W.
Tome, Margaret, St. Ervan	319 W.
Tucker, Lore, Lawhitton	321 W.
Trend, John, Crediton	W.
Tozer, John, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tozer, Stephen, St. Germans	327 Inv.
Tregoe with, John, Milor	328 Inv.

1616

Tucker, George, Crediton	329 Inv.
Turner, Phillipp, Thorverton	329
Thomas, John, Honiton	347
Treleate, Joane, Colaton Rawleigh	352
Tuckfield, Margaret, widow,	
Morchard Bishop	381
Trowde, John, Dunkswell	386
Tounsend, Edmund, Milton	
Damerell	415
Thomas, Thomas, Gerrans	426 W.
Tarin, Walter, curate, Slapton	437
Trelye, Andrew, Holbeton	444
Torker, Julian, Hall, Bps. Tawton	439
Trenowth, Thomasine,	
St. Breocke	464 W.

1617

Thorne, John, Bps. Tawton	391 W.
Tucker, John, Crediton	396 W.
Treleat, Joane, Collyton	
Rawley	397
Tapper, Robert, Crediton	445 Inv.

1617, continued.

Toope, Roger, Paington	446 W.
Tucker, John, Eglosshaile	448 Inv.
Tooker, John, Bishops Tawton	406
Tyncombe, Walter, clerk, Lansallos	447 & 448
Tanner, Richard, Crediton	455 W.
Treverton, John, St. Issey	458 W.
Tooker, Thomas, Crediton	450
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	451
Teagoe, Mary, Chudleigh	462 W.
Taylor, Osmond, Chudleigh	Inv.
Tucker, John, Lawhitton (Boltisworth)	5 W.
Thomas, William, Crediton	22 W.
Thorne, Roger, —	W.

1619

Tomme, Richard, Swymbridge	19 W.
Torre, John, Chudleigh	43
Trencher, Robert, Crediton	—
Turner, Collector, Okehampton	70
Tregeare, Peter, Sithneye	93
Tapley, George, sen., Bishops Teington	96 W.
Treloder <i>als.</i> Billing, Richard, Eglosshaile	97
Tregenowe, Marks, Peryn	120
Taprell, John, St. Nyott	98
Trewman, Thomas, Crediton	106

1620

Trixe, John, Bishops Tawton	136
Tawley, Robert, Sandford	136 W.
Toll, Alice, Lawhitton	147 Inv.
Treglos <i>als.</i> Steere, Richard, St. Ervan	147 Inv.
Tom, Alice, St. Issey	147 Inv.
Tom, Margaret, St. Issey	149 W.
Tooker, Elizabeth, widow, Bishops Tawton	150 W.
Torre, Phillip, clerk, Redruth	165
Travers, John, Farringdon	165
Turner, John, Sprayton, Stowford	166
Trobridge, Gilbert, Crediton	186
Tomado <i>als.</i> Penrose, John, Budock	198

1621

Trewman, Thomasine, widow, Crediton	197 Inv.
Tapley, Thomasine, widow, Paington	218 W.

1622

Tucker, Richard, Tiverton	259
Thorninge, Emanuell, Kenton	260
Treby, Weymond, Brixton	262
Tremblett, Phillipp, sen., Crediton	266 W.
Taylor, William, Langtree	280
Tymewell, Christofer, Morebath	301
Toocker, Christian, Crediton	302
Toocker, George, Morchard Epi.	304

1622, continued.

Trickeye, Joane, spinster, Cleyhidon	306
Tocker, Joane, widow, Tiverton	311
Thomas, John, Hockworthy	318
Taylor, John, Tintagell	336
Tracey, Julyan, spinster, Crediton	337 W.
Trent, Thomas, Chudleigh	344 W.
Twiggs, Marks, clk., Bradworthy	346
Toope, Marian, sen., Payngton	356 W.
Tremeyre, Hierome, Trevalga	357 W.

1623

Trobridge, John, Trobridge, Crediton	330 W.
Tripe, Richard, Sandford	340 W.
Trowte, Thomas, Bps. Teington	360 W.
Townsend, Marks, Crediton	374 & 396 W.
Tobowe, Robert, Marledon	380
Trewman, Robert, Crediton	461
Tom or Tomson, Gregory, Little Petherick	497 W.
Torrings, Thomasine, widow, Stokegabriell	498 W.
Tooker, John, Lezant	527 W.
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547
Tollett, Henry, Morchard Epi.	593 W.

1624

Torre, Mary, spinster, Chudleigh	404 W.
Towill, Thomas, Broadclist	404
Terrell, John, Terbonts Hill, Axminster	413
Turner, Nicholas, Collumpton	413
Taylder, Arthur, Broadclist	512
Toocker, Edmund, Stockley English	547

1625

Toope, Wilmott, wid., Payngton	470 W.
Tyll, Elizabeth, widow, Awtry St. Mary	479
Tarr, John, Georgeham	484
Taverner, Stephen, Peter Tave	583
Towill, Michael, sen., Broadclist	590
Townesend, Elizabeth, widow, Crediton	605 W.
Thomas, John, Gerrans	W.
Torren, Allen, Paington	W.
Thorne, Alice, Bishops Tawton	W.

1626

Tooker, John, Paington	W.
Torr, Bennett, Chudleigh	Inv.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tooker, Henry, Lawhitton	W.
Tyncombe, Joane, Pynhoe	W.

1627

Tucker, Phillip, Morchard Bishop	W.
----------------------------------	----

<i>1627, continued.</i>		<i>1639, continued.</i>	
Towills <i>als.</i> Atwills, John, West		Trelawder <i>als.</i> Billinge, Joane,	
Teingmouth	W.	St. Breock	W.
Tymby, Richard, Anthony in		<i>1640</i>	
Roseland	W.	Tocker, John, Morchard Bishop	W.
<i>1628</i>		Trencher, William, Crediton	W.
Trowte, William, St. Germans	Inv.	Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.
Tapley, William, Paington	W.	Trigs, Thomas, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tremayne, Robert, Crediton	Inv.	Twigs, Francis, South Petherwyn	W.
Trustring, Sir John, Stokegabriell	Inv.	Trevosper <i>als.</i> Vosper, Thomas,	
<i>1629</i>		Trewen	W.
Trewman, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	Tynnye, Peter, South Petherwyn	W.
Trewman, John, Crediton	W.	Tomalyn, Richard, Paington	W.
Totthill, Blanch, wid., Chudleigh	W.	Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
Totthill, John, Chudleigh	W.	Trelawney, Edward, Mawnan	B.
Thorne, Christian, widow,		Thomas, Richard, Lezant	W.
Bishops Tawton	W.	<i>1641</i>	
Thomas, John, Crediton	Inv.	Thorne, Thomas, Bishops Nymett	W.
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	Inv.	<i>1642</i>	
<i>1631</i>		Trewman, Gilbert, Crediton	W.
Tenny, John, Southpetherwyn	W.	Tapley, Thomas, Paington	W.
Tulley, Gilbert, Paington	W.	Trevethick, Thomas, St. Ival	W.
<i>1632</i>		Trefry, Nicholas, Eglosaile	W.
Thorne, John, Bishops Tawton	W.	Tuckfield, Thomas, Fulford,	
Thorne, Margaret, Chudleigh	W.	Crediton	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	W.	<i>1643</i>	
Thomas, Richard, Pendennys	Inv.	Trowt, Cristofer, Swymbridge	W.
Truman, Walter, Crediton	W.	Toocker, William, Swymbridge	W.
<i>1633</i>		Taylor, John, Crediton	A.
Thorne, Roger, Crediton	A.	Temlett, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Tallett, Peeter, Morchard Bishop	W.	Toocker, John, Sandford	B.
<i>1634</i>		Taylor, Edmund, Breage	A.
Tozer, John, Dipford	W. m.	<i>1644</i>	
Tabb, — (Test. et allegatio)	—	Temlett, Joane, Crediton	A.
<i>1635</i>		Thorne, Robert, Bishops Tawton	A.
Trenery, Walter, Penryn	W.	Treherne, Thomas, Crediton	A.
Tooker, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	Toocker, Michael, Morchard Bp.	W.
Tuckfield, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	Trevithan, Thomas, St. Ival	A.
<i>1636</i>		Trereby, John, Eglosaile	W.
Trenouth, Richard, St. Germans	W.	Tome, George, sen., St. Ival	A.
Tarrine, Christofer, Stokegabriell	W.	Truren, Ezechiell, Penryn	W.
Trip, Pawle, Swymbridge	W.	Torrige, Beatrix, Stokegabriell	A.
Tooker, Richaard, Morchard Bp.	W.	Torrige, Arthur, Stokegabriell	W.
<i>1637</i>		Thomas, John, sen., Bps. Nymett	W.
Towill, William, West Tingmouth	A.	Towill, Andrew, Westeingmouth	A.
Taylder, Robert, Sandford	W.	<i>1645</i>	
Trewman, Phillip, Crediton	W.	Trobridge, Carew, Crediton	W.
Tooker, Roger, Crediton	W.	Trobridge, George, Crediton	A.
<i>1638</i>		Trobridge, Mary, Crediton	A.
Tuckfield, Walter, Morchard Epi.	W.	Treebye, John, Ugborough	A.
<i>1639</i>		<i>1646</i>	
Toocker, James, Eglosaile	A.	Trix, Richard, Bishops Tawton	W.
Tooker, Julian, Bishops Tawton	W.	Travers, Joane, Bishops Tawton	W.
Trowte, Christian, Swymbridge	Inv.	Toocker, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
Trenouth, David, Little Petherick		Toocker, Joane, Lawhitton	A.
	A. m.	Toocker, Catherine, Lawhitton	A.
Toocker, Thomas, Lezant	A.	Taylor, Elizabeth, High Bickington	
Tooker, Robert, Lawhitton	A.	(Marriage Bond, see Hole, Wm.,	
Thorne, Marie, Bps. Nymett	W.	Little Torrington)	B.
		Tynny, Joane, Southpetherwyn	A.

1646, <i>continued.</i>	
Toocker, Robert, Lawhitton	A.
Thomas, Mary, Crediton	W.
Tome, James, Swymbridge	W.
Torrige, Peter, Stokegabriell	A.
Tracey, Lawrence, Morchard Bp.	A.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Trithwall, John, Marklew St. Illary	Inv.
1647	
Tapley, Amey, West Teingmouth	A.
Tamlyn, Marie, Swymbridge	A.
Thorne, Henry, Bishops Nymett	W.
Torrige, John, Stoke Gabriell	W.
1648	
Tresaver, Michael, Budock	W.
Tome, John, St. Ervan	W.
Treglith, Anthony, Eglosaile	A.
Truman, Peter, Crediton	A.
1649	
Torrige, Nicholas, Stokegabriell	W.
Thorne, Joane, Bishops Nymett	W.
Thorne, Prudence, Bps. Nymett	W.
Tregoning, Walter, St. Thomas by Launceston	A.
1650	
Tomlyn, John, Paington	W.
Towte, John, Bishops Nymett	W.
1651	
Tristram, John, "Duval," Bampton	W.
Towill, John, Kenton	W.
Thorne, Pentecost, Paington	W.
Tucker, Mary, Morwinstow	W.
1652	
Trubody, Sidwell, wid., St. Cleere	W.
1655	
Thomas, Hugh, St. George, Nymton	W.
Tapper, Walther, Crediton	W.
Trig, Peter, Eglosaile	W.
Trevithvan, John, St. Meryn	A.
1661	
Tracey, Margaret, Knowston	B.
Tulley, John, Paynton	A.
Treluddra, George, Penryn	W.
Turner, Elizabeth, Trewen	A.
Toocker, Simon, Sandford	A.
Tozer, Johane, Crediton	W.
Twigs, Sampson, Southpetherwyn	W.
Torrige, John, Stokegabriell	W.
1662	
Towill, Richard, Westingmouth	W.
Tozer, Christian, Crediton	A., W.
Tothill, William, Chudleigh	A.
Treluddra, Jane, Penryn	W.
Treverton, John, Penryn	A.
Taylor, Jonas, Lawracke	A.
Trevithan, Christopher, St. Ivall	A.
Tabb, Thomazine, Padstowe	W.
Troute, Margerye, St. Germans	W.
1663	
Trevantres <i>als.</i> Michell, Elizabeth, St. Issye	W.
Tully, William, sen., Painton	A.
Tully, William, jun., Painton	A., W.
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton	A.
Torrige, Richard, Stokegabriell	W.
1664	
Tapp, Roger, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Temlett, Benedict, Sandford	A.
Tomlyn, Catherine, Paynton	Acc.
1665	
Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth	A.
Tapp, Joan, Nymet Episcopi	A.
Tipper, James, St. Breock	W.
1666	
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.
Thorne, John, Swymbridge	W.
Trend, Richard, Crediton	W.
Truren, Thomas, (Pendenis) Budock	W.
Thomas, William, Crediton	W.
1667	
Towte, William, Crediton	A.
Tarre, Ralph, Crediton	W.
Tawton, Robert, Crediton	W.
Tomblyn, Richard, West Teing- mouth	A.
Treshaer, James, Budock	A., W.
Tomm, Henry, St. Ervan	A.
Truren, Margaret, Budock	W.
Thomas <i>als.</i> Carverth, John, Gluvias	A.
Tregallast, Samuel, Fallmouth	A.
1668	
Tucker, Simon, sen., Crediton	W.
Tamblyn, Gabriell, Paynton	W.
Tothill, Abigail, Chudleigh	W.
Trevethan, Gertrude, St. Evall	W.
1669	
Tattershall, John, Morchard Bp.	W.
Tayler, Christofer, Stokegabriell	W.
Tulley, Mary, Paynton	W.
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey	A.
Trevetham, Richard, St. Merin	A.
1670	
Trigg, Peter, Eglosaile	A.d.b.n.
Trewren, Jane, widow, Penryn	A.
Thorne, John, jun., Nymet Epi.	A.
Trewren, Protesia, Pendennis in Budock	W.
Trend, John, Crediton	A.
Taylbush, Jonas, Landkey	Acc.
Treweeks, Elizabeth, Paynton	A.
1671	
Tom, John, Padstowe	W.
Taylor, Christian, Lawhitton	W.
Tudd, Thomas, Paynton	W.
Taylor, Richard, Ilington	W.
Townsend, John, Holsworthy	A.

1671, continued.		1680, continued.	
Trott, Robert, Nuton Abbot	W.	Triggs, Elizabeth, Egloshaile	a.
Trodd, Sibella, St. Ervan	A., W.	Trewron, Thomas, Penryn	t.
Tully, Gilbert, Paynton	W.	Truscott, Peter, Southpetherwyn	t.
Tucker, Peter, Cardinham	m.	1681	
1672		Trefusis, Francis, Mylor	t.
Tom, Henry, St. Issy	A.	Tucker, Joane, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Tom, Richard, St. Issy	A.	Tredwen, Charles, St. Ivall	t.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi	Acc.	Thorne, Mary, Swymbridge	t.
Triggs, Elizabeth, Exeter	W.	1682	
1673		Tucker, George, Crediton	a.
Trapnell, Anthony, Swymbridge	A., W.	Tom, Debora, Gwinnear	t.
Trapnell, Hugh, Swymbridge	W.	Taylor, John, Falmouth	a.
Tapley, George, Teington Epi.	A., W.	Truscott, John, Southpetherwyn	t.
Thorne, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.	1683	
Trefry, Mary, Egloshaile	W.	Trennicke, Mary, Plymouth	a.
Tom, George, Padstowe	A.	Thorne, Henry, Nympton Episcopi	a.
1674		Tom, John, Swymbridge	t.
Trout <i>als.</i> Smaldon, John, Tawton		Trefry, Richard, St. Breocke	a.
Episcopi	W.	1684	
Tynnadoe, Mathew, Mylor	W.	Taylor, John, Crediton	t.
Tom, George, Padstowe	Acc.	Taylor, Roger, Sandford	t.
Tucker, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Totthill, John, Chudleigh	t.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.	Twig, William, Southpetherwyn	t.
Tossell, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	Thorne, Henry, Swymbridge	C.
Trix, Paul, Landkey	W.	1685	
Trelawney, Philoclea, St. Germans	W.	Trewron, Avis, Penryn	t.
1675		Trewinnicke, Samuel, Mylor	a.
Tossell, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	t.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard		Tucker, Edward, Chudleigh	a.
Episcopi	A.	Trend, George, Crediton	t.
Tattershall, Peter, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	Tucker, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Tattershall, Petronell, Morchard		1686	
Episcopi	Acc.	Tucker, Margaret, Southpetherwyn	t.
Tucker, Jonas, Morchard Episcopi	W.	Turner, Robert, Crediton	a.
Tucker, John, Morchard Epi.	Acc.	Tucker, Anne, Crediton	t.
Trowte, Christopher, Swymbridge	W.	Theron, Anthony, Falmouth	t.
1676		Thomas, John, Gerrans	t.
Tucker, Nicholas, Crediton	W.	Trudgeon, Richard, Falmouth	t.
Tully, Odes, Paynton	W.	1687	
Towte, Bridgett, Crediton	W.	Trethwell, John, Mawgan	t.
1677		Trix, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Tooker, Francis, Lezant	W.	Thomas, Edmond, Mylor	t.
Thomas, John, St. Issy	W.	Trebarefoote, Oliver, St. Issy	t.
Thorne, William, Chudleigh	A., W.	Tremlett, John, Sandford	t.
1678		1688	
Traher <i>als.</i> Harris, John, St. Breocke	W.	Trefry, Ambrose, St. Breocke	t.
Trix, Rose, Landkey	W.	Toy, Christian, Mabe	t.
Trevilian, Joane, Exeter	A.	Tonkyn, Elioner, St. Issy	t.
Tapp, Henry, Nympton Episcopi	W.	Taylor, Andrew, Crediton	a.
Treverton, John, Petrocke Parva	W.	Tucker, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Tresmenner, Thomas, Fallmouth	W.	Tucker, Walter, Crediton	t.
1679		1689	
Thomas, Philip, Budock	W.	Tanner, Elizabeth, Nymett Episcopi	a.
Tulley, Richard, Paynton	W.	Toll, Thomas, Little Pethericke	a.
Toms, Robert, Crediton	W.	Tozer, Henry, St. Germans	a.
1680		Tozer, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Taylor, William, Sandford	a.	Tucker, Thomas, Exeter	a.
Taylder, William, Mabe	t.	Trefry, John, St. Breocke	t.
Taylor, William, jun., Sandford	a.	Teddar, John, Penryn	t.

<i>1689, continued.</i>		<i>1697, continued.</i>	
Tamlin, John, Marledon	a.	Trobridge, George, esq., Crediton	t.
Towte, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Tozer, Hanibal, Crediton	a.
Taylor, William, Cadleigh (will exhibited but not proved)	t.	Temlett, Philip, Crediton	t.
<i>1690</i>		Torrington, Nathaniel, Crediton	t.
Tomlyne, Richard, Paynton	t.	<i>1698</i>	
Tom, Margaret, St. Ervan	a.	Tooker, John, Lawhitton	t.
Trewin, William, Falmouth	a.	Tucker, Richard, Egloshaile	a.
Trenoweth, John, St. Issy	t.	Titterleigh, Thomas, Crediton	t.
Turner, Robert, Crediton	C.	<i>1699</i>	
Trease, Samuel, Crediton	a.	Tucker, Catharine, Sandford	t.
Tilley, Gilbert, Paynton	a.	Trefusis, Francis, Mylor	a.
Trennecke, Rebecca, Cornwood	t.	Trefusis, Francis, ar., Mylor	A.d.b.n.
Tom, Cornelius, St. Ervan	a.	<i>1700</i>	
Terry, Amos, Cockington	t.	Tucker, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	t.
<i>1691</i>		Tapper, Walter, Crediton	t.
Tomlyne, Anne, Paynton	t.	<i>1701</i>	
Tapley, Hugh, Paynton	a.	Tyacke, William, Falmouth	t.r.
Tregoweth, Richard, Penryn	a.	Tyacke, Jane, Plymouth	t.r.
Trout, John, St. Germans	t.	Tanner, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Tom, Mary, St. Ervan	a.	Trevethan, Catharine, St. Meryn	a.
Tom <i>als.</i> Yeomacott, Petronell, Nymett Episcopi	t.	<i>1702</i>	
<i>1692</i>		Tremlett <i>als.</i> Newton, John, Sandford	t.
Tucker, Francis, Sandford	a.	Trenerry, William, Perryn	a.
Tucker, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Torring, William, Stokegabriel	t.
Trefry, Robert, St. Breocke	t.	Tucker, Symon, Kennerly	t.
<i>1693</i>		Taylor, Gabriel, Stokegabriel	a.
Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth	a.	Tucker, Robert, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Tarring, William, Stokegabriel	a.	<i>1703</i>	
Trant, Elizabeth, Paynton	t.	Tapp, Elizabeth, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Treluddra, Robert, Penryn	a.	Trevethan, Thomas, St. Meryn	t.
Taverner, James, Chudleigh	t.	Thomas, John, Landrake	a.
Tapley, Joane, West Tingmouth	t.	Troote, Julian, St. Germans	a.
Treverton, George, St. Meryn	t.	Tippett, Sampson, Crediton	t.
<i>1694</i>		Torkington, Francis, Teington Epi.	t.
Tapp, Philipp, Nymett Episcopi	a.	Taylor, Phillip, Chudleigh	t.
Taylor, Jonathan, Crediton	a.	Tapper, Alice, Crediton	t.
Tully, Odes, Paynton	t.	Towte, Rose, Crediton	a.
Temblett, John, Crediton	a.	Trubody, Robert, Landrake	a.
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budocke	t.	Towill, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Tredwen, John, St. Evall	a.	Thomas, William, Southpetherwyn	a.
Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	<i>1704</i>	
Tarre, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.	Taylder, John, Mabe	t.
<i>1695</i>		Taylor, Alice, Crediton	t.
Temblett, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Tinner, Peter, St. Issey	t.
Trout, William, St. Germans	t.	Trenowth, Martin, St. Issey	t.
Tully, John, Paynton	t.	Tredennicke, Alice, Budocke	a.
Thomas, William, Mylor	a.	Trenwith, Thomas, Falmouth	t.
<i>1696</i>		<i>1705</i>	
Taylder, William, Mabe	t.	Tuckfield, John, Exeter	t.r.
Tuder, Mary, Penryn	t.	Tucker, Antony, Morchard Bp.	t.
Tom, John, Little Petrocke	a.	Teage, John, Mabe	t.
Tapper, Margaret, Crediton	t.	Truslade, Thomas, Teington Epi.	a.
Taskes, Stephen, Falmouth	a.	Trefry, William, St. Breocke	a.
Taverner, Ann, Chudleigh	t.	Tremblett, William, Sandford	t.
<i>1697</i>		Tarring, Joane, Stokegabriel	a.
Trevethvan, Stephen, Padstowe	t.	<i>1706</i>	
Toute, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Taverner, Peter, Chudleigh	a.
		Tripe, William, West Tingmouth	a.

1706, continued.		1713	
Tucker, Thomazine, Morchard Epi.	t.	Trout <i>als.</i> Smalden, Alexander,	—
Triggs, Antony, Tawton Epi.	t.	Swymbridge	—
Tremblett, Grace, Sandford	t.	Tresize, Solomon, Falmouth	t.
1707		Tatershall, Peter, Paynton	t.
Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn	t.	Trevethan, Stephen, Padstowe	t.
Treverton, John, St. Breocke	t.	Trevethan, John, St. Meryn	t.
Taylor, Robert, Crediton	t.	1714	
Triggs, William, Falmouth	t.	Tucker, Mary, Crediton	t.
Tozer, William, Paynton	a.	Taylor, James, Brampford Speake	t.r.
Townsend, Joane, Morchard Epi.	t.	Taylder, John, Mabe	t.
Truman, Thomas, Chudley	a.	Tacke, Thomas, Alphington	t.r.
1708		Thorpe, John, Falmouth	a.
Tooker, John, Lezant	t.	Tregeare, Gertrude, Lancheston	t.
Thorning, Humfry, West Tingmouth	a.	Tredwen, Charles, St. Eval	a.
Truslade, Richard, Teington Epi.	a.	1715	
Toms <i>als.</i> Yeomacott, Joane,	t.	Tothill, Richard, Teington Epi.	t.
Mymett Episcopi	t.	Treweeke, Martin, St. Issy	t.
Tooker, William, Sandford	t.	Tom, Thomas, Little Petrocke	t.
Trewin, William, Falmouth	t.	Thomas, Elizabeth, Landrake	a.
Tregelles, John, Falmouth	t.	Thomas, George, Crediton	t.
Trenerry, Thomas, Penryn	a.	Thorne, Phillip, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Torring, Joane, Stokegabriel	t.	1716	
1709		Tucker, George, Southpetherwyn	t.
Tom, William, St. Issy	a.	Tripe, Mary, Teington Episcopi	t.
Tingcombe, Charles, Lansallos	t.	Tupp, Richard, Paynton	t.
Turner, Joane, Crediton	t.	Tarr, William, Oakeford	t.
Thorne, Roger, Crediton	a.	Tothill, Thomas, Exeter	t.r.
Tucker, Emanuel, Crediton	t.	Thomas, George, Southpetherwyn	t.
Tulley, John, Stokegabriel	a.	Trefry, Silvester, St. Breocke	t., a.
Tremayne, Arthur, ar., Collacombe	t.r.	1717	
1710		Turner, William, Crediton	a.
Tucker, William, South Moulton	a.	Tucker, John, Crediton	t.
Trefusis, William, Mylor	a.	Tom, John, St. Ervan	t.
Toker, Maud, Chudley	t.	Treverton, Henry, St. Issy	a.
Tozer, Alice, Crediton	a.	1718	
Tresaher, James, Falmouth	t.	Taylor, Joane, Landkey	a.
Tresaher, James, Falmouth	t.	Trebbles, George, Swymbridge	a.
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth	a.	Tucker, Simon, Sandford	t.
Tucker, William, Morchard Epi.	t.	Tully, Abigail, Paynton	t.
Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Tonkin, Thomas, Gerrans	t.
1711		Thomas, Anthony, St. Ervan	a.
Travajan, Sampson, Landrake	a.	Thomas, Abel, Mylor	a.
Trevethan, Thomas, Padstow	a.	Taller, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Toope, Martha, Falmouth	a.	Tapper, Robert, Crediton	t.
Tresaher, Florence, Falmouth	a.	1719	
Turner, William, Southpetherwyn	a.	Tapp, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Tremblett, Phillip, Crediton	t.	Trevajan, Anne, Landrake	a.
Torring, Catherine, Stokegabriel	t.	Tully, George, Paynton	t.
1712		Tamblyn, James, Paynton	t.
Trengove, John, Gluvias	t.	Trese, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Thomas, Jacob, Falmouth	t.	Tozer, Samuel, Crediton	t.
Thorne, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.	Toope, James, Falmouth	a.
Tredinnicke, Alice, Penryn	a.	Thorne, Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Tulley, John, Paynton	t.	Toms, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	t.
Tapper, John, Crediton	t.	Trevanion, Sara, St. Germans	a.
Taylder, Thomas, Mabe	a.	1720	
Taylder, Joane, Mabe	t.	Thorne, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Tully, William, Paynton	t.	Tattershall, Clement, Paynton	a.
Toope, Daniel, Falmouth	a.	Treluddra, Thomas, Penryn	a.

<i>1720, continued.</i>		<i>1730, continued.</i>	
Treverton, Peter, St. Meryn	t.	Trefusis, Elizabeth, Falmouth	t.
Trout, John, Westtingmouth	a.	Troon, Joan, Falmouth	a.
Tresedar, Martin, Mylor	t.	<i>1731</i>	
<i>1721</i>		Toll, Richard, Penryn	a.
Thomas, George, Mylor	a.	Trowte, William, St. Germans	t.
Trewman, Gilbert, Chudley	a.	Tregeare, James, South Petherwin	a.
Tapp, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	a.	Tamling, Elizabeth, Chudleigh	t.
Trustcott, Nicholas, Landrake	t.	Thomas, John, St. Thomas	a.
<i>1722</i>		Tripe, Hugh, Teington Episcopi	t.
Tucker, Ursula, Sandford	a.	Trevethick, Elizabeth, St. Eval	t.
Tucker, Hugh, Sandford	t.	Tucker, John, Morchard Epi.	a.
Tregoweth, John, Mylor	a.	Tucker, John, Crediton	t.
Tredwin, Henry, Penryn	a.	Taskes, Joan, Falmouth	t.
<i>1723</i>		Treble, George, Swimbridge	a.
Teage, Roger, Grampound	t.	Trefry, Walter, St. Breock	a.
Tricker, William, Swymbridge	t.	<i>1732</i>	
Tozer, Robert, Crediton	t.	Trevethan, William, St. Meryn	a.
Tozer, Thomas, Crediton	t.	Trenoweth, Stephen, Penryn	t.
<i>1724</i>		Trevithnan, Samuel, Padstow	t.
Tucker, Stephen, West Teingmouth	a.	Trevethick, William, St. Eval	t.
<i>1725</i>		Tucker, Israel, Crediton	A.
Tucker, Dorothy, Southpetherwin	a.	<i>1733</i>	
Tinner, Elizabeth, St. Issy	t.	Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	A.
Trevithvan, Mary, Padstow	t.	Thomas, Arthur, Crediton	W.
Tresidder, Dorothy, Budock	t.	Trenwith, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.
Thomas, Matthew, Southpetherwin	a.	<i>1734</i>	
<i>1726</i>		Trenear, William, Gluvias	A.
Thomas, William, Milor	t.	Taylor, Edward, Falmouth	A.
Trewin, Henry, Falmouth	t.	Thornton, William, Penryn	A.
Treligan, Grace, Mabe	t.	Thorne, Humphry, Paington	A.
Thorne, Philip, Nimpton Episcopi	t.	Tout, John, Meshaw or Kings	
Thomas, John, Little Petherick	t.	Nimpton	W.
Tolley, Matthew, Crediton	t.	Thomas, Mathew, South	
Trefry, Anastace, St. Breock	t.	Petherwin	A.
<i>1727</i>		<i>1735</i>	
Trix, Paul, Landkey	Ac.t.	Tregenna, Andrew, Crediton	W.
Tucker, Edmond, Okehampton	a.	Tonkin, Noel, Milor	A.
Trelawny, Mary, Withecombe		Tucker, Mary, Crediton	W.
Rawleigh	t.	Towill, Mark, West Teingmouth	W.
Taylor, Michael, Swimbridge	t.	Trebilcock, Thomas, St. Issy	W.
<i>1728</i>		Tapley, William, West Teingmouth	A.
Trowte, Susan, West Teingmouth	a.	<i>1736</i>	
Trewin, Richard, Falmouth	a.	Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge	A.
Tresahar, Joan, Falmouth	a.	Tucker, Peter, Swimbridge	W.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issy	t.	Tetherley, George, Crediton	W.
<i>1729</i>		Treluddra, Hugh, Penryn	A.
Tarring, Wilмотe, Stoke Gabriel	t.	Thomas, Benjamin, Falmouth	W.
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Episcopi	t.	Treloar, Ralph, Gluvias	A.
Thomas, John, Penryn	t.	Tucker, Elizabeth, South Molton	A.
Trescott, Richard, Eglosaile	a.	Thomas, John, Penryn	A.
Thomas, Edward, Falmouth	a.	Taskes, Philip, Falmouth	W.
Tozer, John, Crediton	t.	Tremlett, Elias, Sandford	W.
<i>1730</i>		Taylder, John, Penryn	W.
Thorne, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	t.	<i>1737</i>	
Tambling, Sarah, Chudleigh	t.	Tully, Gilbert, Paington	W.
Taskes, Philip, Falmouth	t.	Towill, Andrew, West Teing-	
Thomas, Joan, South Petherwyn	t.	mouth	W.
Toman, John, Falmouth	a.	Trevanion, Nicholas, Stoke	
Tolly, John, Crediton	t.	Damerell	W.

1737, continued.

Thomas, John, Padstow A.
 Thomas, James, Falmouth A.
 Tomlyne, Mary, Paington W.

1738

Thomas, Hercules, Truroe A.
 Taylor, Dorothy, Falmouth W.
 Thorne, Christopher, Tawstock A.

1739

Taylor, Thomas, Crediton W.
 Taprell, Alice, Mylor W.
 Throughton, John, Gluvias A.
 Tozer, Samuel, Crediton A.
 Thorne, George, Sandford W.
 Thorne, William, Chudleigh W.
 Tucker, Henry, Crediton A.

1740

Trevithuan, Robert, Padstow W.
 Trevethuan, Jane, Padstow A.
 Thomas, Richard, Milor A.
 Treleage, Simon, Penryn A.

1741

Taylor, Richard, Paington A.
 Trout, Edward, Falmouth W.
 Teage, Peter, Falmouth A.
 Truslade, John, Teington Bishop W.
 Treglith, John, St. Breock A.
 Towill, George, West Teingmouth A.

1742

Tapp, John, Nimpton Bishop A.
 Timby, John, St. Anthony A.
 Thorn, Richard, Sandford A.
 Tully, William, Paington A.
 Tapley, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
 Tregunnah, Simon, Budock W.
 Tawton, Samuel, West Teingmouth A.
 Tresahar, James, Falmouth W.
 Thomas, Hester, Gluvias W.
 Treliggan, John, Mylor W.
 Tucker, Edward, Swimbridge W.

1743

Townsend, Jasper, Hunshaw W.
 Thomas, Grace, Thorverton A., W.
 Trowte, Robert, St. Germans A., W.
 Towill, Richard, West Teingmouth A., W.
 Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop W.
 Taker, Charles, Lawhitton A., W.

1744

Tozer, John, Crediton W.
 Taubin, John, Penryn W.
 Tremlett, Mary, Sandford W.
 Treverton, John, Eglosaile A.
 Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.

1745

Tinner, George, Paington W.
 Trevigham, William, Landrake A., W.
 Tong, Nicholas, Padstow W.

1745, continued.

Tippet, Peter, Padstow A.
 Thomas, George, Mylor A.
 Taskes, Thomas, Gluvias W.
 Thomas, Nicholas, Thorverton A., W.

1746

Thomas, Noy, Falmouth A.
 Tremear, Pentecost, Mylor A.
 Tapper, John, Chudleigh A.

1747

Thomas, George, Penryn A.
 Turner, Christopher, S. Petherwin A.
 Tresidder, Martin, Mylor A.

1748

Thomas, John, Sandford A.
 Tonken, Anthony, St. Kevern A., W.
 Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.
 Thomas, Edward, Falmouth A.
 Tuckner, Robert, St. Germans W.
 Treludra, Gabriel, Budock A.
 Trelizick, John, St. Germans W.
 Tucker, James, West Teingmouth A.

1749

Thomas, Arthur, Crediton A.
 Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock W.
 Taylder, John, Mylor A.
 Taylor, William, St. Germans W.
 Tucker, John, Landkey W.

1750

Trenowth, John, St. Issey W.
 Trevethick, William, Padstow W.

1751

Tucker, William, Chudleigh A.
 Tregenna, Valentine, Crediton A.
 Truscot, Daniel, Landrake W.
 Taylder, John, Mylor W.

1752

Tozer, John, Crediton A., W.
 Troherne, Sarah, West Worlington A.
 Treneer, Henry, Gluvias W.
 Tomlyn, Sarah, Chudleigh W.

1753

Tapley, William, West Teingmouth A.
 Thomas, Constantine, Penryn W.

1754

Tonkyn, Frances, Mylor W.
 Tootell, Robert, Falmouth A.
 Tuxberry, John, St. Germans A.
 Taylder, Henry, Mylor A.

1755

Tohill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.
 Tonkin, Mary, Mylor A.
 Trenerry, John, Penryn W.
 Tankard, William, Mylor W.
 Taylder, Mary, Mylor A.

1756

Towell, Markes, West Teingmouth A., W.
 Tepet, Peter, Falmouth A., W.
 Trebílcock, Samuel, St. Issey W.

1756, continued.		
Taylor, Joseph, St. Erney	A.	
Tucker, Robert, Sandford	W.	
1757		
Treffry, Walter, St. Breock	A.	
Taylor, Thomas, Bishops Teington	A.	
Taylor, Francis, St. Germans	A.	
Trefiggan, John, St. Germans	W.	
Treverton, Elizabeth, St. Meryn	W.	
Thomas, Walter, mar., Falmouth	A.	
Tiller, Charles, Flushing	W.	
Tucker, Hannah, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tothill, Thomas, esq., Ashburton A., W.		
1758		
Thorne, George, Bishops Nympton	W.	
Tozer, Richard, Crediton	W.	
1759		
Treewe, John, Penryn	W.	
Thornton, James, Penryn	A.	
Trevaskus, Christopher, Penryn	W.	
Tresidder, Nicholas, Budock	W.	
Treverton, Humphry, St. Meryn	W.	
Tregosse, Ann, Penryn	A.	
Trend, Isaac, mar., Crediton	A.	
Thorne, James, West Teignmouth	A.	
1760		
Tucker, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
1761		
Trowt, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.	
Tremlet, Elizabeth, Sandford	W.	
Taylder, Margaret, Mylor	W.	
Tucker, Ann, Crediton	A.	
1762		
Tresidder, Bridget, Gluvias	A.	
Treener, William, Gluvias	A.	
Tully, Mary, Paington	A.	
1763		
Toms, Bartholomew, Tawnton Bp.	W.	
Thomas <i>otherwise</i> Cumbs, Peter, Falmouth	A.	
Tibbs, John, Sandford	A., W.	
Tallack, John, Mylor	A.	
Tonkin, Nowell, esq., Penryn	A.	
1764		
Tucker <i>otherwise</i> Ayre, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Tucker, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	
Toms, Elizabeth, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Trenowth, Patience, St. Issey	A.	
Trethewey, Richard, St. Issey	W.	
Tapper, Richard, Bishops Teington	A.	
1765		
Tudy, Richard, Antony	W.	
Trewren, Avis, Penryn	A.	
Tozer, Jane, West Teignmouth	W.	
Toms, Humphry, Bps. Nympton	W.	
Tink, John, Maker	A.	
1766		
Tucker, Thomasin, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Traies, John, Crediton	W.	
1767		
Thomas, John, Mylor	W.	
1768		
Tresidder, John, Budock	W.	
Traies, Rose, widow, Crediton	W.	
Turner, John, Falmouth	A.	
Tapp, John, Bishops Nympton	W.	
1769		
Tremlett, Henry, West Teignmouth	W.	
Tom, Gregory, St. Ervan	W.	
Tradd, Francis, Egloshaile	A.	
Tetherly, George, Crediton	A.	
Tully, William, Paington	A., W.	
Tapscott, John, Culmstock	A.	
Tully, John, Paington	W.	
Trevan, John, St. Germans	W.	
Taylor, Richard, Landkey	W.	
1770		
Tucker, William, Budock	A., W.	
Traies, William, Crediton	W.	
Tremlett, Roger, Crediton	W.	
Thomas, Honour, Padstow	W.	
Truscott, Elizabeth, widow, Landrake	W.	
Tully, Teysey, widow, Paington	A.	
1771		
Thomas, William, Crediton	W.	
Taylor, Mary, widow, Landkey	W.	
Thompson, William, Penryn	A.	
Taskes, Philip, Penryn	A.	
1772		
Turner, Peter, Crediton	W.	
Tuckett, Henry, Chudleigh	A.	
Towson, Joan, Stoke Damerel	W.	
1773		
Trevethan, Grace, Padstow	W.	
Tredde, George, Crediton	W.	
Thomas, Abel, Falmouth	A.	
1774		
Tozer, Henry, Penryn	A.	
Trevan, Frances, wid., St. Germans	W.	
Thorne, Thomas, Landkey	W.	
1775		
Trelewan, Mary, widow, Bishops Tawton	W.	
Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	
Tradd, John, Egloshaile	W.	
Tretheway, Robert, St. Breock	A.	
Treneman, Susanna, Sandford	A.	
1776		
Trowte, Thomas, St. Germans	A.	
Turner, Thomas, West Teignmouth	A.	
Tucker, Robert, Sandford	W.	
Trowte, William, St. Germans	A.	
Tozer, John, West Teignmouth	W.	
Townsend, Thomas, Kenn	A.	
Treby, John, Chudleigh	W.	
1777		
Trewinnard, Gertrude, spinster, Budock	W.	

<i>1777, continued.</i>		<i>1793, continued.</i>	
Tapson, James, South Petherwin	W.	Tredwen, Hugh, Penryn	W.
Tresidder, Richard, Mylor	W.	Triscott, John, Lezant	A.
<i>1779</i>		Trethewy, Blanch, St. Issey	W.
Tucker, John, Landkey	W.	Tuckett, Patience, Mylor	W.
Terry, Susanna, Crediton	A.	<i>1794</i>	
Truscott, Nicholas, St. Germans	A.	Tredwen, Richard, Padstow	A.
Thomas, Richard, Milor	A.	Trethewy, Samuel, Falmouth	A.
Tresidder, Mary, Penryn	W.	<i>1795</i>	
<i>1780</i>		Tripe, Robert, West Teignmouth	W.
Tretheway, Jenefer, St. Issey	W.	Tothill, Nicholas, Chudleigh	W.
Truman, Robert, Chudleigh	W.	<i>1796</i>	
Towill, Easter, West Teignmouth	A.	Tucker, Stephen, West Teignmouth	A.
Trebilcock, John, St. Issey	W.	Trude, Samuel, West Teignmouth	A.
Towill, Mark, West Teignmouth	W.	Tozer, John, Crediton	A.
Tucker, William, Crediton	W.	<i>1797</i>	
<i>1781</i>		Trebilock, James, St. Eval	W.
Toms, Lewis, Nympton Bishop	W.	Taylder, Gertrude, Penryn	W.
Tucker, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	W.	Treloar, Henry, Penryn	W.
Thompson, Sicilia, Penryn	A.	Tremlett, Elias, Crediton	W.
Thomas, Grace, St. Issey	A.	<i>1798</i>	
Taylor, Isaac, Chudleigh	W.	Thomas, Richard, Falmouth	A.
<i>1782</i>		Treby, Esther, Chudleigh	W.
Treverton, John, St. Meryn	W.	<i>1799</i>	
Tallack, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.	Treeve, John, Penryn	A.
Tucker, William, Crediton	A., W.	Trewin <i>otherwise</i> Watts, John, Tawton Bishop	A.
<i>1783</i>		<i>1544</i>	
Tucker, Simon, Sandford	A.	Utlegh, Hughe, Rector of St. Martyn, Exeter	134
Thomas, John, Gluvias	W.	<i>1554</i>	
Turner, Mary, Falmouth	W.	Uton, Thomas, Thrusselton	198
<i>1784</i>		Upton, John, Lanrack	198
Tucker, Peter, Morchard Bishop	W.	Urydy, John, St. Germans	185
Tyte, Joan, Tawton Bishop	A.	<i>1557</i>	
Thomas, William, Falmouth	A.	Underdon, William, Byshoppe	
Tucker, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	Nymett	402
Tremlett, John, Sandford	W.	<i>1568</i>	
<i>1785</i>		Uphill, Harrie, Swymbridge	171
Tremlett, Sarah, Sandford	W.	<i>1571</i>	
Thomas, John, Gluvias	W.	Upcott, John, Mary Maudlings, Launceston	93
<i>1786</i>		<i>1591</i>	
Tapson, Hester, South Petherwin	W.	Upton, Katherine, Lanrake	337 o.
Thomas, William, Falmouth	A.	<i>1594</i>	
Tucker, Joan, Landkey	A.	Uppington, Elizabeth, widow, Witheridge	430
Tonkin, Elizabeth, Falmouth	A.	Uden, Richard, Unie Lelant	485
<i>1787</i>		<i>1600</i>	
Tregembo, Thomas, Mylor	W.	Uydy, John, St. Issye	W. o.
Thorne, Thomas, Crediton	W.	<i>1601</i>	
<i>1788</i>		Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breock	W. o.
Truscott, Ann, St. Germans	A., W.	Upcott, Nicholas, St. Breage	W. o.
<i>1789</i>		<i>1605</i>	
Thorne, Mary, Landkey	W.	Upright, Nicholas, Weeke, St. Pancrasse	128
Turner, John, Crediton	A., W.	<i>1613</i>	
<i>1790</i>		Upham, Andrew, St. Giles	279 W.
Taylder, Johan, Milor	W.		
Tompson, Sibella, West Teignmouth	W.		
Tinney, Philip, Lezant	W.		
<i>1793</i>			
Trevethan, Joseph, Padstow	W.		
Treeve, Thomas, Penryn	W.		

1614			1558, <i>continued.</i>	
Upcott, John, Crediton	232	W.	Vage, Margerie, wid., Paynton	434
1622			1570	
Udy, Peter, St. Issy	362	W.	Vycarie, Davide, Kyrton	193
1625			1571	
Udye, William, St. Issy		W.	Venycombe, John, Kemylford	57
1627			Vennicombe, John, Kemelford	
Underhill, John, Crediton		W.	Kirton	210
1629			1572	
Uphill, John, Bishops Tawton		W.	Vullvar, Peter, Paington	99
1632			Voygler, John, Lezant	102
Udye, Digory, St. Issy		W.	1576	
1640			Verronte, John, Chauleighe	345 o.
Underhay, Michael, Marledon		W.	1577	
1643			Venicombe, John, Crediton	438
Uphill, Anthony, Bps. Tawton		W.	1578	
1646			Venner <i>als.</i> Crowke, John, Morchard	
Uphill, John, Bps. Tawton		A.	Bishop	W.
1664			1579	
Underhill, Simon, Dowland	A.,	W.	Venner, Robert, clerk, Mymet	
1668			St. George	295 o.
Uphill, Margerie, Tawton Epi.		W.	1580	
1669			Venicombe, Robert, Kirton	24
Underhay, William, Chudleigh		W.	1581	
1674			Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	33 o.
Underhill, John, Iddesleigh	A.d.b.n.		Vyane, Thomas, St. Germans	34 o.
Udy, Joane, St. Issy		W.	1584	
1679			Vinton, John, sen., Newton Tavistock	
Uphill, John, Tawton Episcopi		A.		152 o.
[After this date U and V are together.]			1585	
1534			Veyta, John, St. Gerans	166 o.
Veysie, William, Exeter	34		Versey otherwise Pheysey, Thomazine,	
1542			Paington	164 o.
Vicarie, Walter, Stokelegh Priorton,			Vivian, John, sen., St. Gerans	174 o.
Kirton	99		1586	
Vag, Robert, Paynton	101		Vytery, Richard, Paington	184 o.
1543			1588	
Vag, John, Paynton	Ac.t. 119, 120		Vigures, Richard, Lawhitton	257 o.
1544			1590	
Vicarye, Peter, Bishops Nympton	136		Voysey, Elizabeth, Paington	313 o.
Vicar, George, Bishops Nympton	136		Vinson, John, sen., W. Teingmouth	314
Vugone, John, Landkey	141		1591	
1547			Viell, William, esq., Trevorder	326 o.
Vaggie, Margerie, wid., Payton	222		1592	
1548			Vicarie, Robert, Bishops Nymet	388
Vyney, John, Stokeley English	246		1593	
1551			Vincent, William, Gluvias	405 o.
Vag, John, Paynton	201		1600	
1553			Verton or Perton, John,	
Verture, Uden, Pyn	143		St. Germans	A., Inv.
Venycum, Robert, Kirton	159		Vickery <i>als.</i> Pillevyn, Emott,	
1554			Bishops Tawton	A. m.
Vryday, John, St. Germans	185		Vicarye, Margerye, Bips. Nymett	W.
1555			Vinicombe, Thomazine, Crediton	W.
Vogler, Thomas, Lesant	237		1602	
1557			Venner, Dorothy, Landkey	W.
Vele, John, Egloshayle	313		Vallack, John, Lanrack	A.
1558			Vicary, Henry, Bishops Tawton	W.
Vivian, Thomas, Kingsware	431		1605	
			Vyan or Vaham, Robt., St. Germans	39

1605, continued.

Vigurs, Sapience, widow, Broad-worthie	98
Venner, John, Plymouth	136
Varley, William, Ugborough	152
Veryard, Walter, Sidmouth	183
Vincent, Edmund, Little Hempston	193
1606	
Venn, Richard, Crediton	209 W.
Verman, John, Lamorran	264
Vigures, Alice, Idesleigh	300
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Sandford	307 W.
Vicarie, John, Bps. Nympton	311 W.
Vinacombe, Thomasine, Comblaney, Crediton	318
1608	
Vinicombe, Peter, Crediton	340 W.
Veale, John, St. Ive	369
Vise, Laurance, Colompton	427
Vowler, John, Sampford Courtenay	429
Vosse, John, St. Germans	431 Inv.
Vicarie, John, Whitstone	436
1609	
Vinicombe, John, Crediton	437 Inv.
Vostreete, Henry, St. Germans	439
1613	
Vugwell, John, St. George's, Exeter	178
Verman, George, Lamorran	282
Vosper, Stephen, Liskeard	289
1615	
Vallance, Christopher, Bishops Teington	303 W.
Vennyng, James, Marldon	309 W.
Venner, Roger, Honychurch	398
Venner, Thomas, Lankey	217 W.
1619	
Vicarie, Emott, widow, Northmolton	72
1620	
Vallack, John, St. Germans	135
Vallacke, Margery, spr., St. Germans	140 W.
Vallance, Valance, John, West teingmouth	186 Inv.
1621	
Venne, William, Otterton	196
1622	
Vyne, Richard, Hartland	237
1624	
Vynicombe, Thomas, Tedburn St. Mary	407
Vicary, Benedict, Southmolton	415
Venycombe, William, Crediton	503 W.
Venn, Christofer, Payhemburie	510
Voysey, Symon, Dartmouth	552
1625	
Victor, Henry, Tregona, Little Petherick	464 W.
Venner, James, Marten	282

1625, continued.

Vyncombe, Robert, St. Germans	A., Inv.
1628	
Vyan, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
Vynnicombe, Joane, Crediton	W.
Venton, Thomazine, widow, Crediton	W.
1631	
Vynsent, Symon, St. Germans	W.
1638	
Vyncent, Elizabeth, St. Germans	W.
1640	
Vynnicombe, Edmund, Crediton	W.
Vosper <i>als.</i> Trevosper, Thomas, Trewen	W.
Vyne, Olliver, St. Germans	A., Inv.
1644	
Vynnycombe <i>als.</i> Hooke, Katherine, Crediton	A.
1645	
Voysey, Beaton, Dolton	W.
1648	
Vosper, Thomas, St. Germans	W.
1649	
Vennerd, George, Torrington	W.
1653	
Vellacott, Agnes, wid., Berrynarbor	Inv.
1667	
Vicary, Catherine, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
1668	
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.
1669	
Vawter, Roger, Crediton	W.
1672	
Vinicombe, John, Kenne	W.
1674	
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	A.
Venner, Thomasine, Crediton	A.
Voysey, Susanna, Nymet Epi.	W.
1675	
Veale, Richard, Chudleigh	Acc.
Vicary, George, Nymet Episcopi	W.
1676	
Vicary, Thomas, Sandford	A.
1677	
Vigures, Robert, Lawhitton	W.
Venne, Thomas, Budocke	W.
Veale, Philipp, Chudleigh	W.
1678	
Vallacke, William, St. Germans	W.
Vallacke, Alice, St. Germans	W.
Vincent, Richard, Landrake	A.
Vallacke, John, St. Germans	A.
1679	
Vallack, John, St. Germans	Acc.
1680	
Vicary, Henry, Tawton Episcopi	a.
Vine, Hugh, Lezant	t.
Vicary, Margaret, Nympton Epi.	t.

1681		1707, <i>continued.</i>	
Vicary, William, Sandford	t.	Vicary, Hugh, Nymett Episcopi	t.
VPhill, John, Tawton Episcopi	C.	1708	
1682		Vicary, Frances, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vigures, Grace, Lawhitton	t.	Vicary, Agnes, Nymett Episcopi	t.
Vellocott, John, Swymbridge	a.	1709	
Vicary, John, Nympton Episcopi	t.	Vigures, Thomas, Swymbridge	t.
1684		Vigures, David, Crediton	t.
Vnderhill, Grace, Crediton	t.	Vincent, William, West Tingmouth	a.
Vpington, Thomas, Sandford	a.	Vallacke, Sampson, Penryn	a.
Vicary, Agnes, Morchard Episcopi	a.	1710	
Vivian, John, Padstowe	t.	Vicary, Sara, Bundley	t.r.
1685		1711	
Veale, Sara, Holbeton	a.	Vellacott, Peter, Combe Martyn	t.
Vpton, Margaret, Penryn	a.	Venning, Andrew, Sandford	t.
1686		Vicary, Richard, Sandford	t.
Vicary, Nathaniel, Crediton	a.	1712	
1687		Veale, Joane, Southpetherwin	a.
VPhill, William, Tawton Episcopi	a.	1713	
Venner, John, Crediton	a.	Vosper, Henry, Tavistocke	t.r.
Vnderhill, Robert, Bundleigh	t.	Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.
1689		1714	
Voysey, Rebecca, St. Mellion	t.	Ultramar, Jonathan, Plympton	
1691		Morrice	a.
Voysey, Robert, Marledon	a.	Underhill, John, Crediton	t.
Victor, Hugh, Penryn	t.	Veysey, Phillip, Crediton	t.
1692		1715	
Vinnecombe, Thomazine, Crediton	t.	Venner, John, Crediton	t.
Vicary, John, Swymbridge	a.	Vowler <i>als.</i> Fowler, Degory, Crediton	t.
Vicary, Elizabeth, Nymett Epi.	t.	Vicary, Julian, Sandford	a.
1693		1717	
Venning, Henry, Marldon	t.	Vigures, Elizabeth, Nymet Epi.	t.
1694		Udy, Gregory, Little Petrocke	t.
Vicary <i>als.</i> Martin, John, Swymbridge	t.	Uden, Catherine, Mabe	a.
Vicary, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	t.	1719	
1695		Vigures <i>als.</i> Fugars, William,	
Vigures, Samuel, Swymbridge	a.	Ponghill	t.
1697		1720	
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, Gerrans	t.	Vinnecombe, James, Crediton	t.
Vinnecombe, Christofer, Crediton	t.	Verran, John, Penryn	t.
Velley, Philipp, Tawton Episcopi	t.	1721	
Vigures, Gabriel, Swymbridge	t.	Vowler, Elizabeth, Crediton	t.
Vicary, Laurence, Sandford	t.	Voysey, George, Marldon	a.
1698		Veysey, Hanna, Crediton	t.
Vockes, Samuel, West Tingmouth	t.	Vivian, Margaret, St. Issy	a.
1699		1722	
Underhay, William, West Tingmouth	t.	Udy, Ralph, St. Issy	a.
1700		1724	
Vivian, William, St. Ervan	a.	Vicary, John, West Teingmouth	a.
Vellacott, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	Vicary, Richard, Nimpton Epi.	a.
1702		Udy, Elizabeth, Little Petherick	a.
Vivian, John, St. Issy	t.	Vivian, John, armiger, Truan	t.
Underhill, William, Crediton	t.	1725	
1704		Votter, John, Swimbridge	t.
Ven, Michael, West Tingmouth	a.	Vivian, Richard, St. Issy	t.
Vincent, Richard, West Tingmouth	a.	Veale, Mary, Chudleigh	t.
1705		1726	
Ven, William, Morchard Bishopp	a.	Uphill, Anthony, Tawton Episcopi	t.
1707		Vivian, Stephen, St. Issy	a.
Uphill, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi	t.		

1727			1758		
Upton, John, Gluvias	a.		Verran, John, Penryn		W.
Vincent <i>als.</i> Lannard, —, Gerrans	Ac.t.		Underhay, George, Moreton		A.
1728			1759		
Venner, Joane, Crediton	a.		Vivian, John, Falmouth		A.
Veale, Robert, Falmouth	a.		1760		
Upton, Hudson, Falmouth	t.		Unger, Peter, Milor		A.
1729			Ustick, George, Penryn		A.
Voysey, Philip, Crediton	t.		1763		
Vening, Robert, Highampton	a.		Vicary, John, Bishops Nympton		A.
1730			1765		
Vening, John, Sandford	a.		Upham, William, Paington		W.
Ven, William, Crediton	t.		1767		
Vicary, James, Sandford	t.		Vicary, Joanna, Bishops Teington		W.
1731			1768		
Venner, Joan, Crediton	A.d.b.n.		Vivian, Thomas, Falmouth		W.
Vigors, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	a.		1773		
Underhill, Peter, Crediton	t.		Vicary, Samuel, Crediton		W.
1732			1774		
Voysey, Abraham <i>or</i> Ambrose, Marldon	t.		Venn, William, Morchard Bishop		W.
Vicary, James, Sanford	t.		1775		
1733			Veysey, Thomas, St. Thomas Th'Apostle		A.
Verran, William, Penryn	a.		1776		
1737			Verran, Elizabeth, Penryn		W.
Vicary, Mary, Nympton Bishop	A.		Underhill, Joan, Sandford		W.
Vicary, Robert, Crediton	W.		1777		
Victor, Stephen, Penryn	W.		Vinton, Robert, Landrake		A.
1739			1785		
Vosper, Edward, St. Anthony	W.		Vinicombe, John, Sandford	A.,	W.
1740			1786		
Viol, Samuel, Chudleigh	W.		Veale, John, Southpetherwin		W.
1741			1789		
Venn, Joseph, Crediton	A.		Vowler, Abraham, Crediton		W.
Underhill, William, Crediton	A.		Vicary, John, Crediton		W.
1744			1791		
Vinicombe, John, Sandford	W.		Vivian, Ann, St. Eval		A.
Vigures, Christopher, Landrake	W.		1794		
Upton, Richard, Falmouth	A.		Vicary, Thomas, Nympton Bishop		A.
1745			1795		
Underhill, John, Sandford	W.		Vellacott, John, Landkey		A.
Viguers, John, Landrake	W.		1797		
Vingo, Jenken, Falmouth	W.		Vicary, George, Crediton		W.
1747			1533		
Venn, Elizabeth, Crediton	A.		Werig, Johan, Peynton		23
Underhay, John, Bishops Teington	A.		Whyteston, Walter, —		25
1748			1534		
Vigures, Anthony, Mylor	W.		Whyte, Thomas, Exeter		33
Vowler, Elisha, Crediton	W.		1535		
1749			Whitfield, Thomas, Teynton Epi.		39
Voysey, George, Teington Bishop	W.		1537		
Vicary, Ambrose, West Teingmouth	W.		Wreyfford, Roger, Sampford		44
1752			West, Thomas, Sampford		46
Vivian, Mary, Falmouth	W.		1538		
1754			Whitburne, John, Bishopsteignton		52
Vetch, Andrew, Budock	A.		Wolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh		54
1755			Wolcombe <i>or</i> Willscombe, John, Stokegabriel		58
Vicary, James, Crediton	A.				

1539		1551	
Wayle, Alice, Kirton	61	Warryng, Myghell, Payngton	204
Way, Simon, Morchard Bishop	73	Walle, John, Morchard Episcopi	207
1540		Waye, John, Kirton	213
Walter, Christopher, Bps. Tawton	80	Warryn, John, St. Germaine	15
Waye, Peter, Kirton	83	Waryn, Richard, Payngton	23
Wylkyns, John, Bps. Teyngton	85	William, John, Chudlegh	24
1541		Webber, Elizabeth, Chudlegh	36
Wreyford, Margery, wid., Kirton	87	1552	
Walter, Richard, Southmolton	88	Wychehalse, Nycholas, Chudlegh	83
Wilcocks, Adam, Register of the		Wilmote, Richard, Bps. Tawton	88
Bishop's Consistorie, Exon	88	Worsetter, Alsen, wid., Kingsware	98
Wilks, William, Chudlegh	89	1553	
Will, Alice, West Teyngmoth	94	Witherege, Joane, Bps. Tawton	114
Walshe, John, Kirton	96	Waie, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	118
West, Thomazine, Kirton	97	Webbe, Robert, Lanrake	136
1542		Welstrenne, John, St. Germans	142
White, Thomas, Kirton	99	Wolcoke, George, St. Bryocke	147
1543		1554	
Walle, Jamys, Kirton	115	Whyttheare, Phyllpe, Medenford,	
Walleys, John, parson, Bicton	112	Barnstaple	177
White, Henry, Kirton	125	Wall, William, Thelbridge	178
1544		Webber, John, Payngton	181
Waye, Nycholl, Morchard Epi.	129	Whystone, Margery, Morchard	
Watts, John, rector of Mymet		Bishop	182
Tracey	144	Weryng, Joane, Trewarlett, South	
1545		Pederwyn	183
Walshe, William, Marldon	147	Werye, John, Breocke	190 & 194
Webber, Alice, West Teignmouth	149	Wylliam, Robart, St. Meryn	195
Waryn, John, —	152	West, Robart, St. Meryn	196
Wannell, Richard, —	154	Wallys, John, Marldon	200
1546		Westecott, Emmott, widow,	
Williams, John, —	165	Bishops Tawton	216
Wollacot, Thomas, High		1555	
Bickington	172	Webber, William, clerk, Trynshow	221
Wariner, Peter, Kirton	180	Waryng, Joane, Payngton	224
Wode, John, Crediton	182	Wylliams, John, Swymbridge	229
1547		Wilshire <i>als.</i> Gweffyer, John,	
Whitston, John, Bishops Tawton	185	Paington	235
Will, Alice, widow, Teyngmouth	189	Walsh, John, Penryn	239
Worth, Rychard, clerke,		Wansworthy <i>als.</i> Mondey, Thomas,	
Waysshfyld	197	Lanliverye	243
Wodthorp, Sir Richard, parson of		Wyat <i>als.</i> Turner, Joane, Halberton	253
All Sayntes, Goldsmith Street,		1556	
and of Tetcote	198	Wychelhalse, John, Chudley	258
Woodley, John, Morchard Bishop	199	Wilkyn, Jeffrey, Bps. Teyngton	264
Worthey, Nicholas, parson of		Werye, Harry, St. Meryn	273
Holdcombe	220	Worthyn, Thomas, —	283
1548		Wichehallse, William, Chudleggh	295
Waryne, John, clerk, Payngton	229	Worthiall, William, Cotlegh	306
Walys, Harrie, Payngton	229	Walshe, Walther, Crediton	309
Wescot, John, Bishops Tawton	241	1557	
Ware, Thomas, Kirton	249	William, Maryn, Meryn	346
Wason, William, Farryngdon	250	Wynter, Roger, Bishops Tawton	357
1549		Webber, John, priest and parson,	
Wheaton, Alexander, Pynhowe	253	Upton Hellyng	372
Willys, Thomas, Payngton	257	Werin, Anthony, Nimet Byshope	373
1550		Wilcox, John, Trinitie, Exeter	377
Wescott, John, Bishops Tawton	269	Whyte, Richard, Blacktoriton	
			391 & 392

<i>1557, continued.</i>			
Wilshire, Alice, Paynton	400	William, Roland, St. Bedocke	109
White, Sir Peter, parson, St. Pauls, Exeter	403	Wilcock, Jone, widow, St. Isie	117
Wytheall, John, sen., St. Meryn	409	Wyle, John, Teington Episcopi	220
White, Ellen, St. Budock	416	White, Hugh, Kerton	223
<i>1558</i>		Will, Thomas, Landrake	223
Wollway, Robert, Kerton	438	<i>1573</i>	
Waldron, John, rector of Comb- raulegh and vicar of Brampton	439	West, Henrie, Sandford	237
Wescote, William, Swymbridge	450	Woolcock, John, Rosker Breweke	250
Wekes, Richard, Southtawton	454	Walter, John, Bishops Tawton	274
Wodde, Thomas, clerk, Stoke Damerell	467	Westcott, John, Bishops Tawton	275
<i>1559</i>		Warren, William, St. Germyn	268
White, Adam, clerk, Highampton Ponchardon	510	Warren, William, Landkey	274
Weale, John, Knolle, Crediton	515	<i>1574</i>	
Walter, Jhon, Bysshops Tawton	527	Ware <i>als.</i> Comyns, Johane, Crediton	134
Webber, Robert, Penton	542	Wright, John, clerk, Clist Hidon	300
Webber, Thomas, Paington	555	Wodewarde, Neott, parson, Boconocke	308
Wrayforde, Stephen, Chudlegh	572	Ware, Johane, Crediton	311
Wulcoke <i>als.</i> Roskerye, John, St. Briock near Wadebridge	577	<i>1575</i>	
Willwaye, John, Sandford	584	Webber, John, Paington	436
Waye, Walter, Crediton	616	Wandrell, George, Sandford	436
<i>1561</i>		<i>1576</i>	
Weston, John, Morchard Epi.	40	Whiddon, Walter, clerk, Mort	282 o.
<i>1562</i>		Wood, Richard, St. Edmonds	325 o.
Wescot, Ellire, Dunsford	16	Windett, William, Blackawton	328 o.
Wether, Joan, clerk, Lyttlham	34	Walter, John, Landrake	332 o.
Wolcocke, Mychell, Breocke	37	Wenmoth, Margery, Pynnock	347 o.
<i>1563</i>		Weeks, William, Honichurch	351 o.
Wadlond, Mychell, clk., Iddysleghe	30	Whitfeild, Robert, —	355 o.
<i>1565</i>		Woodley, Robert, Tedburn	437
West, William, Sandford	140	Weeks, William, Plimouth	437
<i>1566</i>		Wylmot, Leve, Aysperton	437
Watts, Johan, Laddocke, St. Germyns	169	Wythecombe, Joane, Ilington	437
Wyse, Thomas, Breock (Inv.)		Walthor, Thomas, Tavistock	437
<i>1567</i>		Williams, William, Monckleigh	438
Warren, William, sen., Crediton	163	<i>1577</i>	
Wylliams, John, clerk, chaplin to the maior of Exeter	206	Wescotte, George, Tawton Bp.	372 o.
<i>1568</i>		Warne, John, St. Germans	379 o.
Witchalse, Alice, Chudleigh	174	Woolcombe, Syslighe, widow, Chudley	385 o.
Watson, Thomas, vicar of Exmouth	175	<i>1578</i>	
Wolcocke, Jane, St. Breocke	179	Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291
<i>1569</i>		Withiell, Roger, Merrin	391 o.
Warren, Richard, clerk, vicar of Morthowe	206	Wreforde, John, Crediton	400 o.
<i>1570</i>		Wenner <i>or</i> Venner <i>als.</i> Crouche, John, Morchard Episcopi	400 o.
Witchalse, Nicholas, Chudleigh	195	Warren, William, Crediton	403 o.
Weale, Peter, Chudleigh	197	White, John, Crediton	438
<i>1571</i>		Whitlocke, Thomas, vicar of Tremington	291 o.
Webber, Thomas, Kerton	62 & 69	<i>1579</i>	
Webber, Margaret, wid., Crediton	69	Woodyer, Thomas, Southpetherwine	412 o.
Webber, Honor, Kerton	58	Wilkynd, William, Rixtaye	417 o.
Ware, John, Crediton	217	Wreyford, Margaret, widow, Sandford	427 o.
Welsh, Peter, Crediton	215		

1580		1589	
Whitthorne, Thomas, Bishops- teignton	11	Whore, Nicholas, Crediton	279
Woolcock, Ambrose, St. Isie	17	William, John, sen., Milor	286 o.
Willis, Robert, —	24	Warne, John, St. Isey	287 o.
Witheridge, Anne, —	25	Williams, Edward, St. Gerans	289 o.
1581		Wills, Toby, Lanrake	294
Wallis, John, Mareldon	24	Warren, Reginald, —	295
Wearrie, Joane, Merrin	37	Woode, Edward, Paington	303 o.
1582		1590	
Watt, John, Breocke	38 o.	Woolcock, John, St. Breocke	305 o.
William, Martin, St. Merrin	41 o.	Woolcock, Pentacost, Gerans	Inv. o.
Warren, John, —	42 o.	Weale, Benedict, Crediton	306 o.
Webber <i>als.</i> Ballom, sen., Crediton	46 o.	Wering, Nicholas, Lezant	o.
Warren, Thomas, Bps. Nimet	46 o.	Weale, Annie, widow, Crediton	312 o.
Walter, Christian, wid., Landkey	52 o.	Whitfyeld, Richard, Bps. Tawton	315 o.
Welch, Roger, Mareldon	56 o.	Wyatt, Nicholas, Trewene	316 o.
Warren, George, Nimet Epi.	60 Inv.	Warren, Nicholas, Lezant	378
Welch, Stephen, Mareldon	60 Inv.	Whittrowe, John, Sandford	379 o.
1583		White, James, St. Germans	379 o.
Wadger, Richard, Trewin	72 o.	1591	
Wayring, Sampson, Lezant	80 o.	Wearing, John, St. Germans	338 o.
Woodland, Robert, St. Germans	82 o.	Watts <i>als.</i> Davy, John, St. Germans	339 o.
Waringe, John, Lezant	82 o.	Warren, Henry, Treburleigh, Lezante	341 o.
1584		Watts, Thomas, St. Germans	m.
Walter, Robert, St. Cleere	84 o.	Williams, John, St. Germans	m.
Webber, Nicholas, St. Kewe	84 o.	Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, Wilmote, Morchard Episcopi	m.
Warne, William, Cardinham	96 o.	1592	
Ware, John, Mamheyd	97 o.	Waringe, John, Crediton	360
White, Steven, Thurleston	103 o.	West, Giles, Sandford	384
West, Michael, Broadcliste	106 o.	Woolcott, Henery, Breage, Wadebridge	391
West, Joane, Crediton	120 o.	1593	
Webber, George, Christon	130 o.	Will, John, Lanrake	400 o.
White, John, Pillack	136 o.	Woger, Katherine, widow, Trewene	401 o.
West <i>als.</i> Clerk, Robert, West Teignmouth	131 o.	Watty, Pascowe, Gluvias	402 o.
Wallis, Nicholas, Tremaine	137 o.	Wivell, Henery, Dewstone	405 o.
Wadham, Robert, Hevitree	159	Welch, Joane, Crediton	406 o.
Whore, John, Dodescombsley	159	Walter, William, Gerans	407 o.
Widger, John, West Oggwell	159	Warren, George, St. Isey	410
Wheaton, John, Clysthidon	160	Warren, John, St. Erom	m.
1585		1594	
Warren, John, Chudleigh	176 o.	Whitstone, Agnes, —	429
Warre, John, Crediton	179 o.	Whitbroe <i>als.</i> Hammett, William, St. Germans	437
1586		Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	446
Weane, Nicholas, St. Eryvn	184 o.	Whitaker, Stephen, Plimouth	450
Woulston, Joane, Bps. tainton	190 o.	Way, Joane, Idesley	448
Webb, Oliver, Trewen	201 o.	White, William, Honiton	449
1587		Wilcock, John, Warlegan	467
Wooger, Thomas, Trewen	206 o.	Werye, Richard, St. Breage	472
Wilks, John, Chudleigh	223 o.	Williams, Peter, Uny Lelant	480
Woolcott, John, Crediton	238 o.	Williams, John, Cubie	485
Walter, Radd, Gerans	— o.	Wilcocks, John, Sandford	489 o.
1588		Western, John, Bishops Nymet	506 o.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	271 o.	Wescotte, William, Tawton Epi.	511 o.
Wilkyrn, John, Fene, Bishops Teignton	273 o.	Whore, Joane, Sandford	514
Wood, George, Chudleigh	274 o.		
Whore, Henry, —	277		

1594, continued.

Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Epi. o.
Wery, Richard, St. Breage — o.

1597

Watts, Richard, Breage A., Inv.
Winter, Elizabeth, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Watts, John, St. Issie W.
Westcott, Anstice, Bps. Tawton A., Inv.
Willkin, Joane, Bishops Teington W.
Watts, Richard, Breock A., Inv.
Westcomb, William, Bps. Tawton W.

1599

Woolcombe, Benedict, Chudleigh W.

1600

Warne, Anthony, St. Ervan W.
Whitstone, Robert, Crediton A., Inv.
Wollcock, George, Ervin W.
Westerne, John, Ivall W.
Waye *als.* Peeter, Nicholas, Sandford W.

1601

Warne, Welthian, Padstow A., Inv.
Whitford, John, Egloshaile A., Inv.
Williams, Arthur, Perryn A., Inv.
Williams, Alexander, Budock W.
Watt, Francis, St. Issie A., Inv.
Ward, William, Perryn A., Inv.

1602

Wilkins, Nicholas, Teignton Bp. W.
Wood, William, Chudleigh W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Warren, Martyn, Crediton W.
Williams, Hugh, Gerans A.
Wills, Joane, Lawhitton A.
Wollacott, Joane, Crediton A.
White, Robert, Crediton A.

1603

Westcott, Richard, Bishops Tawton A.
Wivell, William, Laupton W.
Wills, Oliver, Gerrans W.
Watts, John, Crediton A.
Withell, John, Padstow W.
Wallys, William, Marledon W.
West, Walter, Crediton W.
Westcott, Joane, Bishops Tawton W.
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bp. W.

1604

Wilkey, John, Lezant 1 W.
Wareman, John, Morchard Epi. 7 W.
Wood, John, Lawhitton 25 Inv.

1605

Webb, John, Brodock 26
Webber, Roger, Morchard Episcopi 27
Warren, John, sen., Poltimore 27
Warde, Richard, Thorverton 28
Weekes, William, sen., Bradninch 29
Wickye, Richard, Georgeham 34
Wallis, Stephen, St. Marychurch 36
Witherdon, Christofer, Bovie Tracie 36
Ware, George, Otterton 36

1605, continued.

Whitefield, Ambrose, Chidleton 36
White, John, Kingsweare 38
White, Richard, Kingsweare 38
Weeks, William, Tresmoore 39
Wolcombe, Bennett, Chudleigh 40 W.
Williams, John, St. Colombe 41
Werrie, Joane, St. Breock 41
Waldon, Richard, Filham, Hartland 53
Wakeham, Hugh, Modberie 61
Weatherdon, Ivon, Highweeke 71
White, Phillip, Honiton 72
Wynpenye, Joane, widow, Marten 86
Whitefield, William, Kings Nympton 88
Warrage, William, Staveston 107
Wooselye, George, Farrington 111
Warren, Philip, St. Jerman 129 W.
Williams, John, Illarie 134
Watty, William, Peranzabulo 136
Walford, Mathew, Plimouth 138
Windsor, Margaret, Staverton 143
Wadland, John, jun., Halwill, Colliton 143
Walshe, Margaret, Hallwell 151
Weekes, William, jun., Brodnidge 157
Webber, Giles, Broadworthie 158
White, Margery, widow, Stowford 165
Williamson, Ralph, Sampford Courtney 172
White, Amye, widow, Staverton 173
Wyndeatt, Andrew, Ermington 176
Wacombe, Peter, Merther 181
Wills, Thomas, Chagford 202

1606

Wade, Robert, Ailesbeare 208
White, John, Crediton 208 W.
Wills, Wilmore, Chagford 211
Wonnacott, James, Hatherley 214
White, Margaret, widow, Sheviok 222
Will, Jane, widow, Gorran 226
Webb, John, Boyton 227
Williams, John, Breage 234 W.
Woodman, Robert, sen., Peters Tavy 236
Weldon, John, Clovelly 254
Wadland, John, Yaldeberie, Hatherley 255
Wilcocks, Roger, Sandford 271 W.
Weekes, John, Broadwoodkelly 275
Wilkey, William, Pilton 276
Wichalse, Richard, Chudleigh 284 W.
Weary, Thomas, Breocke 297 W.
Ware, John, Morchard Epi. 297 W.
Wills, Wilmot, Chagford 300 & 300a
Woolcock, John, St. Austell 301
Whitford, Thomas, Merther 302
Wearie, William, Merin 302 Inv.
Ware, Thomasine, Morchard Episcopi 303
Wonstone, Richard, Crediton 316 W.

1607	
Westcombe, John, Bps. Tawton	321 W.
Whetstone, Richard, Morchard Episcopi	328 W.
Walker, Rafe, clerk, Whimble	330
1608	
West, Nicholas, St. Merin	335 W.
Wilcocks, Roger, Colrudge	349
Walsh, John, Polkeeves Tallan	366
West, Agnes, St. Meryn	376 W.
Walter, John, Chivelston	378
Welshe, Nicholas, Buckland Monachorum	383
Whitehead, John, Atherington	392
Wills, Richard, Thorverton	407
Willcock, William, St. Veipe	423
Wills, Nicholas, Landrake	436
Warde, Thomas, Crediton	465 W.
Woodcock, Henry, Chudleigh	466 W.
Wheeler, Richard, clerk, Buckland Filleigh	468
Wills, Joane, Shobrooke	469
1609	
Whoode, William, Stoke Gabriel	438
White, John, Crediton	457 W.
Walkye, William, South Petherwyn	438 W.
1610	
Walles, Thomas, Breocke	m.
Wills, Thomas, Breocke	25 W.
Wills, Robert, Welcombe	44
Waren, John, Sheviocke	55
Westington, Thomas, Crediton	63 W.
Ward, Thomas, Thorverton	65
Wealsh, John, Compton Poole, Mardon	71 W.
Webber, Edward, Burlescombe	75
White, Peter, Mabe	81
Wishe, Elizabeth, Broadcliste	82 W.
Watty, John, Penryn	89
Warren, Bawden, Bps. Nimett	89 Inv.
Welshe, John, and Anastacie, Crediton	90 Inv.
Whidbourne or Whiteborough, Richard, Bishops Teington	90 W.
Wilkinge, John, Bishops Teington	90
Warne, John, St. Minver	91
Welbrooke <i>als.</i> Yeoland, Hugh, Brent	92
Whitingstall, Thomas, vicar, Yarnescombe	93
Wood, Philip, Chudley	93
Wishe, Robert and Elizabeth, Broadcliste	93
Wall, Robert, Crediton	93 W.
1611	
Westington <i>als.</i> West, John, Crediton	110 W.
Wills, Roger, rector of Powderham	113
1611, continued.	
Ware, Nicholas, Crediton	119 Inv.
Walter, Vivian, Gerrans	147
Webber <i>als.</i> Bolon, Thomas, Crediton	147 Inv.
Wandrant, Gilbert, Sandford	148 Inv.
1613	
Williams, John, Awtrie, St. Marie	176
Woodray, William, Chudley	179 W.
Wyat, John, —	202
Wescott, George, Moreton- hampstead	208
Wilcox, Peter, Honiton	208
Watkins, William, Exeter	213
Wise, Robert, Lanrethoe	269
Willshman, Jane, St. Germans	274 W.
Ware, John, Tiverton	288
Wylks, William, Exeter	289
Wood, Thomas, Knowstone	289
Wyatt, Stephen, Clehidon	290
Wyndeatt, Peter, Awton Gifford	290
Widdeslade, John, Exeter	291
Warne, John, St. Germans	292
Wyatt, Phillip, Braunton	292
Ward, Mariane, Trenshoe	292
1614	
Westacott, John, Cuseland, Bishops Tawton	217 W.
Will, Agnes, St. Germans	220 W.
Webber, Joane, Collompton	226
Warne, Julianne, widow, St. Ervan	226 Inv.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	227 W.
Wolcock, John, St. Breock	227 W.
Wood, John, Lezant	227 Inv.
Woolcock <i>als.</i> Richard, Grace, St. Breock	228
Williams, Martin, Gluvias	228 Inv.
Wincot, William, Bishops Teington	228 Inv.
Williams, Thomas, Penryn	228 Inv.
Warden, Henry, St. German	251 W.
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Episcopi	254
Warren, Peter, Uford, Crediton	298 W.
1615	
Werren, John, Bps. Tawton	327 Inv.
Widcombe, Matthew, Paington,	329 Inv.
1616	
Ware, John, Crediton	314 W.
Warren, James, Bps. Nymett	333 W.
Whitrowe, Elizabeth, widow, Sandford	334
Wrayford, Joane, Christowe	336
Whicker, John, Seaton	342
Whiddon, Laurance, North Bovie	343

<i>1616, continued.</i>	
Whetstone, John, jun., Morchard Bishop	355 W.
Warren <i>als.</i> Pullen, Nicholas, Upawtry	381
Whetstone, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	398 W.
Wilking, Mathew, Brampford Speke	351 & 397
Wilcocks, Mathewe, Honychurch	415
Warren <i>or</i> Warne, Richard, St. Germans	427
White, John, sen., Tounstal	432
Wolcock, Henry, St. Breocke	434 W.
Wright, Walter, Burie Pomery	444
Warren <i>or</i> Warne, John, Budocke	444
Warde, Agnes, Bps. Tawton	450
<i>1617</i>	
Wills, Stephen, Budock	393 W.
Wilsheere <i>als.</i> Quiffer, Thomas, Payngton	395
Whitehead, Sebastian, Exeter	397
Walter, John, <i>and</i> Smyth, Anthony	o.
Woolfe, William, Stratton	397
Welshe George, Whimble	397
Warne <i>or</i> Waren, Richard, St. Germans	398 Inv.
Warren, Mary, Crediton	398
<i>1618</i>	
Waye <i>als.</i> Peeter, Wilmot, widow, Sandford	17 W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Martin, Robert, St. Eval	18 W.
<i>1619</i>	
White, Nicholas, Chawleigh	37
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	41
Whitfield, Marye, wid., Brendon	65
Wardover, Thomas, Hemiock	75
Wright, Thomas, Cruse Morchard	78 W.
Where, John, Poundstocke	87
Watts, Emanuel, St. Breock	113
William, Ralph, Peryn	115 W.
Wood, Henry, vicar of Meryn	115
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Jasper, Morchard Bishop	118 A.
Windeatt, Christofer, Withecombe	119
Walter, John, Milbrook	120
Ware, Joane, widow, Crediton	107 W.
Whitlock, Henry, Paington	130
<i>1620</i>	
Whitlock, Philippe, wid., Paington W.	
Ware, Joanne, widow, Crediton	W.
Westlake, Nicholas, Stratton	145
Wroth, Stephen, St. Anthony	151 W.
Weekes, Phillip, Lezant	155 W.
Walkey, Nicholas, South Petherwyn	159 W.

<i>1620, continued.</i>	
Withecombe, Edward, Crediton	186 Inv.
<i>1621</i>	
Waye, Joane, Chudleigh	169 W.
Warren, Joane, widow, Bishops Teignton	173 W.
Welsh, James, Payngton	174 W.
Weare, John, Halberton	187
Wills, Robert, Sandford	195 W.
Warne, Joane, widow, Peryn	204 W.
Wevell, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn	205 W.
<i>1622</i>	
Wilcocke, William, Pemsey St. Grepe	221
Whitefield, Joane, Chollacombe	245
Witheridge <i>als.</i> Berryman, Elizabeth, Parckham	255
Wakeham, William, Modbury	257
Wiskerd, Robert, vicar of Padstowe	261
Watts, Richard, St. Allyn	286
Whitrowe, Robert, Broadclist	295
Wills, Grace, Pilton	300
Whitfield, Edmund, Tiverton	302
Williams, Nicholas, Rattery	302
Warren, Thomas, Ugborough	304
White, John, Churchstowe	306
Whiddon, John, Poughill	308
Weare, John, Halberton	318
Wotton, William, Cullyton	321
Wills, William, Poltymore	323
Woolcott, John, Crediton	342
Webber, Richard, Payngton	342
Whetstone, Robert, Morchard Bishop	342 Inv.
Werringe, William, South Liverbrook, Modbury	361
Warren, John, sen., Uton, Crediton	363
<i>1623</i>	
Whetsone, Robert, Morchard Bp.	341
William, John, Mabe	77 W.
Wills, John, St. Germans	379
Wolcomb, Grace, Chudleigh	382 W.
Whitbourne, Thomas, Bishops Teignton	387 W.
Wills, John, Chudleigh	389 W.
Wescomb, Emott, Romsham, Bishops Tawton	392
Wyvell, Arthur, Stoke Damerell	458
Wilkey, Cheston, Budock	518 W.
Woolcock, Thomas, Gerrance	530 W.
Wrayford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop	588 W.
<i>1624</i>	
Westington, Maude, Crediton	502 W.
Williams <i>als.</i> Bisse, John, St. Eval	506 W.
Warren, Samuel, Bps. Nympton	520 W.
Westhorne, Peter, Landkey	541 W.

<i>1624, continued.</i>		
Wallis, Roger, Upawtrey	547	
Weeks, John, clk., Drewsteignton	548	
Wright, Mary, Bery Pomeroye	586	
<i>1625</i>		
Wills, Edward, Moorewinstowe	425	
Worth, Michael, Walkhampton	441	
Weger, John, Ilington	442	
Webber <i>als.</i> Gilbert, Nicholas, Bigbury	443	
Wotton, William, Blackawton	445	
Waste, Henry, St. Thomas the Apostle	448	
Williams, Joane, widow, Crediton	450	
Williams, David, Crediton	456	
Walter, Richard, Bratton Clovelly	567	
Wills, Joane, widow, Pyworthy	571	
Whitbourne, Michael, Bishops Teignton	597	W.
Wreford, Robert, Sandford	601	W.
White, Charles, —		m.
Wright, Thomazine, St. Germans		W.
Ware, Robert, Crediton		W.
Walter, Henry, St. Germans		A., Inv.
Wickett, Nicholas, Southpetherwyn		A., Inv.
Wolridge, Arthur, Lawhitton		W.
William, Jane, Crediton		W.
Williams (the Welshman), West Teignmouth		A., Inv.
Wolcock, William, St. Breock		W.
Werrye, Joane, St. Breock		W.
<i>1626</i>		
Woolridge <i>als.</i> Olridge, George, Crediton		W.
Wetheridge, Thomas, Bps. Tawton		W.
Webb, Nicholas, St. Germans		W.
White, Edward, St. Germans		A., Inv.
Wills, Richard, Lawhitton		W.
Warren, Charity, Bps. Tawton		W.
Wolcock, Reginald, St. Breock		Inv.
Wallis, Fardinand, St. Germans		W.
<i>1627</i>		
Wills, Erskinwaidi, Lanrake		W.
<i>1628</i>		
Westacott, John, Landkey		W.
Wrenson, John, Lanrack		A., Inv.
Wall <i>als.</i> Beere, Marie, Sandford		A., Inv.
Webber, Roger, Morchard Bp.		W.
Walrond, Humfry, Crediton		W.
Webber, John, Morchard Bishop		W.
<i>1629</i>		
Wallis, William, Marledon		W.
Wilkins, Thomazine, Chudleigh		W.
Wood, Michael, Buthock		Inv.
Whestone, Thomazine, Morchard Episcopi		W.
Walland <i>als.</i> Yolland, Marye, Bishops Nymett		W.
<i>1629, continued.</i>		
Wilkin, Jeffery, Bishops Teignton		W.
<i>1631</i>		
Wills, Dorothy, wid., Lanrack		A., Inv.
Wills, Katherine, widow, Lanrack		A., Inv.
Ware, Elizabeth, wid., St. Germans		W.
Weekes, Nicholas, Chudleigh		A., Inv.
Wolcombe, William, West tingmouth		A., Inv.
Wheare, John, Crediton		A., Inv.
<i>1632</i>		
Walter, Elizabeth, Gerans		W.
Wills, Robert, St. Issey		W.
Werren, George, Lezant		Inv.
<i>1633</i>		
Warren, Thomas, Crediton		W.
<i>1634</i>		
White, Richaard, Chudleigh		A.
Wetherdon, John, Bovytracy		W. (m.)
Wilsman, John, Mylor		Inv.
<i>1635</i>		
Warren, Henry, Bishops Nymett		W.
Weekes, John, Crediton		W.
Whitefeild, Mathew, Landkey		A.
<i>1636</i>		
Webb, John, Trewen		W.
Warren, Henry, Lezant		W.
Webb, Agnes, Trewen		W.
Wivell, Henry, Crediton		W.
Warmington, John, Lawhitton		W.
Whitefield, Mathew, Lankey		Acc.
<i>1637</i>		
Wills, Robert, St. Germans		W.
Welsh, John, Sandford		A.
Weary, Roger, St. Breock		W.
Weary, John, St. Breock		W.
<i>1638</i>		
Ware, Nicholas, Crediton		W.
Walsh, Robert, Crediton		A.
<i>1639</i>		
Wilshman, Robert, St. Germans		W.
Williams, Peterneil, St. Ivall		A.
Wery, Agas, St. Breock		W.
Wilkey, Henry, Lezant		W.
White, Jane, Chudleigh		W.
Welsh, Peter, Marledon		A.
Wall <i>als.</i> Beare, John, Sandford		W.
Woodley, John, Crediton		A.
<i>1640</i>		
Watts, Barnard, St. Issie		W.
White, Thomas, St. Germans		W.
Wilkin, William, Bps. Teignton		W.
Whitaker, James, Gulvall		W. m.
<i>1641</i>		
Way <i>als.</i> Peeter, Phillipp, Sandford		W.
White, John, Chudleigh		Acc.
Westacott, Clasia, Landkey		W.
Wallis, Daniel, St. Germans		A.

1642		
Wallys, Danyell, St. Germans	A. m.	
1643		
Woodall, Henry, Crediton	A.	
Worsley, James, Crediton	W.	
Wilkinge, William, Bps. Teington	W.	
Wivell, Agnes, Crediton	W.	
Wills, Stephen, Southpetherwyn	W.	
1644		
Warren, Richard, Lezant	W.	
Werringe, John, Lezant	W.	
Winsor, John, Penryn	W.	
Wickett, William, Southpetherwyn	A.	
Whitrowe, Arthur, Sandford	W.	
Worsleigh, James, Crediton	Acc.	
Whitinge, Roger, Chudleigh	A.	
1645		
Westacott, Anne, Bps. Tawton	W.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
1646		
Whittinge, Grace, Chudleigh	W.	
Westlake, John, Toppisham	m.	
Westacott, Henry, Bps. Tawton	A.	
Whitrowe, Robert, Sandford	A.	
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	A.	
Westacott, Richard, Bps. Tawton	A.	
Wood, Honor, Bishop Tawton	A.	
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	W. m.	
Warren, Henry, Bps. Nympton	A.	
1647		
Wooger, William, Southpetherwyn	W.	
White, John, Crediton	W.	
Warne, Robert, St. Germans	A.	
1648		
Williams, Richard, Swymbridge	W.	
Whetstone, John, Morchard Bp.	W.	
1649		
Warne, Thomas, St. Meryn	W.	
Warren, John, Bishops Nymett	W.	
Watts, Dorothy, Cardinham	W.	
1650		
Webber, Henry, Paington	A.	
Watts, John, Creed	Inv.	
Warren, Mary, —	Inv.	
Williams, John, St. Issie	A. m.	
Walter, Johan, Marwood	Inv.	
Webber, Henry, Paington	Acc.	
Williams, Philip, St. Keveren	W.	
Willcocks, John, Paington	W.	
1652		
Wilkinge, Nicholas, West Teignmouth	Inv.	
Ware, Giles, Parracombe	Inv.	
1653		
Westcott, Richard, Northam	Inv.	
1654		
Weareman, John, Withecombe Raleigh	W.	
1660		
Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi.	A.	
1660, continued.		
Wilson, Robert, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Ware, John, Crediton	W.	
1661		
Wills, Robert, Lanrack	W.	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	A.	
Williams, John, St. Issie	W.	
Webber, John, Morchard Episcopi	A.	
Wadland, William, St. Meryn	W.	
1662		
Werry, Richard, St. Breague	A., W.	
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Warren, Arthur, Crediton	W.	
Williams, William, Penryn	A.	
Warren, John, Crediton	W.	
1663		
Woodyetts, Joane, wid., Sandford	W.	
Weekes, Grace, wid., Chudleigh	W. m.	
Walter, Edward, Mylor	A.	
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.	
Williams, Alexander, St. Ervan	W.	
Warne, George, Padstowe	W.	
Wall, Grace, Swymbridge	W.	
Warne, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Wilking, Susan, Tawton Episcopi	W.	
Ware, Thomasine, Crediton	W. m.	
1664		
Webber, Richard, Egloshaile	W.	
Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton	A.	
Walter, Margerie, Tawton Epi.	A.	
Wood, Dyer, East Allington	W. m.	
Wood, Mary, Totton	W. m.	
Webber <i>als.</i> Moore, Catherine, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
West, Joane, Padstowe	A.	
White, Ursula, Feniton	W.	
1665		
Wilson, Mary, Morchard Episcopi	W.	
Wills, William, Moretonhampstead	W.	
Wreyford, John, Morchard Epi.	W.	
Wallis, John, St. Germans	W.	
White, Richard, Landrake	A.	
Wills, John, Lawhiton	W.	
Wolston, John, Staverton	A., W.	
1666		
Webber, John, Moreton Episcopi	W.	
Wall <i>als.</i> Lexton, Thomasine, Swymbridge	A.	
Woolcombe, John, jun., Chudleigh	A.	
Warren, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
Woolcock, John, St. Breock	W.	
Warne, Anne, Penryn	W.	
Warren, William, Padstowe	W.	
Westerne, Robert, St. Ivall	W.	
Warren, Nevill, Falmouth	A.	
Weekes, John, South Petherwyn	A., W.	
Westington, Robert, Crediton	A.	
1667		
Warren, Catherine, Padstowe	W.	
Webber, Penelope, Morchard Epi.	W.	

1667, continued.

Williams, William, St. Meryn	W.
Worth, John, Crediton	W.
Wellington, James, Sandford	A.
Whitborne, John, West Teignmouth	W.
Wolland, Catherine, Swymbridge	W.
Walter, William, St. Erney	W.
White, Peter, jun., Morchard Epi.	A.
Webber, John, Eglosaile	W.
Wilkey, John, Landkey	A.
Wallis, Elizabeth, Mylor	W.
Withecombe, John, Crediton	W.
Wreyford, Ciprian, Moreton	W.
Hampstead	W.

1668

Willmot, Mary, Lawhitton	A., W.
Wooger, John, Southpetherwyn	W.
White, Martin, Sandford	W.
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh	W.
Werring, Anne, Lezant	W.
Withell, Roger, Meryn	W.
Wills, John, Eglosaile	W.
Werry, John, Padstowe	W.

1669

Williams, Thomas, Teington Epi.	W.
Westcott, James, Chudleigh	A.
Walter, Bryan, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Wills, Edward, Chudleigh	A.
Watts, Henry, Landrake	W.
Withiell, Drew, St. Meryn	W.
Williams, Elizabeth, St. Ervan	W.

1670

Webber, Peter, Morchard Epi.	W.
Way, William, Crediton	A.
Warren, Robert, Crediton	W.
Weekes, John, Southpetherwyn	A.
Werry, Richard, St. Meryn	A.
Wood, John, Crediton	A.
Watts, John, St. Breock	W.

1671

Wise <i>als.</i> Molsworth, Margerie, Eglosaile	A.
Wickett, John, Fallmouth	A.
Withell, Roger, St. Meryn	W.
Wreyford, Mathew, Morchard Epi.	W.
Willcox, Jane, Exminster	A.
Wills, Henry, Landrake	W.

1672

Werry, Richard, St. Meryn	Acc.
Wilkey, Adam, Landkey	W.
Whitefield, Baldwin, Landkey	A.

1673

Walter, Bryan, Tawton Epi.	A., W.
Walter, Marrian, Tawton Epi.	W.
White, Margaret, Lezant	W.
Watts, Roberts, St. Germans	A.
Williams, Mary, St. Breocke	W.
Woolcocke, George, St. Breocke	W.
Wyett, Honor, Petrocke Parva	W.

1674

Warren, Henry, Nympton Epi.	A.
Warren, John, Nympton Epi.	A., W.
Warren, John, Nympton Episcopi	W.
Warren, John, Plympton	W.
Warren, Barbara, St. Meryn	W.
White, Henry, Paynton	W.
Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Wyett, John, Tawton Episcopi	W.

1675

Warne, John, Lanrake	A.
Wright, Henry, Stokegabriel	A.
Woom, Julyan, Falmouth	A.

1676

Wolson, Peter, Eglosaile	W.
Warring, Henry, Lezant	W.
Westcott, Robert, Tawton Episcopi	A.
Warren, Henry, Swymbridge	W.
Watts, Robert, St. Germans	W.
Woolbridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Wade, Thomas, Crediton	W.
Warne, John, Landrake	Acc.

1677

Wetherdon, Thomas, Ilington	A., W.
Webbery, George, Crediton	A.
Whitbourne, Richard, Teignton Episcopi	A., W.
White, Nathaniel, Crediton	A.
Woolridge, Daniel, Lawhitton	A.
Warren, Thomas, Crediton	A.

1678

Woolland, George, Holcombe	A.
Williams, Francis, Chudleigh	W.
Wilkin, Richard, West Teignmouth	W.
White, John, Crediton	A.
Willine, Joseph, Stokegabriel	W.
Wolcocke, John, St. Issy	W.
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.
Walter, Thomas, Gerrans	W.

1679

Warren, Rebecca, Plymouth	W. m.
Woolcombe, John, Chudleigh	W.
White, John, Crediton	A.
Wedlocke, William, Trewen	W.
Webbery, George, Crediton	Acc.
Werry, Richard, Meryn	A.
Wood, Philip, Landrake	W.
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	A.
Waller, Edward, Chudleigh	A.

1680

Whiting, Robert, Stowford	t.r.
Warren, John, Plympton St. Mary	a.
Wilking, Richard, West Teignmouth	t.
Waterhouse, James, Stokegabriel	a.
Wilcox, Roger, Sandford	a.
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	C.

1681

Wreyford, Margaret, Morchard Episcopi	a.
Warren, Agnes, Crediton	t.

1681, continued.

White, Thomas, Sandford a.
 Williams, Robert, Mylor t.
 Westcott, John, Swymbridge t.
 Wills, Elizabeth, Teington Episcopi t.
 Webb, William, St. Germans t.
 Warren, John, Crediton t.

1682

White, Samuel, Plymouth t.
 Wilson, Richard, Morchard Epi. a.
 Walter, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Whitfeild, Edward, Crediton t.
 Western, Stephen, St. Ivall t.
 Williams, Joanas, St. Ivall t.
 Webber, Mathewe, Padstowe t.r.

1683

Williams, David, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Woollridge, John, Gluvias a.
 Whetstone, John, Morchard Epi. a.
 Windgate, John, Ermington a.
 Williams, Thomas, Falmouth a.
 Wilson, Michael, Morchard Epi. a.
 Warren, John, Crediton a.
 Wellmett, John, Mabe a.
 Webbery, Robert, Crediton t.

1684

Woodman, Mathewe, Chudleigh a.
 Wade, Anthony, Chudleigh t.
 Worth, John, Crediton t.
 Woolcombe, William, Teington Epi. a.
 Webb, Anne, St. Germans a.
 Wolcocke, Ebbott, St. Breocke a.
 White, Hugh, Penryn t.
 Williams, Elizabeth, Mylor t.

1685

White, Benjamin, Chudleigh a.
 Whitbourne, Susan, West Tingmouth a.
 Wilson, William, Morchard Epi. t.
 Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
 Webb, Anne, St. Germans C.
 Wood, Benjamin, Falmouth t.
 Westacott, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Williams, John, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Williams, John, Budocke t.
 Weymouth, Edward, West Tingmouth t.
 Waymouth, Elizabeth, Marledon t.

1686

White, Thomazine, Morchard Epi. t.
 Warren, Grace, Crediton t.
 Wills, Theophilus, Teington Epi. a.
 Westcott, Charles, St. John a.
 Williams, William, St. Ivall t.
 Welch, Antony, Falmouth t.
 Watts, Ralph, St. Issy a.

1687

Warren, Degory, Lezant t.
 Weekes, Jane, Crediton a.
 Webber, Henry, clerk, Belston a.
 Webber, Henry, Belston C.

1687, continued.

Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
 Wood, John, clerk, East Ansty a.

1688

Whitebourn, Thomas, Teington Epi. t.
 Whitehowe, James, Sandford t.
 Whitefield, Elizabeth, Crediton t.
 Whitehorne, Otho, St. Ivall a.
 Woolcocke, Joane, St. Issy t.
 Woone, Isott, St. Issy A.d.b.n.
 Wreyford, Elizabeth, Morchard Episcopi a.

1689

Willesford, Michens, Tavistocke a.
 Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Wood, John, Egloshaile t.
 Williams, Symon, Crediton t.
 Worth, Joseph, Crediton t.
 Willing, Edward, Paynton a.

1690

Williams *als.* Boswathicke, — , Falmouth a.
 Warren, Philipp, Lezant t.
 Ware, John, Crediton a.
 Williams, Richard, Nymett Epi. a.
 Willesford, John, Exeter *or* Tavistock a.

Wilking, Richard, Teington Epi. a.
 Wishman, John, Mylor a.
 Weekes, Thomas, Southpetherwyn a.
 Williams, Emanuel, Falmouth a.
 Wilson, James, Crediton t.

1691

Weekes, William, Crediton t.
 Williams, Redigon, Truroe a.
 Wills, Anne, Egloshaile t.
 Werry, William, St. Breocke t.
 Wood, John, Landrake t.
 Wilcox, Arthur, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Wilcox, Joane, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Westcott, Agnes, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Westcott, John, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Westcott, Anne, Tawton Episcopi a.

1692

Webber *als.* Chapman, John, Loddiswell a.
 Woolcombe, Robert, Chudleigh t.
 Warren, Robert, clerk, Rame a.
 Westlake, Antony, Sandford t.
 Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans t.
 Walter, Henry, Gerrans t.
 Weekes, Benjamin, Crediton a.
 Warren, Thomas, Crediton t.
 Withell, John, St. Meryn a.

1693

Warren, Robert, Crediton a.
 Wallis, William, Marldon t.
 White, Nicholas, Falmouth t.
 Watkyns, Griffy, West Tingmouth a.
 Wills, Williams, Landrake t.

1693, continued.		
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Epi.	a.	
1694		
Woolcombe, Peter, Gerrans	a.	
Windsor, Margaret, Penryn	t.	
Walter, Dorothy, Gerrans	t.	
Weekes, Jane, Lezant	t.	
Williams, Humfry, St. Breocke	a.	
Werry, Thomas, St. Meryn	a.	
1695		
Warne, Thomas, Penryn	a.	
Warne, Henry, Gluvias	t.	
Warren, Agnes, Crediton	a.	
Whiterowe, Arthur, Sandford	t.	
1696		
Woolcocke, Edward, Penryn	t.	
Warne, Thomas, St. Breocke	a.	
Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi	t.	
Whitefeild, Nicholas, Crediton	t.	
Weekes, John, Crediton	a.	
Williams, James, Falmouth	a.	
Wilking, William, Teington Epi.	a.	
Wilson, Antony, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Warren, Emanuel, Stoke Canon	t.	
1697		
Wreford, William, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Williams, Margery, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Watts, Thomas, Sandford	t.	
Werry, John, St. Breocke	a.	
Werry, Degory, Gerrans	t.	
Williams, Jane, St. Evall	a.	
Warring, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
1698		
Wright <i>als.</i> Rafe, William, Chudleigh	t.	
Williams, Williams, Falmouth	t.	
Webber, Hannibal, Eglosaile	a.	
Wreyford, Mathewe, Morchard Epi.	t.	
Whitebourne, Sara, Teington Epi.	t.	
Waterman, William, Crediton	a.	
Way, William, Sandford	a.	
1699		
Wills, John, St. Erney	t.	
Woolcombe, Agnes, Teington Epi.	t.	
Whitefeild, John, Crediton	a.	
Wade, Thomas, Crediton	t.	
1700		
Whitaker <i>als.</i> Deverel, Nath., Nymett Episcopi	a.	
Warren, John, Nymett Epi.	a.	
Winne, Martha, Falmouth	a.	
White, Robert, Nymett Episcopi	a.	
Williams, Richard, Penryn	t.	
Wilcocke, Jonas, St. Germans	t.	
Warren, Valia, Lezant	t.	
1701		
Welch, George, Crediton	a.	
White, William, Crediton	a.	
Williams, Anthony, Falmouth	a.	
Wills, Francis, Eglosaile	a.	
1701, continued.		
Wallis, Ferdinando, St. Germans	a.	
Wilcocke, Christian, St. Germans	t.	
Wadge, John, Lezant	t.	
1702		
Wallis, John, St. Germans	t.r.	
Wynnell, Lewes, Landrake	a.	
Wiseland, John, Teington Epi.	a.	
Wilcox, Tristram, Morchard Epi.	t.	
1703		
Westlake, Richard, Jacobstowe	t.	
Woolcombe, Henry, Gerrans	a.	
Wilson, Mary, St. Meryn	t.	
Webb, John, Chudleigh	a.	
Westacott, Robert, Landkey	a.	
1704		
Wallis, Ferdinand, St. Germans	A.d.b.n.	
Wood, Anne, Eglosaile	a.	
Warne, Peter, St. Issy	t.	
Warne, Gilbert, St. Issy	t.	
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth	a.	
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp.	a.	
Watty, Nicholas, Penryn	a.	
Williams, Samuel, Mylor	a.	
Wills, Wilmore, St. Erney	t.	
Williams, Elizabeth, Tawton Bp.	a.	
1705		
Woolcocke, Christofer, Falmouth	a.	
Woolcocke, Mary, St. Issy	t.	
Williams, Robert, Falmouth	A.d.b.n.	
1706		
Waller, Robert, Falmouth	a.	
Whiting, Henry, Mylor	a.	
Worth, John, Paynton	a.	
Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth	a.	
Waterhouse, Thomas, Exeter	t.r.	
Webber, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	
1707		
Wilkey, Richard, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Webber, William, Tawton Epi.	t.	
Webber, John, Eglosaile	a.	
Weekes, Charles, Crediton	t.	
Wacombe, Nicholas, Crediton	t.	
Wilkins, George, Crediton	t.	
Whitefeild, Edward, Crediton	a.	
Williams, William, Penryn	a.	
Williams, John, West Tingmouth	a.	
Warren, William, West Tingmouth	a.	
Wills, Humfry, West Tingmouth	a.	
Wood, John, Chudley	a.	
1708		
Whitrowe, William, Sandford	t.	
Waymouth, Samuel, Paynton	a.	
Woodfin, Philipp, Marldon	a.	
White, John, Mylor	a.	
Whitmore, Samuel, St. Germans	t.	
1709		
Windeat, Thomazine, St. Evall	a.	
Williams, James, Morchard Epi.	a.	

1709, continued.

Wannell, William, Crediton a.
 White, William, Crediton a.
 Williams, John, Falmouth a.
 Warren, Hugh, Tawton Episcopi t.
 Waymouth, Edward, West
 Tingmouth t.
 Wilkie, Temperance, Tawton Epi. t.

1710

Williams, William, Falmouth a.
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton a.
 Waight, Francis, Tawton Epi. a.
 Wills, Samuel, Falmouth a.
 Wills, Samuel, Crediton t.
 Wellington, Thomas, Sandford a.
 Watts, John, Sandford a.

1711

Wyatt, James, Tawton Episcopi a.
 Warren, Christofer, Crediton t.
 White, Mary, Teington Episcopi t.
 Wreford, Brechard, Ippelen t.r.
 Willis, Richard, Sandford a.
 Warne, Margaret, Gluvias t.
 Williams, John, West Tingmouth t.
 Warren, Michael, Nymett Epi. t.

1712

Wickham, Joseph, Falmouth a.
 Walter, Daniel, St. Antony a.
 Warne, John, White Church a.
 Wilmote, Peter, Falmouth t.

1713

White, Petronell, Kingsbridge a.
 Walter, Charles, Southpetherwyn a.
 Welch, William, Falmouth t.
 Warne, Bernard, St. Breocke t.
 Walkedon, Agnes, Crediton t.
 Watty, Emanuel, Falmouth t.

1714

Wyatt, Thomas, Tawton Epi. t.
 Warren, Christofer, Falmouth t.
 Williams, Nicholas, Crediton t.
 Wreyford, Mathew, Lezant t.
 Woolcocke, Mary, Gerrans t.
 Williams, Thomas, St. Ervan a.
 Williams, William, Padstow a.
 Woolcocke, Henry, Gerrans a.

1715

Weekes, Richard, Crediton a.
 Whitbourne, Michael, West
 Tingmouth t.
 Williams, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Wood, Gyles, Moreton Hampstead t.
 Wills, Ursula, Crediton t.
 Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1716

Warren, Henry, Nymet Episcopi t.
 Weekes, James, Crediton a.
 Wilson, Jonn, Morchard Bishop t.

1717

Wilson, John, Morchard Episcopi t.

1717, continued.

Williams, Anne, Crediton t.
 Wills, Joane, St. Meryn t.

1718

Webber, Christian, Paynton t.
 Worth, Ambrose, Penryn t.
 Warne, Anne, Penryn t.
 Webber, Robert, Eglosaile t.
 Warren, John, Nymett Episcopi t.
 Washer, Richard, Chudleigh t.
 Webb, Phineas, Landrake a.

1719

Wall *als.* Sexon, Thomas, Landkey a.
 Wilcox, John, clerk, Morchard
 Episcopi t.
 Way, William, West Tingmouth a.
 Weekes, Rebecca, Crediton t.
 Werring, John, Lezant t.

1720

Washer, Joane, Chudleigh t.
 Weekes, Christopher, Lezant t.
 Watkins, Leonard, Falmouth t.
 Whitaker, Honor, Penryn t.
 Woodyats, Joseph, Crediton a.
 Wilson, Roger, Crediton t.
 Warren, Michael, Nymett Episcopi a.
 Wadge, Richard, Eglosaile a.

1721

Warne, Nicholas, St. Issy t.
 Withell, Martin, St. Meryn t.
 White, Gyles, Crediton t.
 Westacott, William, Landkey t.
 Warden, Martha, St. Germans t.
 Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
 Williams, Alexander, Falmouth a.
 Watkins, Thomas, Falmouth t.
 Wreyford, Roger, Clanaborrow t.
 Wallen, John, Topsham a.
 Wollacott, John, Crediton a.
 Williams, John, Falmouth t.

1722

Whitefeild, Mary, Crediton t.
 Warne, Jane, St. Breocke t.
 Wills, Andrew, Crediton t.
 Werry, Dorothy, Gerrans a.
 Williams, William, Penryn t.
 Wilton, Benjamin, St. Meryn t.
 Warne, Joseph, South Petherwyn t.
 Wrayford, John, Chudleigh t.
 Williams, Catherine, Padstow t.
 Wills, Pethericke, Eglosaile a.

1723

Wilford, Abraham, Falmouth a.
 Wilking, William, West Tingmouth a.
 Webb, Thomas, Sandford t.
 Williams, Moses, Sandford t.
 Westercott, Joane, Landkey t.
 Woollacott, Thomas, Crediton a.

1724

Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp. t.

<i>1724, continued.</i>		
Worth, Anne, Crediton	a.	
Welsford, John, Crediton	t.	
Woldridge, Robert, Eglosail	t.	
<i>1725</i>		
Whitefeild, William, Crediton	Ac.t.	
Warn, John, St. Issy	a.	
Wood, Matthew, Washford pyne	t.	
Wood, John, Eglosail	a.	
Williams, John, Crediton	t.	
Webber, James, Morchard Epi.	a.	
Webber, Henry, Crediton	t.	
Wills, Thomas, armiger, Lamerton	a.	
Woodman, John, Morchard Epi.	t.	
<i>1726</i>		
West, John, St. Breock	a.	
Wolcock, John, Gerrans	a.	
Worth, John, Crediton	t.	
Whiteborne, Joane, Teington Epi.	a.	
Wadge, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	t.	
<i>1727</i>		
Weekes, William, Crediton	Ac.t.	
Winsor, Stephen, Penryn	a.	
Westcott, George, Chudleigh	t.	
Webb, Roger, Sandford	a.	
Warren, Richard, Tawton Episcopi	a.	
<i>1728</i>		
Wrayford, George, Chudleigh	t.	
Williams, Nathaniel, Falmouth	t.	
Woolcock, Timothy, Milor	a.	
Woodman, Thomas, Morchard Bp.	t.	
Wrayford, John, Lezant	a.	
Warren, John, Tawton Episcopi	t.	
<i>1729</i>		
Warne, William, St. Issy	t.	
Williams, William, Falmouth	t.	
Westacot, John, Swimbridge	t.	
Williams, Elizabeth, Falmouth	a.	
Worth, Simon, Falmouth	t.	
White, John, Teington Episcopi	t.	
Wilking, Nicholas, Teington Epi.	a.	
Wood, Humphry, Chudleigh	t.	
West, William, Falmouth	a.	
<i>1730</i>		
Whitefield, Christopher, Crediton	t.	
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop	a.	
Wilcock, Arthur, Tawton Bishop	a.	
Williams, William, Penryn	a.	
Wakeham, Shadrach, Chudleigh	t.	
Warren, Christopher, Falmouth	t.	
Worth, Margery, Penryn	t.	
<i>1731</i>		
Wonson, Mark, West Teingmouth	t.	
Wills, John, Bovy Tracy	a.	
Waterman, Francis, Crediton	a.	
West, James, Crediton	a.	
Webber, Jane, Paington	t.	
Worth, Anne, Penryn	a.	
Williams, Courtney, Falmouth	t.	
Wills, Ursula, Eglosaile	t.	
<i>1731, continued.</i>		
Watts, Henry, St. Issy	t.	
Williams, Johnson, South Petherwin	t.	
<i>1732</i>		
Washer, Joan, Chudleigh	Ac.t.	
Warren, John, Swimbridge	a.	
Way, John, Teington Bishop	a.	
Wadge, Sarah, Eglosail	a.	
White, John, Sanford	t.	
Welsford, John, Crediton	a.	
Welsford, Bernard, Crediton	Ac.t.	
<i>1733</i>		
Warren, Mary, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop	A.d.b.n.	
Windgate, Henry, Paington	W.	
Westacott, Agnes, Swimbridge	W.	
Williams, Thomas, Nimpton Bp.	W.	
Webber, John, Eglosail	W.	
Wilkins, Ruth, Crediton	W.	
Wills, William, Falmouth	W.	
Wills, Charles, Budock	W.	
<i>1734</i>		
Weekes, Nathaniel, Crediton	W.	
Wingate, Henry, Paington	A.	
Woland, Mary, Crediton	A.	
Weekes, Elizabeth, Alphington	W.	
Webber, William, Penryn	W.	
<i>1735</i>		
Willoughly, Benjamin, Milor	A.	
Wedge, Henry, Lawhitton	W.	
Wood, Ann, Eglosaile	W.	
Winser, John, Paington	A.	
Westacott, Honor, Swimbridge	A.	
Worth, Joseph, Crediton	W.	
<i>1736</i>		
Wood, Thomas, Penryn	A.	
Westcott, George, Chudleigh	A.	
Westacott, John, Landkey	W.	
Wood, Henry, Eglosail	A.	
Warren, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	
<i>1737</i>		
Wadge, William, Lezant	W.	
Wilson, Zenoby, Zeal Monachorum	W.	
Waland, Hugh, Landkey	W.	
Williams, Philip, West Teingmouth	W.	
Warne, Thomas, St. Breock	W.	
<i>1738</i>		
Westacott, Anne, Landkey	W.	
Wilson, Thomas, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Williams, James, Budock	W.	
<i>1739</i>		
Wilmott, Agnes, Falmouth	W.	
Williams, Joan, Nimpton Bishop	W.	
Wyott, Abraham, Tawton Bishop	W.	
Wherry, Mary, Landrake	W.	
<i>1740</i>		
Warne, Anne, Lezant	W.	
Way, Edward, West Teingmouth	W.	
Whiteborne, Richard, Teington Bp.	A.	

1740, continued.

Webber, Joan, Morchard Bishop W.
 Williams, James, St. Germans W.
 Westcott, Robert, Chudleigh W.

1741

Wilson, John, Morchard Bishop A.
 Whiterow, Ann, Crediton A.
 Waye, Walter, Morchard Bishop A.
 Woolcock, Henry, Milor A.
 White, Alice, Plymouth A.

1742

Wallis, Joan, Falmouth W.
 Wolcott, John, Penryn A.
 Welsford, Giles, jun., Crediton A., W.
 Wadge, Phillip, South Petherwin W.

1743

Webber, Robert, Paington W.
 Welsford, Giles, Crediton W.
 Webber otherwise Ballam, Richard, Crediton W.
 Warne, Digory, the elder, South Petherwin W.
 Williams, John, Penryn A.
 Watts, John, Lymptone A.
 Willis, John, St. Germans W.

1744

White, John, Padstow W.
 Worth, Joan, Tavistock A., W.
 Webber, Susanna, Nympton Bp. W.
 Winn, Samuel, Mylor W.
 Warn, Jonáthan, Chudleigh W.

1745

Western, William, Morchard Bp. W.
 Westaway, Benjamin, Bishops Teington A.
 Walters, John, Penryn A.
 Williamson, William, St. Germans W.
 Whidborne, Thomas, Bishops Teington W.

1746

Williams, Thomas, Penryn W.
 Warren, Nicholas, Penryn A.
 Widgery, James, Philleigh W.
 Warne, William, St. Breock W.
 Walton, Joseph, Falmouth A.
 Woods, Philip, Budock W.
 Wingat, Daniel, Paington W.
 Warne, Zachary, ye younger, St. Germans A.

1747

Williams, William, Falmouth W.
 White, Dennis, Chudleigh W.
 Wood, Walter, Eglosaile A.
 Wreyford, Michael, Crediton A.
 Wedlock, William, Chudleigh A.
 Webber, Richard, Westeingmouth A.
 Way, Margery, Bishops Teington A.
 Whiterow, Andrew, Kenerleigh A.
 Wadge, James, Landrake A.

1748

Way, Sarah, Morchard Bishop W.
 Wilson, James, Crediton A.
 Williams, Andrew, Falmouth A.
 Welsford, Sarah, Crediton W.
 Weldon, Henry, St. Germans W.
 Webber, Mary, Eglosaile W.
 Waltars, John, Falmouth A.
 Williams, Avice, Budock W.
 Withiell, Henry, St. Breock A.

1749

Way, John, Teington Bishop A.d.b.n.
 Waite, John, Budock A.

1750

Whitford, John, clk., Poundstock A.
 Weekes, John, Lezant W.
 Westcott, John, Chudleigh W.
 Worth, John, Eglosaile A.

1751

Watts, Thomas, St. Issey A.
 Webber, William, Morchard Bp. A.
 Waldron, William, West Teingmouth W.
 Weekes, Elizabeth, Lezant A.
 White, Richard, clerk, Abbotsham A.

1752

Williams, Martha, St. Erney W.
 Wingate, Sarah, Paington W.
 Walter, John, Chudleigh W.

1753

Westacott, John, Landkey A.
 Westcott, George, Chudleigh A.

1754

Westaway, William, Crediton A.
 Wreford, Mathew, Morchard Bishop A., W.
 Weekes, John, Lezant A.
 Williams, Anthony, Falmouth A.
 Wordon, John, Crediton A.

1755

White, Giles, Crediton W.
 Woodley, John, Chudleigh A.

1756

Willcock, Thomas, Eglosaile W.
 Williams, William, Penryn W.
 Westacott, Bryan, Tawton Bp. W.
 Wise, Samuel, Lawhiton W.
 Waltars, Margery, Penryn A., W.
 Ward, John, Crediton A.
 Westlake, Thomas, Crediton W.

1757

Whitborn, John, West Teingmouth W.
 Wadge, Mary, Lezant W.
 Walters, George, Gerrans A.

1758

Williams, Elizabeth, Penryn W.
 Webber, John, mariner, West Teingmouth W.
 Wills, William, Mylor A.
 Wellington, John, Samford W.

1758, continued.		1768	
Wilson, Jane, Morchard Bishop	W.	Westacott, Philip, Swimbridge	W.
Way, John, mar., Bps. Teington	A.	Watkins, James, Landkey	A.
1759		Werry, Thomas, St. Breocke	W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn	W.	Webb, Henry, Gerrans	W.
Werry, Richard, St. Breock	A.	Williams, Matthias, Falmouth	W.
Williams, John, Falmouth	A.	Whitford, Thomas, clerk, Gunwallo W.	
1760		1769	
Whitheare, John, Bishops Tawton	A.	Wyatt, Richard, Tawton Bishop	A.
Watts, Henry, St. Issy	W.	Wade, William, Lezant	A.
Woodman, Robert, Morchard Bp.	A.	Werry, Joseph, St. Germans	W.
Waldron, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.	Warren, Susannah, Bishops	
Williams, William, mar., Penryn	A.	Nympton	W.
Webb, Abraham, Sandford	A.	Wyatt, John, Eglosaile	A.
1761		Webber, John, Morchard Bishop	A.
Williams, Richard, Penryn	A.	1770	
Westcott, Elizabeth, widow,		Ward, Judith, Landkey	W.
Chudleigh	W.	Wilmot, Benjamin, Mabe	A., W.
1762		Warren, William, Swinbridge	W.
Ward, John, Landkey	W.	1771	
Wills, Henry, West Teingmouth	A.	Winget, Sarah, spinster, Paington	W.
Williams, Ann, Falmouth	W.	Williams, John, Crediton	W.
Watts, Christian, Falmouth	W.	Warne, John, St. Issey	W.
Wilkey, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.	Westacott, John, Swymbridge	A.
Wilson, Mary, St. Andrews,		Withiel, John, St. Breock	W.
Plymouth	A.	1772	
Worden, Thomas, Eglosaile	W.	Wright, John, Crewys Morchard	W.
1763		Wearne, Thomas, Falmouth	A.
Ware, Samuel, North Tawton	A.	Willoughby, John, Milor	W.
Webber, John, Tawton Bishop	W.	1773	
Walrond, Frances, widow,		Whitborne, Elizabeth, widow, West	
Broadclist	A.	Teingmouth	W.
Werring, Bartholomew, Lezant	W.	Whitborne, Thomas, West	
Wills, Thomas, St. Germans	W.	Teingmouth	A., W.
Westacott, Walter, Landkey	W.	Williams, Margaret, Falmouth	A.
Wreyford, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	Wish, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.
1764		Warne, James, St. Breocke	A.
Wills, John, St. Germans	A.	Woollen, Henry, West Teingmouth	W.
Westacott, William, Landkey	W.	1774	
White, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Ward, John, Landkey	W.
Wakem, Robert, St. Antony	A., W.	Wolcock, Stephen, Falmouth	W.
Welsford, Mary, Crediton	W.	Warne, Honour, widow, St. Issey	W.
Williams, William, Falmouth	A., W.	Willoughby, Joseph, Mylor	W.
1765		Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.
Worden, Edith, Crediton	A.	Williams, John, Penryn	A.
Walters, George, St. Germans	A.	Wrayford, Edmund, Chudleigh	W.
Wadge, Thomasine, spinster,		Westacott, William, Swymbridge	W.
South Petherwin	A.	1775	
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.	Wotton, Stephen, Marldon	W.
1766		Wills, Ann, West Teingmouth	W.
Weeks, John, Lezant	A.	Webber, Frances, Eglosaile	A.
Winzor, Elias, Paington	W.	Washford, Mary, Crediton	A.
1767		1776	
White, Henry, Falmouth	A.	Westcott, Philip, Chudleigh	A.
Westacott otherwise Joce,		Webber, Elizabeth, Morchard Bp.	W.
Elizabeth, Landkey	A.	Westcott, Ann, spinster, Landkey	W.
Walter, Mary, South Petherwin	A.	Williams, Elizabeth, wid., Crediton	W.
Wreford, Mathew, Morchard		1777	
Bishop	W.	Woolcock, John, Gerrans	W.
Whitaker, William, Penryn	A.	Westacott, Ann, widow, Landkey	W.

1778			1794		
Warren, John, Swymbridge	W.		Wallis, Noah, Penryn	W.	
1779			Wreford, Thomazine, Morchard Bp.	A.	
Worsdell, William, Penryn	W.		Westcott, John, Chudleigh	A.	
Wills, Thomas, Chudleigh	W.		1795		
1780			Wills, Thomas, Crediton	W.	
Williams, James, Falmouth	W.		Wreford, John, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Worsdell, Elizabeth, Penryn	W.		1796		
Willmott, Thomas, Mabe	A., W.		Williams, William, Chudleigh	W.	
1781			Warram, William, Padstow	A.	
Wyott, Frances, Tawton Bishop	W.		1797		
1782			Withell, Mary, St. Evall	W.	
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	W.		Wilmot, John, Mabe	A.	
Warne, Joseph, South Petherwin	W.		Wreford, Robert, Morchard Bishop	W.	
Webster, John, Gluvias	A., W.		1798		
1783			Woodall, Sarah, Exeter	W.	
Weston, Henry, Falmouth	A.		Wreford, William, Morchard Bp.	W.	
Warne, Richard, St. Breock	A.		Williams, John, Flushing, Mylor	W.	
Williams, Daniel, Penryn	A.		1799		
1784			Winn, Joseph, Falmouth	A.	
Wallis, John, Paington	A.		Watts <i>otherwise</i> Trewin, John,		
Williams, Isaac, Gerrans	W.		Tawton Bishop	A.	
Williams, Vincent, Falmouth	A.		Waye, Thomas, West Teingmouth	A.	
1785					
Wreford, Samuel, Crediton	A.		1532		
Westlake, Richard, Crediton	A.		Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke	13	
Willoughby, Peter, Falmouth	W.		Yardyn, John, Brampford Speke	18	
Wallis, Elizabeth, Paington	W.		1543		
Whitaker, Catherine, Penryn	A.		Yowlond, Elyn, Landkey	127	
Warkman, Vrsula, Ashburton	W.		Yollond, Thomas, Landkey	141a	
1786			1546		
Williams, Jenifer, Gluvias	A.		Yollond, John, Swymbridge	166	
1787			1548		
White, George, Bishopsteington	W.		Yolden, Elys, Paynton	229	
Webber, Richard, Morchard Bp.	A.		Yoldon, John, Ditsham	230	
Walland, John, Landkey	W.		1555		
Wotton, Theodoros, Marldon	A.		Yeme, John, Bishops Nympton	234	
1788			1558		
West, Samuel, Eglosaile	W.		Yollond, William, Landkey	487	
Williams, Benjamin, St. Merryn	W.		1571		
1789			Yea, John, Crediton	74	
Warne, Mary, South petherwin	W.		1575		
Ward, Ann, Crediton	W.		Yolland, Elizabeth, wid., Landkey	316	
Wood, Elizabeth, Eglosaile	A.		1577		
Wood, Daniel, Eglosaile	A.		Young, Christopher, Ashberton	286 o.	
Watts, Henry, St. Breocke	W.		1580		
Warne, Nicholas, St. Issey	W.		Yeoland, John, Comryall, Swymbridge	2	
1790			Young, John, Paington	3	
Wise, Thomas, Lawhitton	W.		Young, John, Mareldon	25	
Westcott, Philip, Falmouth	A.		1582		
1791			Younge, William, Mareldon	52 o.	
Wills, Julia, Chudleigh	W.		1585		
1792			Yarde, Johane, Chudlighe	165 o.	
Wickett, John, Trewen	W.		1586		
Williams, John, Bishops Nympton	A.		Yolland, Thomas, Landkey	199 o.	
1793			1587		
Worren, Thomas, Nympton Bishop	W.		Yeo, Thomas, —	Inv.	
Woodman, John, Crediton	W.		1588		
Williams, Thomas, Falmouth	W.		Young, Catherine, Paington	253 o.	

1588, <i>continued</i> .		1629	
Yeolond, Christopher, Swimbridge	256 o.	Yolland <i>als.</i> Walland, Marye,	W.
		Bishops Nymett	W.
Young, John, Marledon	366	Younge, Katherine, Paington	W.
Young, Joane, Paington	423 o	Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Emme, Landkey A.	
Yard, George, Churston	W. o.	Yeabsley, Robert, Marledon	W.
Yawman, Gervas, Stokegabriel A., Inv.		Younge, Thomas, Paington	A.
		Yeo, James, Crediton	W.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Harrell, Elizabeth,	A. o.	Yolland, William, Landkey	W.
Sumbridge			
		Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, William,	W.
Younge, Alice, Paington	W. o.	Chudleigh	
Yeabsley, Thomas, Malborough	W. o.		
Younge, Elizabeth, Marledon	W. o.		
Yandall <i>als.</i> Bremredge, John,	121	Yolland <i>als.</i> Comb, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Bishops Nymett		Yeabsley, Agnes, Marledon	A.
Yarde, Joane, widow, Bps. Clist	322	Young, John, Marledon	W.
Yewinge, Alice, Bps. Teington	325 W.	Yeo, Alexander, Swymbridge	W.
Yalland <i>als.</i> Coombe, John, Pilton	388	Yeabsley, Thomas, Stokegabriel	A.
Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawdon, Thomas,	480	Yolland, Hugh, Landkey	W.
Chudleigh			
		Yeabsly, James, Marledon	W.
Yeoland <i>als.</i> Wellbrooke, Hugh,	92		
Brent			
		Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge	A.
		Yeo, John, St. Thomas by Exeter	A.
Yeo, Richard, Harton	200	Yeabsley, John, Marledon	W.
Young, John, sen., Paington	209 W.	Yeo, Bartholomew, Swymbridge A., W.	
		Yeo, Joan, widow, Swymbridge A., W.	
Young, Catherine, Paington	328 Inv.	Yolland <i>als.</i> Combe, Robert,	W.
		Landkey	
Yeo, John, sen., Stratton	466	Yeo <i>als.</i> Bawden, Richard,	W.
		Chudleigh	
Yolland, William, rector of Belston	403		
Younge, Thomas, Paington	W.		
Yolland, Robert, Landkey	41 W.		
Younge, Thomas, Paynton	63		
Yea or Yeo, George, Ashrafe	69		
Young, John, St. Blasie	84		
Young, Richard, St. Blasie	84		
Young, John, St. Blasie	120		
Yardley, Arthur, clerk, Chittle-	143		
hampton			
Yeabsley, Wilmore, wid., Kingstone	225		
Yeo, Richard, Bradworthy	242		
Yard, Roger, —	284		
Yolland, John, —	W.		

1700			1750		
Yommacott , Humfry, Nymett Epi.	t.		Yeo , Bartholomew, Swimbridge	W.	
1702			1766		
Yeabsley , John, Stokegabriel	a.		Yabbacom , Jane, Paington	A.	
1706			Yabbacom , Gregory, Paington	A.	
Yeabsley , John, Marldon	a.		1769		
1707			Young , Andrew, Falmouth	W.	
Yeabsley , Robert, West Tingmouth	a.		1772		
Yabbacombe , Joane, Paynton	t.		Yeo , Roger, Swymbridge	A.	
1708			Yeo , Samuel, Swymbridge	A.	
Yeomacott als. Toms , Joane, Nymett			1777		
Episcopi	t.		Yarde , Gilbert, esq., Stoke		
1710			Gabriel	A., W.	
Yelland , Samuel, Crediton	a.		1778		
Yeo , William, Woolborough	t.		Yeo , John, clerk, Swymbridge	W.	
Yeo , Elizabeth, Woolborough	a.		1780		
1711			Yabbacom , William, Paington	A.	
Yolland , Richard, Crediton	a.		1783		
Yeo , William, Shebbeare	t.r.		Yabbacom , William, Paington	W.	
1712			1786		
Yellaton , Thomas, Tawton Episcopi	a.		Yeo , Fairchild, Swimbridge	A., W.	
1713			1787		
Yard , Francis, Stoke Gabriel	t.		Yeo , Fairchild, Swimbridge	A.d.b.n.	
1714			1788		
Yeo , Allen, Paynton	t.		Yeo , Richard, Swimbridge	W.	
1715			1789		
Yellaton , William, Tawton Episcopi	a.		Yates , John, Little Petherick	W.	
1719					
Yeo , Henry, Swymbridge	t.				
1724			1555		
Yarde , Giles, Exon	t.		Zawyer , John, Honyton	249	
1731			1576		
Yeatherd , Joshua, Crediton	A.		Zeward , John, Musburie	343	
1732			1584		
Yeoman , Daniel, Stoke Gabriel	t.		Zeager , Adam, Bickley	104 o.	
1734			1622		
Yabbacome , Gregory, Paington	W.		Zeagar , Thomas, Blackawton	306	
1737			1642		
Yeo , Roger, Topsham	A.		Zeale als. Eames , Henry, Bishops		
1739			Nymett	W.	
Yeo , John, Bradworthy	A.		1647		
1740			Zeale als. Eames , John, Bishops		
Yonge , Margaret, Landrake	W.		Nymet	A.	
1741			1670		
Yabbacombe , Henry, Paington	W.		Zeale als. Eames , George, Nymett		
Yabbacombe , Jane, Paington	A., W.		Episcopi	W.	
Yabbacombe , John, Paington	A.		1673		
1742			Zeale als. Eame , Catherine,		
Yeo , Leonard, North Petherwin	W.		Nymett Episcopi	W.	
1744			1679		
Yeatherd , Mary, Crediton	W.		Zeale , John, Nymett Episcopi	W.	
1745			1684		
Young , Henry, Mabe	A.		Zeal als. Eames , George, Nymett		
Yonge , Robert, Colebrooke	A., W.		Episcopi	t.	
Yolland , Oliver, Sampford			1686		
Courtenay	W.		Zeal als. Eames , Joane, Nymett		
1747			Episcopi	t.	
Yerdly , Christian, Bps. Nimpton	W.		1692		
			Zeale , Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.	

1699			1757	
Zeale, Henry, Nymett Episcopi	t.		Zant, Josepha, Penryn	W.
1720			1761	
Zeall, Margaret, Nymett Episcopi	t.		Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton	W.
1725			1764	
Zeale, William, Nimpton Episcopi	t.		Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton	A.
1728			Zeal, George, Bishops Nympton	W.
Zeager, George, Crediton	A.		1768	
1735			Zeale, George, Bishops Nympton	A.
Zeale, Francis, Nimpton Bishop	W.		Zeale, Mary, Bishops Nympton	W.
1748			1772	
Zeal, Henry, Swimbridge	W.		Zeal, Michael, Bishops Nympton	W.

I.

Index Nominum.

COMPILED BY I. S. MOIR.

*An * against the figure of any name indicates that that name occurs more than once on the same page.*

- Abbott, Bern. 6; Eliz. 7; Grace, 8;
Hy. 7; Jn. 4; Rob. 3; Wm. 3, 7*
- Abel, Lawr. 3
- Abildgaard, Johan Jacob, 7
- Abrahams, Abraham, Abram, Edw.
2; Hy. 8; Joane, 5; Rich. 8
- Achym, Francis, 3
- Ackerly, Rich. 7
- Ackland, Ackeland, Acland, Ann, 6*;
Ar. 3, 5; Balwin, 7; Eliz. 4, 6;
Emma, 4; Geo. 2, 5*; Hy. 2;
Hugh, 6; Joane, 6; Jn. 1, 4, 5*;
Laur. 6; Margt. 4; Susannah,
8; Thos. 8; Wm. 4
- Acklane, Jn. 1
- Acton, Rich. 7
- Adams, Adam, Adame, Addam,
Addames, Addams, Adrain, 4*;
Alice, 5; Amb. 5; And. 2, 3;
Anth. 4, 5, 6; Austen, 5; Chris.
6; Dav. 6; Edw. 5; Eliz. 5;
Emme, 6; Francis, 7; Geo. 2;
Greg. 6; Hy. 3*; Jane, 5, 7;
Joan, 3*, 4, 6; Jn. 1*, 2, 3*, 4*,
5*, 6*, 7*, 8; Josias, 5; Kath.
2; Lewes, 2; Margt. 3; My. 3,
4*; Nath. 5, 6; Nich. 3*, 7*;
Ol. 4; Penelope, 5; Pet. 4, 5;
Redigon, 6; Rich. 3, 6; Rob.
6; Rog. 4; Sam. 6, 8; Thos. 1,
3*, 4, 5*, 7; Wm. 1, 2*, 4*, 5*,
6*, 7; Wilmotte, 3
— *als.* Ford, Eliza, 3; Jn. 2
— *als.* Moore, Hugh, 4
- Addicott, Adacott, Addacott, Martin,
7*; Wm. 1, 2; Wilmotte, 5*
- Addington, Rach. 3
- Ageman, Jn. 3
- Agland, Ellise, 2
- Aire, Aier, Jn. 2; Thos. 5
- Aishe, Rich. 3
- Aishford, Edw. 2
- Aishman, Wm. 3
- Akerman, Christian, 2
- Alcock, Phil. 1
- Ales or Alyne, Alse, 1
- Alexander, Pet. 7; Rob. 2
- Alford, Alforde, Ar. 4; Edw. 4;
Greg. 4; Jas. 6; Joane, 2; Jone
and Jn. 2; Jn. 1, 2, 7; Phil. 1;
Raphe, 3; Rich. 2; Thos. 1, 3
- Algar, Alger, Joane, 5; Jn. 7;
Martha, 7, Rich. 7; Tristram, 5;
Wm. 2
- Alkyn, Jn. 4, 5
- Allee or Allye, Jone, 4
- Allees, Reg. 5; Reynold, 5
- Allen, Allin, Allyn, Alyn, Alyne,
Alice, 3; Ann, 7; Edw. 6;
Elizee, 2; Eliz. 2*, 6*; Emlyn,
3; Geo. 5, 6; Grace, 4; Hy. 2;
Jerome, 4; Joane, 3, 5; Jn. 1, 3*,
4*, 6*, 7*; Jone, 2; My. 4*;
Oliver, 4; Pet. 4*, 5; Rich. 8;
Rog. 5; Sam. 6; Susanna, 7;
Sus. 4; Thos. 5, 7; Wm. 4, 5*, 7
— *or* Ales, Alse, 1
- Allinge, Wm. 3
- Alsen, Wm. 1
- Alsopp, Alsope, Alsoppe, Rabidge, 2;
Thos. 2; Wm. 1
- Alward, Jn. 4

- Alway, Jn. 1
 Alye, Wm. 3
 Ambrose, Anne, 1
 — *als.* Haidon, Jn. 1
 Amere, Wm. 1
 Amerson, Rob. 3
 Amery, Amory, Cecillie, 5; Geo. 2;
 Joan, 7; Jn. 2, 4*; Margery, 3*;
 My. 5; Rose, 7; Wm. 6, 7. (*See*
also Amere.)
 Amey, Thos. 3
 Amos, Wm. 7*
 Anderdon, Jn. 2
 Anderson, Pet. 6
 Andra *als.* Roper, Rob. 4
 Andres, Nich. 2
 Andrews, Andrew, Andrewe, Andro,
 Androo, Andrew, Andrewe, An-
 drowes, Agn. 1; Anth. 2, 7; Edm.
 3; Eliz. 7; Geo. 2; Grace, 5; Hy.
 2; Jn. 1*, 2*, 5*, 6; Margt. 3, 6;
 My. 7; Nich. 4*, 7; Rich. 7*;
 Rob. 1, 2; Sim. 5, 6; Thos. 2*,
 6, 7; Wm. 1, 3, 6, 7
 — *als.* Rop(er), Thos. 1; Wm. 2
 Andye, Agn. 3
 Angelly, Angellie, Angilly, Nich. 6;
 Wm. 2*, 4
 Angle, Hy. 4
 Angollan, Jn. 2; Thos. 2
 Angove, Wm. 7
 Angowe, Jn. 2
 Anny, Geo. 4
 Anson, Edw. 8
 Anstice, Anstis, Bern. 7*; Jn. 5;
 Jul. 8; Thos. 7
 Ansty, Anstey, My. 6; Wm. 8
 Anthony, Anthonye, Jn. 1; Rob. 1;
 Rog. 1
 Antonio, Francis, 8
 Antorne, Thos. 5
 — *als.* Rowe, Jn. 3
 Apledon *als.* Aplin, Edw. 6
 Aplin *als.* Apledon, Edw. 6
 Applebee, Chas. 7
 Apter, Aptor, Chris. 5; Gab. 6;
 Jn. 4
 Archepoll, Rog. 3
 Archer, My. 6; Thos. 7; Thomasine, 6
 Arnell, Arnoll, Anne, 5; Giles, 4;
 Jn. 4
 Arnold, Jacob, 6; Thomasine, 2;
 Wm. 6, 7*
 Arrosmyth, Edw. 1
 Arscott, And. 4; Geo. 2; Hum. 2;
 Jn. 6; My. 4; Rich. 4; Tristram, 3
 Arter, Edw. 6
 Arthur, Arther, Arthure, Agn. 2;
 Dan. 3; Davie, 3; Edw. 5;
 Eliz. 8; Hum. 6, 7; Jane *and*
 Dav. 3; Jas. 2*, 3*, 6*, 7*;
 Jermes 6; Jn. 2, 3*, 4*, 5*, 6*;
 My. 6; Nich. 1; Rich. 3; Thos.
 5; Wm. 2, 3, 4, 5*, 6*, 7
 Arundell, Amye, 3; Eliz. 5; Jn. 5*;
 Nich. 5; Rob. 6; Thos. 1
 Ascham, Thos. 3
 Ascott, Thos. 2; Wm. 3
 Ase, Wm. 5
 Ash, Ashe, Asshe, Hy. 6; Jn. 1;
 My. 6*; Nich. 1; Rich. 6; Rob. 3
 Ashburne, Ashburn, Geo. 7; My. 6.
 Ashburton, Confirmation rate ecclesiæ, 6
 Ashfield, Cromwell, 2
 Ashplant, Jn. 6; Obad. 7
 Ashton, Degorye, 2
 Ashweeke, Bart. 5
 Astell, Walt. 1
 Atherton, Wm. 6
 Atkey, My. 8
 Atkins, Atkin, Attkings, Pet. 5;
 Thos. 2; Wm. 7
 Atkinson, Jud. 7
 Atleigh, Anna, 6
 Attaller *als.* Hole, Pet. 1
 Attwill, Attwills, Atwill, Jn. 2; Nich.
 2; Rich. 4
 — *als.* Towills, Jn. 3
 Atwell, Jn. 6; Pru. 7; Wm. 6
 Augbin, Thos. 7
 Auger, Hy. 5; Johan, 4; Sampson,
 5; Thos. 2
 — *or* Aunger, Hy. 3
 Aunfford *als.* Haine, Francis, 3
 Aunger, Harry, 2; Hy. 3; Jn. 6;
 My. 7; Sampson, 4; Susanna, 6.
 — *or* Auger, Hy. 3
 Austin, Austen, Austyn, Awsten,
 Awstine, Awstyn, Abra. 7; Agn.
 3; Edw. 4, 7; Eliz. 4; Geo. 4;
 Jas. 7; Joane, 4, 5, 6; Sir Jn. 1;
 Jn. 4*, 7; Margerie, 1; Margery,
 5; My. 6; Rob. 4*, 6; Sam. 5;
 Steph. 5; Thos. 5*, 6, 7; Wm. 2,
 5, 7*; Wilмотe, 3
 Autron, Authron, Eliz. 6; Jas. 5; Jn. 5
 Avant, Avante, Avent, Phil. 6; Wal.
 3; Wilmot, 3
 — *or* Avenante, Jn. 2
 Avenannt, Avenannte, Avenant, Dor. 3*
 — *or* Avante, Jn. 2
 — *als.* Raph, Thos. 4

- Avery, Averie, Aveye, Agn. 2; Alice, 2; Edw. 4; Granville, 7; Jn. 7; Jon. 6, 7; Lawr. 2; Margt. 4; Martha, 6; My. 5; Mich. 7; Nich. 3; Rob. 7; Rich. 1; Thos. 2, 4; Thomazine, 6; Wm. 5, 6*
- Awager, Thos. 5
- Awbyn, Jn. 1
- Awton, Agn. 2
- Axford, Alice, 5; Eliz. 3, 6; Jn. 1; Thos. 4; Wal. 5
- Axworthy, Axworthie, Hy. 4; Mich. 2; Nich. 3; Susannah, 7; Wm. 6, 7
- Axx, Rich. 7
- Aylston *als.* Bushyll, Rayff, 1
- Ayre, Agn. 2, 5; Eliz. 7; Hugh, 3; Jn. 5; My. 5; Nich. 2; Thos. 2; Water, 3
- *als.* Tucker, 7
- Babb, Bab, Babbe, Babe, Alice, 14; Eliz. 19, 21; Greg. 23; Jn. 8, 9, 10, 11, 14, 20, 23; Johnes, 8; Margery, 11; My. 12; Mich. 17; Nich. 10, 12, 24; Pet. 21; Petronell, 13; Phil. 26; Richorde, 11; Rob. 12; Thos. 17; Wm. 9*, 11, 24, 27
- *als.* Berryman, Nichole, 17*
- *als.* Hamlyn, Jn. 10
- *als.* Hingston, Rog. 10
- Babbacombe, Babbacomb, Gilb. 18; Hy. 20; Thos. 20
- Babbage, Babbedge, Babbidge, Chris. 29; Jas. 35; Jos. 30; My. 34; Phil. 32; Wm. 22, 25, 31, 34
- Bachelor, Wm. 11
- Back, Backe, Eliz. 22; Jn. 26; Robt. 28; Wm. 14, 22
- Bacon, Jn. 17
- *als.* Pacon, Alice, 19
- Badcock, Badcocke, Ann, 32; Elioner, 27; Gervas, 25; Jarvis, 27, 30; Jn. 24, 27, 34; Nich. 26; Rog. 34; Thos. 23*, 25, 32; Wm. 25, 27
- Badford, Wm. 8*
- Badge, Hy. 19; Jas. 10
- Baer *or* Barr, Thos. 20
- Bagbeare, Jn. 14; Kath. 14
- Bagnoll, Rich. 10
- Bagwell, And. 28; Margt. 15; Phil. 17; Thos. 14
- Bagwill, Jn. 17
- Baitson, Chris. 34
- Bake, Benj. 21*; Hy. 13; Jn. 9, 10, 20; Margt. 10, 11; Marie, 19; Wm. 16, 20
- *or* Baker, Wal. 10
- Baker, Agn. 25; Amey, 33; Ann, 32; Bart. 20; Cath. 11; Chris. 17; Emmott, 11*; Francis, 17; Geo. 25, 26; Greg. 9; Hy. 13, 23; Jenny, 34; Joane, 16, 20; Jn. 8, 9, 10*, 15, 23*, 25*, 30, 33; Kath. 16; Margt. 11, 13; My. 33; Nich. 28, 33*; Phil. 24, 27; Rich. 9, 26, 34; Rob. 11*; Rog. 33; Sar. 28; Solomy, 28; Steph. 10; Susanna, 31; Thos. 8, 9, 15, 18, 20, 28, 31; Wal. 12; Wm. 8, 10, 12, 16*, 26, 27
- *or* Bake, Wal. 10
- *als.* Brewster, Joane, 9
- *als.* Roberts, Hugh, 26
- Balch, Agn. 12
- Baldwin, Baldwyn, Jas. 30; Jn. 31; Thos. 30
- *als.* Shorte, Anne, 21
- Bale, Edw. 27; Jn. 21, 25; Phil. 9; Solomy, 25; Wm. 25*; Wilmote, 26. (*See also* Ball.)
- Balhatchett, Nath. 25
- Balkwell, Balkwill, Geo. 23; Jn. 17; Rich. 21; Sar. 24
- Ball, Balle, Anne, 12, 27; Ann, 30; Benedict, 13, 21; Bridg. 24; Chris. 24, 31; Dor. 15, 19, 29, 31; Eliz. 30; Francis, 26; Geo. 11, 27; Giles, 15; Gyles, 23*; Hy. 11, 34; Hugh, 32; Hum. 19; Jas. 27; Jane, 15, 34; Jasper, 13; Joan, 34; Johan, 16; Jn. 9*, 10, 12, 17, 25, 26*, 27*, 33; Leon. 18; Margt. 20; Nich. 9, 10, 19, 22, 26, 27, 30*; Nicholl, 15; Peirce, 20, 22; Pet. 26, 29*; Phil. 15; Rich. 15, 23, 26; Rob. 10, 27; Sabine, 19; Sabina, 22; Sam. 31; Steph. 9*; Susanna, 29; Thos. 18, 29, 31*, 32*; Wm. 12, 13, 19*, 22*, 24*, 25, 34. (*See also* Bale.)
- Ballam, Balam, *als.* Webber, — 31
- *or* Balamy, Jn. 8
- Ballamy, Balamy, Ballemey, Jn. 24; Paule, 23; Rich. 29; Symon, 22
- *or* Balam, Jn. 8
- Ballman, Balman, Alice, 12; Edw. 33; Jn. 9; Nich. 11; Thos. 33
- Balmant, Wm. 31
- Balmond, Thos. 33

- Balson, Jn. 32
 — *als.* Gooding, Thos. 30
 Bamckard, Allan, 17
 Bamfield, Bampfeild, Benj. 33; Jas. 33; Dña Jana, 27; Joane, 24; Rich. 34
 Bamlett, Rob. 13
 Bampston, Bampstone, Bart. 17; Edm. 15; Joane, 17
 Banbury, Thos. 34
 Band, Geo. 17; Grace, 28; Jn. 31; Wal. 12
 — *or* Bond, Wm. 11
 Banfathom, Anth. 31
 Banfield, Bandfeild, Benj. 30; Clem. 31; Eliz. 26; Grace, 31; Jos. 30; Ralph, 33; Rowland, 29
 Banfill, Phil. 32
 — *als.* Fisher, Eliz. 32
 Banks, Jn. 13; Steph. 13
 Bannick, Bannicke, Bannyck, Bannycke, Anne, 27; Jn. 31, 33; Rob. 17, 23; Steph. 9
 Bannister, Thos. 8
 Bant, Hy. 33; Wm. 32, 34
 Barbary, Jn. 34
 Barber, Barbor, Alex. 29; Wm. 19
 Barker, Jas. 19
 Barlowe, Joane, 12
 Barnacle, Steph. 27, 31
 Barnard, Geo. 25; Greg. 18; Jn. 28; Thos. 18, 19, 24; Wm. 27
 Barnebury, Barneberrye, Jn. 15; Rich. 18
 Barnell, Gilb. 13
 Barnes, Barne, Barns, Abell, 25; Geo. 26, 27; Hugh, 22, 29; Jn. 8, 9*, 10, 15, 32; Jos. 34; Margt. 23, 29; Pascho, 30; Raphe, 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 17, 18; Thos. 26; Wm. 13, 21, 27; Wilmot, 9
 Barnfeilde, Barnefeild, Jn. 11; Rog. 20
 Barnhouse, Barnehowse, Eliz. 25*; Joane, 14; Jn. 32; Rich. 23
 Barnickle, Wm. 23
 Barnicoat, Barnacott, Barnecoate, Barnecoate, Barnecote, Charity, 32; Dor. 33; Jas. 34; Jn. 31, 34; Rich. 20, 30, 31; Rob. 34; Susanna, 35; Wm. 34
 Baron, Baren, Barons, Anne, 20; Cath. 28; Geo. 22, 23*, 27; Jas. 14; Joane, 12; Jn. 8; Kath. 14; Thos. 31; Wm. 27
 Barr, Barre, Nich. 13
 — *or* Baer, Thos. 20
 Barrabell, Honor, 22
 Barrett, Eliz. 21; Flor. 13; Lewes, 21; Radegunde, 14; Rich. 27; Rob. 14; Wal. 21
 Barriball, Jn. 14
 Barrow, Barrowe, Eliz. 20, 28; Jn. 32; Wm. 23
 Barry, Barrie, Alice, 10; Benj. 24, 31; Eliz. 26; Hum. 13; Joanne, 20; Jn. 8, 13, 22*; Martha, 22; Sam. 22
 Barter, Alice, 16*; Jn. 27; Rob. 19; Wm. 13
 Bartew, Bartue, Eliz. 28; Thos. 29. (*See also* Bartow.)
 Martin, Anstice, 18
 Bartlett, Ann, 35; Eliz. 31; Hy. 25; Jacob, 31; Joan, 20, 30; Jn. 22; Mich. 16, 20; Otho, 21; Sus. 26; Thos. 20*, 28, 30*, 31, 34; Wal. 21, 22; Wm. 19, 22, 26
 — *als.* Roche, Jn. 10
 Bartow, Thos. 25. (*See also* Bartew.)
 Barwick, Barwicke, Alice, 16; Jn. 8
 Baseley, Baselye, Baslye, Hugh, 11; Jn. 14; Wm. 14, 34
 Baske, Ralph, 24
 Basker, Wm. 12
 Bass, Basse, And. 22; Anth. 27; Eliz. 14; Ellis, 16; Jane, 23; Joane, 28; Johane, 16; Jn. 12*, 16, 21; Martha, 35; My. 23; Rob. 13; Rog. 12; Sam. 34; Thos. 10*, 11, 19; Wm. 8; Willmott, 12
 Bassett, Basset, Alex. 30; Chas. 27; Eliz. 30; Jn. 8, 31; Rich. 27
 Bastard, Basterd, Geo. 30; Jn. 13; Rich. 18
 Bastian, Eliz. 27
 Bastine, Thos. 13
 Bastone, Rob. 28
 Bate, Jn. 21, 23, 32; Jos. 32; Rich. 17; Thos. 27, 30; Thomasine, 14; Wm. 31
 Bater, Emmett, 10
 Bath, Bathe, Geo. 26; Gertrude, 34; Mich. 31; Wm. 33
 Bathowe, Wm. 12
 Batstone *als.* Bolt, Jud. 21
 Batten, Dav. 24; Edw. 13; Hy. 22; Jn. 14, 27*; Jon. 24; Love-day, 24; Rich. 29; Thos. 10, 33
 Battersby, Jn. 24
 Battin, Battyn, Batyn, Jn. *and* Thomasine, 20; Rob. 9, 14; Thos. 18; Wm. 16

- Battering, Geo. 15
 Battiscombe, Israel, 25
 Bawdon, Bawden, Bawdone, Bawdyn,
 Amb. 22; Ann. 33; Anne, 28;
 Dan. 23; Eliz. 13, 32, 33; Ellinor,
 18; Frances, 23; Jas. 28, 34;
 Joane, 8, 16*, 25, 26*, 27; Jn. 9,
 11, 15, 17, 23, 24, 27*, 31; Julian,
 24; Luce, 31; Nich. 19*, 27, 28,
 32; Norris, 34; Pet. 23; Reg.
 32; Rich. 17, 28, 32; Thos. 17,
 21, 26; Thomasine, 33; Wm. 10,
 27; Zachary, 20
 — *als.* Yeo, Rich. 23; Thos. 15; Wm. 20
 Bax, Wm. 29
 Bayl, Jas. 33
 Bayley, Bailie, Baylie, Bayly, Baylye,
 Beylye, Agn. 17; Chas. 31; Hy.
 17; Hum. 8; Jn. 9, 10, 11, 15,
 26; Magdalene, 20; Nich. 17;
 Rich. 13, 16; Rose, 14*; Thos.
 15, 20; Wm. 10, 12, 32
 — *als.* Smyth, Wm. 17
 Bayliffe, Jn. 10
 Baylis, Thos. 19
 Bazalito, Jacob, 32
 Beale, Beall, Bealle, Beele, Beell,
 Christian, 23; Hanna, 23; Joane,
 12; Jn. 18, 22, 25; Rich. 18;
 Sam. 14; Thos. 10; Wm. 22
 Bealing, Edw. 28, 29; Wm. 28
 Beanford, Wm. 26
 Beaple, Jn. 11, 31; Rog. 12
 Beard, Bearde, Jn. 16, 17, 24; Jos.
 34; Laur. 20, 21*; Rabidge, 10;
 Rich. 20, 24; Rob. 11; Rog. 13;
 Thos. 8, 11, 17; Wm. 18. (*See*
 also Berde.)
 — *or* Beyrde, Thos. 10
 Beare, Bear, Beer, Beere, Bere, Agn.
 22; And. 31; Ar. 20; Charity,
 28; Chas. 25; Chris. 24, 27;
 Dav. 19; Elia, 27; Eliz. 25, 29;
 Frances, 29; Geo. 12, 21, 26, 28,
 29, 31, 35; Honor, 20; Hugh,
 22, 25; Hum. 16; Jackett, 12;
 Jasper, 28; Joanne, 29; Jn. 12,
 13, 20, 24, 25, 28*, 30, 31;
 Jonas, 24; Margt. 14; Maria, 16;
 My. 24, 30; Pet. 9, 15; Phil. 13;
 Rich. 14, 19, 20; Rob. 12, 17,
 19, 24, 28; Sus. 24; Thos. 11,
 21, 32; Wal. 18; Wm. 20, 21,
 23, 25, 28, 29, 32
 — *als.* Wall, Jasper, 17; Jn. 19;
 Marie, 18; Wilmore, 12
 Beaton, Jn. 21*
 Beauchamp, Mart. 27
 Beauford, Jane, 29
 Beazly, And. 31
 Bechervey *or* Becherveze, Jn. 31
 Beckett, Margt. 15
 Beddeck, Beddek, Geo. 30; Jon. 32;
 Wm. 31, 33
 Bedford, Anne, 27; Jn. 13, 17;
 Prisc. 26, 29
 Bedowe, Bedow, Rog. 8, 9
 Bedrugger, Rich. 33
 Beed, Honor, 31; Hugh, 30
 Behannow, Behannowe, Hugh, 11;
 Jn. 14
 Beheathland, Geo. 16
 Behenna, Jas. 32, 33; Rich. 32;
 Rob. 35
 Behinno, Jn. 20
 Bekell *als.* Hill, Jn. 11
 Belfield, Belfield, Belfilde, Belfide,
 Alane, 9; Allan, 28; Allen, 23;
 Eliz. 19; Jn. 10; Margt. 19;
 Rich. 12, 21*; Thos. 21; Tobias,
 27, 31; Tobye, 18; Wm. 12, 21
 — *or* Bleffylde, Thos. 10
 Belford, Rob. 12
 Bell, Margt. 30; Steph. 34
 Bellers *als.* Borlace, Jn. 31
 Bellew, Bellewe, Anth. 11*; My. 28;
 Permenas, 28
 Bellinge, Rich. 15
 Bellott, Jn. 14
 Belly, Bellie, Jn. 14*
 Belsorye, Matt. 16
 Belworthy, Joshua, 30; Rob. 17
 Bendinge, Rob. 14
 Bendle, Bendell, Jn. 26; Marke, 29;
 Rich. 32
 Bendon, Jn. 14
 Benfield, Rafe, 10
 Benjamin, Isaac, 34
 Bennecke, Edw. 26
 Bennett, Bennet, Bennets, Bennetts,
 Abra. 19; Agn. 13; Alice, 13;
 Anne, 18, 25*; Barbare, 13;
 Brendon Rich. 25; Caleb, 20;
 Dan. 28; Eliz. 14, 33, 34;
 Geo. 25, 26, 29; Grace, 13;
 Harrye, 11; Hy. 11, 19, 23, 24,
 25; Jas. 12, 13; Jn. 9, 11*, 12*,
 13, 14, 16, 19, 20, 22, 28, 31*, 32,
 33*, 34; Jon. 34; Jos. 27, 35;
 Mart. 30; My. 35; Nich. 12, 21,
 24*; Ol. 13, 15; Paschowe, 17;
 Rich. 9, 14, 25, 32; Rob. 10, 14, 20,

- 21, 23, 24; Steph. 14; Thos. 9, 14, 20*, 27; Wal. 28, 33; Wm. 12*, 16*, 18, 20, 24*, 26, 28, 31, 33
— *als.* Richards, Geo. 26
- Benny, Benney, Bennye**, — 20; Cath. 25; Elioner, 28; Jas. 18, 24, 28; Joane, 16, 23; Jn. 13, 23*; Margt. 24; My. 28; Nich. 27; Paschow, 20; Pet. 22, 24; Thos. 34; Wm. 26, 29*
- Benson, Cath.** 22; Jas. 20
- Benton, Geo.** 10
- Berde, Beyrde, Rob.** 9. (*See also* Beard.)
— *or* Bearde, 10
- Berinjohn, Jn.** 14
- Bernard, Eliz.** 25
- Berry, Berie, Berrie, Berye, Bery**, Agn. 21, 24, 30; Alex. 24, 27, 30; Alice, 16; And. 12, 19*; Anne, 27; Bart. 19*, 23, 28, 29; Benj. 34; Chris. 20*; Dav. 16; Edw. 15, 21; Eliz. 15, 26; Frances, 23; Geo. 17; Hugh, 28; Joane, 28; Jn. 8, 15, 17, 18, 21, 22, 24, 27, 31, 34; Margt. 21; Martha, 27; My. 21, 22; Nich. 34; Pru. 22; Rich. 22; Rob. 9, 12, 22, 26; Thos. 12, 20, 21, 22, 29; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15, 18, 19, 26*, 27, 28, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34. (*See also* Bury.)
— *als.* Moore, Jn. 11
- Berryman, Berriman, Beryman, Buryman**, Elinor, 13; Jn. 8, 17, 19; Rob. 20; Wm. 11
— *als.* Witheridge, Eliz. 17
- Bersy, Bersey, Mart.** 32; Wm. 28
- Bescombe, Bescumbe, Francis**, 21; Joane, 21
- Besse, Jn.** 18
- Best, Beste, Alice**, 19; Ar. 12; Bart. 22, 28; Greg. 18, 21; Joane, 24; Jn. 15*, 18*, 23, 29, 31, 34; Julian, 27; My. 32; Nich. 27, 30; Pet. 21; Rich. 23, 26; Rog. 15; Steph. 21; Wm. 9, 24, 25*, 26; Wilmotte, 16
- Betriggs, Betrigs, Rob.** 27*
- Betsworth, Thos.** 24
- Bettes, Rich.** 34
- Betty, Bettie, Bettye, Eliz.** 14; Flor. 22; Francis, 22*, 23; Harry, 9; Hy. 17; Hum. 13, 22*; Jn. 12, 18; Luke, 12; Nich. 16, 22*; Phil. 23; Ralph, 13; Rich. 12; Rob. 15; Thos. 29, 32, 33; Wm. 20
- Bevell, Bevill, Anne**, 25; Dav. 11; Hy. 31
- Bevis, Beavis, Jn.** 28; Rich. 34; Wm. 32
- Bewes, Jn.** 33; Thos. 21
- Bibbens, And.** 34
- Biccombe, Jn.** 13
- Bickell, Mich.** 16
— *als.* Hill, Charitie, 15
- Bickford, Bickforde, Agn.** 29*; Allen, 23; Evan, 18, 26, 27; Geo. 32; Isab. 11*; Jas. 17; Joane, 16*, 27; Johan, 14; Jn. 19, 29; Jud. 23; My. 33; Rich. 29*; Rob. 11; Thos. 15; Wal. 18; Wm. 11, 15
- Bickham, Alice**, 22
- Bickle, Hy.** 13
- Bickley, Bickleigh, Bicklie, Bickly**, And. 14; Rich. 17; Rob. 15; Sampson, 16; Thos. 10, 20, 29; Wm. 33
— *or* Sowton, Jn. 12
- Bicknell, Bicknal, Jn.** 30, 33; Thos. 18; Wm. 34
- Bidda, Rich.** 25
- Biddick, Biddicke, Ann**, 33; Chris. 27; Jn. 34; Thos. 34
- Bidgood, Bydgood, Charity**, 31; Geo. 14; Hum. 23; Joan, 10; Jn. 8, 12; Rich. 18; Rob. 24, 28; Thos. 9; Wm. 13, 34
- Bidlake, Ann**, 29; Benj. 19; Chas. 27
- Bidwell, Edw.** 28; Jn. 23
- Biggs, Jn.** 34
- Bilford, Bilforde, Margt.** 12; Phil. 11
- Bill, Steph.** 14
- Billard, Pet.** 34; Steph. 34; Thos. 31
- Billing, Billinge, Billyn, Geo.** 26; Jasper, 15; Nich. 20, 24; Rich. 17, 19, 21, 24; Rob. 24; Thos. 19; Wm. 23
— *als.* Trelawder, Joane, 19
— *als.* Treloder, Rich. 17; Rob. 12
- Bilsford, Jn.** 19
- Bindly, Thomasine**, 12
- Binmore, Edw.** 14
- Binnicke, Joane**, 25; Sam. 26
- Binny, Binney, Benj.** 22; Frances, 27; Jas. 23; Jane, 28; Jn. 30; Jos. 34; Pet. 28; Thos. 32; Wm. 30
- Birch, Alex.** 20; Joane, 20

- Bird, Burd, Byrd, Awstine, 15; Edw. 33; Egidius, 25; Geo. 12; Joane, 11, 18; Jn. 31; Nich. 29; Pet. 24; Saml. 27; Thos. 29
 Birdwood, Rog. 9
 Birge, Agn. 9; Jn. 8
 Birte, Thos. 14
 Birtle *als.* Trevennin, Wm. 14
 Bishop, Bishopp, And. 15; Avis, 24; Eliz. 15; Ellyn, 16; Jn. 33*; Margery, 12; My. 29; Ol. 21; Pet. 17; Phil. 15; Rich. 15; Rob. 16*; 22; Steph. 18; Thos. 12, 13, 19*; Wal. 24; Wm. 24, 26
 Bisse, Bise, Hanna, 23; Hum. 22*, 23; Rob. 24
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 18
 Bissett, Rob. 13
 Bith, Agn. 16
 Blackall, Jn. 27
 Blackaller, Blackealler, Edw. 18; Eliz. 9, 12, 19; Jn. 9*, 16; Pet. 9; Rich. 19; Thos. 16, 22; Wm. 8
 Blackdon, Matt. 13; Rich. 17
 Blackford, Blackford, Cath. 29; Joan, 31; Jn. 29; Jon. 31; Jos. 27; Jud. 26; Nich. 28; Patience, 30; Thos. 25; Wm. 23, 27, 31
 — *als.* Dowle, Rich. 14
 Blackingstone, Clemett, 16
 Blackler, Jn. 33; Jon. 27
 Blacklett, Geo. 25
 Blacklocke, Adam, 26
 Blackmore, Blackemore, Allan, 30; Bart. 19; Edrus, 21; Edw. 21; Eliz. 16; Francis, 31, 34; Geo. 26; Hy. 24; Hugh, 23, 25, 28, 32; Joan, 13, 28, 29; Jn. 11, 14, 21, 26, 29, 30, 32; Kath. 12; Lewes, 29; My. 27, 29; Morrice, 32; Rich. 33; Rob. 8, 14; Thos. 12, 28*, 29, 31; Wal. 12, 22, 25; Wm. 27
 — *als.* Heliar, Wm. 17
 Blackstone, Christian, 19; Geo. 14; Joanna, 33; Pet. 21; Rich. 28
 Blackwell, Margery, 32*; Rob. 30
 Blagdon, Charytie, 18; Grace, 20; Jn. 25, 26, 29; Matt. 26; Rich. 24; Thos. 30; Wm. 28, 31
 Blake, Alice, 18; Anstice, 21; Chas. 12; Cheston, 23; Chris. 26; Dav. 27; Davy, 20; Eliz. 24, 26, 27, 30; Ellys, 10; Geo. 18, 22; Hy. 17, 25, 30*, 33; Jas. 29; Jn. 12, 13, 15, 17, 18, 21*, 23, 33; Margerie, 11; Martha, 26; My. 23; Maximilian, 22; Pet. 27; Phil. 29; Ralph, 21; Rich. 25; Rob. 10, 15, 18, 26; Thos. 16, 22, 23, 27, 33, 34*; Thomazine, 29; Wm. 9, 13, 18
 Blakemore, Steph. 8
 Blamey, Blamy, And. 29; Geo. 27; Mich. 34; Nich. 31, 32; Pet. 30
 Blanchford, Jn. 17; Wm. 32
 Blandford, Rob. 16
 Blatchford, Agn. 27; Joane, 15*; Kath. 18; Susan, 21; Wm. 15, 21, 25
 Bleffylde or Belfide, Thos. 10
 Blericke, Hy. 16
 Bligh, Blighe, Amb. 19; Amy, 29; Eliz. 29, 33; Honor, 26; Lucy, 30; Rob. 23; Thos. 11, 26, 33; Wm. 13, 15, 31
 Blight, Blyght, Agn. 14; Jn. 16; Margt. 15; Obedia, 23; Sam. 30, 32; Wm. 10, 16*, 19
 — and Hole, — 18
 Blinch, Geo. 28
 Bliss, Blisse, Blysse, Jas. 33; Rog. 8; Thos. 18, 20; Thomazine, 24
 Blith, Thos. 20
 Blizghe, Rob. 9
 Blowfyld, Marget, 9
 Blowy, Thomazine, 20
 Bloy, Bloyes, Ann, 30; Dor. 32; Frances, 23; Jn. 28; Maude, 19; Nich. 21; Phil. 17, 25; Wm. 23
 Bluett, Blewett, Bluet, Bluit, Agn. 13; Colan, 22; Eliz. 33; Jn. 10, 23; My. 23; Nich. 12, 22; Phillippa, 35; Ralfe, 19; Rich. 27, 31; Rob. 16; Val. 25
 Blunt, Blunte, Edw. 13, 18; Josias, 16; Margt. 19
 Blynch, Jn. 18
 Blynsham, Rich. 9
 Blyth, Blythe, Phil. 31; Wm. 19
 Boase, Jn. 23
 Bobbage, Richord, 18
 Bobbish, Bobishe, Bobyshe, Eliz. 13; Hy. 8; Jn. 9; Rich. 12; Wm. 12
 Bobidge, Bennett, 9
 Bocumb, Dav. 9
 Bodley, Bodlegh, Bodleigh, Bodly, Anne, 23; Ellis, 14; Geo. 24, 25; Gilb. 8*; Hanna, 26; Jn. 8, 10, 16, 21, 27; My. 27; Nich. 25; Thos. 17
 Bodridge, Alex. 11

- Bodrige, Jn. 30
 Body, Boddy, Boddye, Bodie, Frisette,
 15; Jn. 15, 16, 18, 31, 33; My.
 20; Rob. 26; Thos. 20; Wm. 30
 Bogan, Jn. 20
 Boger, Booger, Joane, 15; Jn. 30;
 Rich. 17, 32
 Bohenna, Rich. 28
 Bokyngham, Thos. 8
 Bolden, Hum. 29
 Bole, Jon. 21
 Bolitho, Bolithoe, Jas. 30; Jos. 27;
 Rob. 24; Thos. 34
 Bolon *als.* Webber, Jn. 15
 Bolt, Bolte, Boulte, Cath. 26; Eliz.
 23; Hy. 23; Jn. 11, 12, 18, 29,
 30; My. 20; Pet. 19*; Rob. 15,
 23, 27, 28, 31; Thos. 30
 Bond, Bonde, Bonnde, Ann, 32;
 Anth. 16; Christian, 14; Dan.
 26; Edw. 23; Eliz. 23, 27;
 Frances, 20; Geo. 31; Gilb. 15;
 Gyles, 23; Hy. 30*; Jas. 10,
 24, 25; Joane, 8; Jn. 8, 9,
 13, 14, 16, 19*, 21*, 26, 27, 29,
 30; Lawr. 20; Leon. 20; Mk. 30,
 32*; My. 30; Thomazine Page,
 34; Pet. 23, 31; Phil. 15; Rachel,
 34; Rich. 10, 16, 20, 26; Robt. 12,
 19, 20, 25, 27; Rog. 19, 22, 24,
 28*, 30; Thos. 20, 21; Wal. 12,
 16*; Wm. 10, 13, 16, 17*, 20, 24,
 29, 34*
 — *or* Band, Wm. 11
 Bone, Boane, Boone, Edw. 24; Jn.
 14, 15, 16, 22; Rich. 31; Steph.
 18*, 26
 — *als.* Paddon, Jn. 27
 Bonfield, Bondfill, Bonfilde, Bonnfill,
 Bonvill, Christian, 13; Edw. 15;
 Jasper, 20; Jn. 17; Rich. 10
 Boniface, Boniface, Jn. 12; Rob. 13;
 Thos. 27
 Bonifant, Bonifant, Bonnifant, Bony-
 fant, Bonyfont, Alice, 14, 18, 21;
 Eliz. 8; Hy. 12; Jn. 8, 13*, 15;
 Rich. 9, 20; Wm. 13
 Bonny, Boney, Edw. 12; Rob. 24
 — *als.* Gardner, Wm. 22
 Bonython, Gert. 24; Jas. 28; Rich.
 13, 26
 Boode, Margt. 23
 Bordfield, Bordfyld, Anth. 10; Thos. 10
 Bordweke, Jn. 8
 Borage, Borage, Gyles, 10; Jn. 9;
 Rob. 8
 Borington, Boryngton, Agn. 9; Gilb.
 19; Hy. 8; Jn. 8; Kath. 11;
 Thos. 9
 Borlace *als.* Bellers, Jn. 31
 Borland, Wm. 32
 Borman, Booreman, Edw. 13; Jas.
 14; Sampson, 33
 Borrowe, Borow, Dav. 10; Joane,
 14; Thos. 12
 Borter, Alice, 29
 Borton, Boreton, Bourton, Hy. 17;
 Joane, 24*; Jn. 28, 29; Mk. 30;
 Rich. 20; Rob. 21; Sar. 31; Thos.
 11; Wm. 18, 23
 — *or* Burton, Jn. 16
 Borwood, Jn. 9
 Bosanzack, Rich. 19
 Boscombe, Sampson, 23
 Bosistoe, Joan, 20
 Bossowsack, Jas. 23
 Bosvine, Jn. 26
 Boswarren, Jn. 11
 Boswathick, Boswarthack, Boswar-
 thacke, Boswathack, Boswathicke,
 Jn. 29, 32, 33; Mich. 27; Wm.
 26, 31
 — *als.* Williams, Jn. 25
 Boteler, Christian, 18; Phil. 24
 Botters, Boters, Jn. 11; Sampson,
 33; Thos. 34
 Boucher, Bowcher, Grace, 28; Jn.
 27
 — *als.* Rackley, Rich. 18
 — *als.* Rackliffe, Phil. 22
 Bound, Bounde, Bownd, Chris. 22;
 Geo. 13; Jn. 25; Nich. 28*, 29;
 Pet. 17, 29
 Bounkerd, Thos. 18
 Bounsall, Bownsall, Alice, 18; Jn.
 16; Nich. 29
 Bountye, Thos. 10
 Bourne, Born, Borne, Ann, 34; Chris.
 19; Grace, 33; Hy. 28; Jn. 19,
 25; Ol. 24; Pet. 15; Rich. 18,
 25; Rog. 14
 Bovey, And. 28; Edw. 26; Geo. 25;
 Gilb. 30
 Bow, Jn. 30; My. 32
 Bowbeare, Eliz. 13; Joane, 25
 Bowden, Bowdon, Agn. 9; Amb.
 22; Chris. 10; Edw. 19, 23*, 25;
 Eliz. 11, 21*; Geoff. 21; Geo. 19;
 Hy. 11; Hierome, 12; Hugh, 16;
 Jacob, 32; Jane, 22; Joane, 24;
 Jn. 8*, 10*, 11, 16*, 17, 19, 21*,
 30; Jud. 25; Margt. 20; Margerie,

- 11, 26, 30; Mich. 20; Patience, 25; Peeter, 13; Petter, 9; Phil. 18, 25, 26*, 28; Rich. 15, 21, 29; Rob. 13, 31; Rog. 12; Thos. 32; Wm. 10, 26
- Bowen, Bown, Bowne, Joane,** 22; Pet. 30; Phil. 31; Wal. 9
- Bower, Avis,** 20; Wm. 34
- Bowhay, Bowhey, Anth.** 30; Faithey, 20; Jn. 20; Rob. 20, 28; Thos. 19
- Bowles, Phillipa,** 32
- Bowman, Boman, Cicily,** 25; Barbara, 20; Ellinor, 18; Geffery 19; Jas. 12; Jeffrey, 30; Jn. 13 Rog. 14
- Bowreman, Bowrman, Jas.** 14; Thomasine, 17
- Bowyer, Alicie,** 9; Ann, 33; Jn. 29, 31
- Boyer, Sam.** 31; Wm. 19
- Boyes, Boys, Boyse, Chris.** 25; Jas. 30*; Jn. 24, 28; Matt. 30; Thos. 26; Wm. 26*, 29
- Boyle, Boyles, Dav.** 34; Jn. 13; Wm. 32
- Boyling, Joane,** 28
- Boynes, Rich.** 21
- Brabant, Jn.** 11, 33; Thos. 32; Wm. 22
- Brabin, Braben, Brabyn, Hy.** 34; Jas. 24; Jn. 33; Wm. 35
- Brace, My.** 27
- Brache, Wm.** 8
- Braddon, Agn.** 14; Anth. 22; Avice, 18; Caleb, 26; Gab. 26, 30; Jewel, 31; Joane, 26; Jn. 13, 22; Margery, 17; Rich. 22; Sam. 29, 32; Thos. 23*, 24, 32; Wm. 26, 32
- Bradey, Jas.** 31
- Bradfield, Bradfyld, Anth.** 11; Diana Maria, 32
- Bradford, Edw.** 32; Jane 19; Jn. 16, 20, 22, 33; Marke, 26; Rich. 25; Robt. 20, 23, 26, 28; Thos. 18; Wm. 31
- Bradley, Bradlegh, Bradleye, Bradly, Eliz.** 12; Grace, 18; Joane, 8*; Jn. 10, 15; Mich. 18; Nich. 13; Wm. 9, 16
- *als.* Thrusson, Nich. 12
- Bradmead, Nath.** 21
- Bradridge, Jn.** 14
- Bragg, Bragge, Amos,** 23, 30, 33; Edm. 16; Eliz. 25, 29*; Hy. 23; Hugh, 17; Joane, 15; Johane, 10; Jn. 10, 17, 19, 22, 26, 28, 34; Margt. 33; My. 29; Phil. 11; Rich. 14; Robt. 28, 29; Thos. 26, 33; Wm. 9, 25, 29
- Braithwaite, My.** 34
- Brampton, Rich.** 11
- Brand, Alex.** 34; Edw. 22; Jn. 20; Lewes, 28; Ursula, 35
- Branscombe, Brawnscombe, Jas.** 10; Joane, 17; Jn. 30; Jos. 33; Thos. 17, 27; Wm. 9
- Branwell, Thos.** 28
- Brasse, Kath.** 15
- Braund, Jn.** 26; Wm. 16*
- Brawdon, Marie,** 18
- Brawn, Brawne, Jn.** 28; Susanna, 33; Wm. 32
- Bray, Braie, Braye, Brey, And.** 32; Bennett, 11; Edw. 31; Izabella, 23; Joane, 9, 16, 19; Jn. 9*, 13*, 31, 34; Margt. 34; Matt. 32; Peran, 18; Pet. 8; Phil. 16; Rob. 8, 13; Thos. 21; Wal. 8; Wm. 12, 18, 22*
- *als.* Curtes, Johane, 8
- Brayley, Brayly, Breayley, Geo.** 21; Jas. 29; Jn. 25, 32, 35; Phil. 29; Rog. 32, 34; Wm. 21*, 24*, 28
- Breacher, Rich.** 33
- Breaker, Edw.** 33; Rich. 17
- Breat, Wm.** 21
- Brecker, Breacker, Breckar, Agn.** 27; Edw. 22, 30; Eliz. 30; Joan, 30; Josias, 30; Marke, 26, 28; Rich. 22, 25
- Breedy, Ellize,** 17; Joan, 20
- Breke, Jn.** 33
- Breley, Susanna,** 29
- Bremelcombe, Bremacombe, Bremblecombe, Bremmelcombe, Anne,** 19; Benj. 21; Ebbott, 18; Jn. 20; Sus. 27. (*See also* Brimblecombe.)
- *als.* Clarke, — 16; Jn. 24
- Bremridge, Bremredge, Christian,** 10; Jn. 10; Margery, 9; Nycholas, 9; Wm. 10
- *als.* Yandall, Jn. 13
- Brendon, Charity,** 33; Ferdinando, 32; Geo. 23, 24; Jas. 10; Jn. 21, 26, 30; Jud. 32; Martha, 33; My. 22; Ol. 21, 22, 25; Rich. 11, 24; Sam. 30; Susanna, 30; Thos. 13; Wm. 27, 29
- Brenfield, Brenfeild, Jn.** 25; Wm. 27
- Breter, Brentar, Brentor, Jn.** 23, 29; My. 32
- Breton, Wm.** 31

- Brewer, Brewar, Bruar, Bruer,
 Antony, 25; Francis, 23, 28, 29,
 32, 35; Jas. 29; Jn. 9, 12, 15,
 19, 28, 32, 34*; My. 27, 33;
 Mich. 14; Nath. 31; Nich. 28;
 Rich. 28; Sampson, 27; Steph.
 13, 19; Thos. 15
 — *als.* More, My. 12
 Brewster *als.* Baker, Joane, 9
 Brewton, Alex. 17
 Brian, Bryane, Sir Denys, 8; Wyll-
 mot, 9
 Brice, Bryce, Joane, 11; Peeter, 15;
 Rich. 35; Rob. 16
 Bricknall, Rich. 18
 Bridgman, Bridgeman, Cornelius, 18;
 Eliz. 28; Geo. 17; Jn. 17, 24,
 35; Jud. 25; Thos. 23, 29
 Bridle, Thos. 34
 Bright, Henrie, 14; Jn. 14; Rich.
 18; Robt. 11
 Brim, Brym, Dor. 25; Jn. 22, 24;
 Rob. 13
 Brimblecombe, Benj. 22*; Laur. 22.
 (*See also* Bremelcombe.)
 — *als.* Clark, My. 31
 Brimson, Auguste, 24
 Brish, Wm. 22
 Britnole, Marian, 19
 Brittannice, Juliane, 9
 Brittnell, Thos. 23
 Britton, Geo. 23, 29, 33; Jn. 30, 35;
 Thos. 14
 Broad, Broade, Jn. 26, 33; Rich. 17;
 Rob. 15; Thos. 14
 Broadhead, My. 24
 Broadmead, Eliz. 33; Gilb. 16;
 Nich. 12, 32; Wm. 25
 Brock, Brocke, Alice, 29; Eliz. 29;
 Harrie, 14; Joane, 19; Jn. 17, 26,
 29; Marie, 14; Sim. 13, 25, 28;
 Thos. 11, 28, 29
 Brode, Jn. 14; Raphe, 12; Rob. 9
 Broded, Gideon, 23
 Brodridge, Mich. 13
 Brokin, Sander, 10
 Bromhill, Jn. 12
 Bromsdon, Thos. 14
 Bromstone, Wm. 8
 Bronde, Rob. 15
 Brookes, Brook, Brooke, Brooks,
 Eliz. 34; Horrie, 15; Jn. 10, 26;
 Phil. 15; Thos. 14; Tristram, 32;
 Wal. 17; Wm. 16, 26
 Brooking, Brookeing, Brookinge,
 Brookyn, Agn. 30; Amy, 25;
 Bryan, 24; Hy. 27; Jane, 22;
 Joane, 23, 28, 29; Jn. 16*, 22*;
 Rob. 13, 19, 26, 28, 33; Sim. 24;
 Thos. 28, 33; Wm. 21, 23
 Brookling, Anne, 32
 Brooklyn, Wm. 32
 Brother, Brothers, Geo. 18; Nich.
 23; Symon, 29
 Broughter, Eliz. 14
 Brounker, Jn. 15
 Brounsell, Brownsall, Eliz. 17; Hy. 19
 Brown, Brune, Browne, Agn. 12, 13,
 28; Angell, 29; Bawdyn, 10;
 Dan. 29, 32; Edw. 28; Eliz. 21, 24,
 34, 35; Hy. 25; Hugh, 19; Jas.
 15, 25, 31*; Jone, 10; Jn. 10,
 11*, 14, 20, 22*, 23, 24*, 26, 27*,
 30, 31, 32, 34, 35; My. 31, 34*;
 Mich. 28; Nich. 9, 30; Rich. 14*,
 31; Rob. 31; Sam. 30*; Sar. 29;
 Thos. 15, 23, 25; Ursula, 31;
 Wm. 26, 33*
 — *als.* Pridham, Eliz. 21
 — *als.* Smith, Greg. 13
 Browning, Browneinge, Browninge,
 Benedict, 17; Chris. 25; Eli, 13
 Brownscombe, Brounscombe, Brownes-
 combe, Alice, 18; Cath. 21;
 Charitie, 15; Edw. 15; Jas. 32;
 Jn. 16, 30; Marcks, 16; Rob. 21,
 24; Wm. 19; Wilmote, 18
 Brownson, Rob. 19
 Brownston, Brownestone, Jn. 14;
 Thos. 24
 Brownyscombe, Jn. 8
 Browse, Geo. 30, 35; My. 31; Nich.
 31; Wm. 29*, 30
 Broyan, Andrew, 9
 Brudge, Eliz. 18
 Brukshaw, Sir Jn. 8
 Brunedon, Margt. 11
 Brusegh, Hugo, 8
 Brush, Brushe, Chas. 29; Hy. 16;
 Jas. 12; Jn. 19; Pet. 12; Rebecca,
 25; Rich. 17
 Brutton, Bruton, Giles, 18; Rob. 35;
 Thos. 29; Wm. 13, 25, 30
 Bryant, Briante, Chris. 13; Hy. 26,
 29; Jn. 17, 26, 32; My. 34; Phil.
 33; Rich. 24, 32; Symon, 31;
 Thos. 31; Wm. 15
 Bryddock, Rafe, 9
 Bryn, Brin, Rob. 18; Thos. 27
 Bryne, Brine, Jn. 10*
 Brynker, Watkyn, 32
 Bryton, Francis, 9

- Buckard, Jn. 11
 Bucke, Jn. 27
 Buckett, Phil. 28
 Buckford, Wm. 15
 Buckingham, Buginham, Austen, 19 ;
 Beaton, 18 ; Chris. 35 ; Eliz. 14 ;
 Francis, 22 ; Hy. 24 ; Joane, 12 ;
 Jn. 18, 25, 29*, 32 ; My. 27 ;
 Nich. 11 ; Pet. 14 ; Phil. 13, 19,
 20, 21 ; Rich. 23 ; Rob. 15, 21, 30 ;
 Thos. 32 ; Thomasine, 20 ; Wm.
 13, 14, 34
 Buckland, Prud. 27 ; Wm. 18
 Buckley *als.* Farway, Rich. 14
 Bucknell, Bucknoll, Rob. 17 ; Sar.
 34 ; Thos. 25
 Buddbrooke, Buddbrocke, *als.* Preston,
 Alice, 18 ; Rog. 16
 Budd, Agn. 11 ; Ar. 32 ; Barbara, 21 ;
 Chris. 26 ; Edw. 16 ; Jn. 11*, 13,
 17, 30, 32 ; Mk. 14 ; Thos. 17,
 27 ; Wm. 13, 30, 33
 Budley, Pet. 17
 Bulford, Hy. 19 ; Joane, 23 ; Jn. 24 ;
 Nich. 20, 24
 Bulhed, Robt. 8. (*See also* Bulled.)
 Bulkley, Bulkeley, Jane, 32 ; Rob. 27
 Bull, Bulle, Eliz. 11 ; Hy. 9 ; Joane, 8
 Bullayne, Jn. 8
 Bulled, Nich. 22. (*See also* Bulhed.)
 Bullen, Jn. 15
 Buller, Pet. 26
 Bulliford, Bullaford, Chris. 19 ;
 Elinor, 13
 Bullock, Bullocke, Agn. 12 ; Jos. 22 ;
 Martha, 31 ; Rich. 20 ; Wm. 9
 Bully, Bulley, Jn. 30 ; Kath. 13 ;
 Rich. 23, 34* ; Sibylla, 31 ; Wal.
 23
 Bulpayne, Robt. 10
 Bulworthy, Bullworthy, Bulworthie,
 Edw. 15 ; Jn. 31 ; Phil. 23 ; Wm.
 30, 33
 Bunce, Hy. 21 ; My. 26
 Bunclarcke, Wm. 17
 Bundlye, Jn. 10
 Bune, Walther, 10
 Bungey, Ann, 30
 Bunston, Rich. 24
 Bunt, Jn. 28 ; Jon. 26 ; Rich. 29
 — *or* Bunce, Jn. 8
 Bunter, Luke, 31, 34
 Burch, Hanna, 28 ; Jn. 10, 11, 20 ;
 Rob. 17 ; Thos. 10 ; Wm. 17
 Burcher *als.* Ratcliffe, — 28
 Burden, Burdon, And. 17 ; Phil. 15
 Burgandy, Bart. 26
 Burge, Jn. 31
 Burgess, Burges, Burgis, Jn. 9, 17,
 33, 34 ; Rich. 27 ; Rob. 11 ; Sam.
 33 ; Steph. 29 ; Thos. 31 ; Thoma-
 sine, 16 ; Wal. 12, 13 ; Wm.
 27*, 32
 Burgh, Jas. 31
 Burgin, Burgan, Burgen, Burgine,
 Burgyn, Alice, 16 ; Anne, 22 ; Ellis,
 20 ; Joane, 9 ; Jn. 9, 20 ; Thos.
 18 ; Wal. 34
 Burgoin, Rich. 20
 Burley, Grace, 24
 Burnard, Burnerd, Chas. 29 ; Joane ;
 9 ; Pet. 24 ; Rich. 19 ; Thos. 19 ;
 Wm. 15
 Burnberry, Burnbarry, Burnebury,
 Isaac, 34 ; Jane, 34 ; Jn. 32* ;
 My. 33 ; Thos. 18
 Burne, Burn, Ann, 33 ; Eliz. 33 ;
 Geo. 22, 33* ; Hy. 16 ; Ol. 30 ;
 Rich. 30 ; Thos. 8 ; Wm. 8, 15,
 31
 Burnell, Hy. 8 ; Jn. 17 ; Mk. 33 ;
 Phil. 11 ; Rob. 30 ; Rog. 18 ;
 Wm. 24, 32
 Burnett, Burnet, Bennett, 9 ; Jn. 21 ;
 Salome, 32 ; Wm. 32
 Burrell, Margt. 10
 Burridge, Burradge, Burredge, Bur-
 rege, Burrige, Eliz. 20 ; Gilb. 15 ;
 Grace, 19 ; Jn. 11, 15, 19, 28, 29,
 32, 34 ; Matt. 13 ; Phil. 14 ;
 Philpott, 9, 10 ; Rich. 20 ; Rob.
 31
 Burrington, Alice, 18 ; Bart. 25 ;
 Eliz. 32 ; Jn. 11, 14, 19, 21, 25,
 28 ; Maria, 34 ; Rich. 25 ; Rob.
 20 ; Rog. 25 ; Wm. 17*, 25, 29,
 33, 34
 Burrough, Avis, 25 ; Geo. 24 ; Jn.
 14, 19, 23*, 24*, 25, 28 ; Josia,
 22 ; My. 23 ; Phil. 22 ; Rich. 24,
 25 ; Rob. 12 ; Rog. 24 ; Steven,
 10 ; Thomazine, 23 ; Wm. 22, 25
 Burrows, Burrow, Burrowe, Edm.
 29 ; Hy. 24 ; Jn. 15, 25 ; My.
 34 ; Rich. 18, 21 ; Thos. 34
 Bursell, Mich. 27
 Burshell, Mich. 28
 Burt, Burte, Jas. 26 ; Jos. 33 ; Nich.
 11 ; Wm. 15, 23, 26, 31
 Burtley, Matt. 28
 Burton *or* Borton, Jn. 16, 19 ; Mar-
 gerie, 12 ; Marke, 25 ; Wm. 21

- Burugge, Rog. 9
 Burwood, Truth, 23
 Bury, Burye, Ar. 14; Bart. 13;
 Hum. 25; Steph. 26; Wm. 15.
 (*See also Berry.*)
 Buscombe, Buscomb, Jn. 27, 33, 35;
 Phil. 26, 31, 35; Rich. 22; Rob.
 18; Sampson, 20; Wm. 26
 Buse, Margerye, 14
 Bushe, Busshe, Jn. 8*
 Bushopp, Busshop, Jn. 8, 17
 Bushton, Bushtone, Jn. 15*
 Bussell, Busselle, Bussyll, Alice, 21;
 Audry, 25; Harry, 9; Jn. 8;
 Wm. 9
 Bussell, Bushyll, Jn. 9; Wm. 10
 — *als.* Alyston, Rayff, 8
 Bustard, Busterd, Ar. 33*; Joane, 14
 Buston, Jn. 13
 Busvine, Jas. 29; Thomazine, 30
 Butcher, Eliz. 18; Israel, 24
 — *als.* Rackley, Elioner, 28
 — *als.* Skinner, Jn. 16*
 Butthick *als.* Trenothe, Jn. 12
 Butland, Butlande, Anstice, 22; Dor.
 17; Eliz. 27, 34; Gab. 19, 22;
 Gilb. 22, 25, 26, 27, 33; Grace,
 20; Jane, 19, 31; Joane, 9, 24;
 Jn. 19*, 21, 23, 28, 29, 31; Jos.
 32; Josias, 21; Leon. 21; Margt.
 22; My. 27; Maud, 26; Nich.
 13, 34; Petronell, 16; Reb. 32;
 Rich. 9; Rob. 12, 17, 32; Sam.
 21*, 25; Steph. 22, 29, 31; Thos.
 16, 19, 29, 33; Wal. 21, 22; Wm.
 19, 26, 29, 30*; Wilmote, 28
 Butler, Jn. 14; Margt. 13; Sar. 33;
 Wm. 11, 31
 Butson, Rich. 20
 Butte, But, Edw. 15; Phil. 10
 Button, Butten, Isott, 24; Thos. 25;
 Wm. 14
 Bybyry, Jn. 9
 Byford, Rich. 32
 Byland, Chris. 20*; Flowerance, 13
 Byrdall, Amy, 34; Frances, 32; Jn.
 33
 Bythewood, Abra. 33
 Bywater, Bryan, 14
 Cadberry, Jn. 37
 Cadding, Rich. 51
 Cade, Jas. 38; Jn. 36; Phil. 44;
 Thos. 36, 38; Wm. 40
 Calfe or Calse, Jn. 41
 Calle, Cawle, Davie Jn. 37; Rog.
 35
 Callender, My. 41
 Callowe, Callo, Calowe, Jn. 36;
 Margerie, 36; Wm. 36
 Callye, Jn. 36
 Calmadye, Vincent, 36
 Calse or Calfe, Jn. 41
 Calwoodleygh, Honore, 38
 Camelford, Anne, 43
 Camp, Campe, Geo. 42; Jn. 49; My.
 46; Rob. 50; Thomazine, 43
 Campbell, Cambell, Rob. 41; Thos.
 52; Wm. 51
 Campian, Jn. 48; Rob. 40
 Canaries, Wm. 49
 Candy, Rog. 45
 Canne, Cane, Cann, Alice, 35; Anne,
 45; Candace, 51; Edm. 37; Edw.
 48; Gilb. 45, 48; Hy. 51; Jas.
 52; Jasper, 50; Jn. 38, 48; Prisc.
 48; Rich. 37, 38, 48; Rob. 46;
 Tristram, 42; Wm. 35, 39, 44, 46
 Canning, Caning, Canninge, Can-
 nynge, Alice, 42; Geo. 47; Jn.
 38; My. 51; Nich. 54
 Cannon, Cannan, Canon, Geo. 48
 Jas. 53; Jn. 40; Thos. 42
 Cantor, Geo. 36
 Cape, Laur. 47
 Capron, Chris. 37
 Cara, Francis, 51; Steph. 40
 Carder, Alice, 46
 — *als.* Oliver, Isote, 40
 — *als.* Oliver, Ol. 40
 Cardy, Rich. 38
 Carell, Anne, 47; Rob. 48
 Carew, Carewe, Geo. 40; Rich. 49;
 Theodore, 50; Thos. 46, 48;
 Wm. 35
 Carinston, Rob. 43
 Carkeek, Carkeek, My. 48; Nich.
 39; Thomasine, 40
 Carlyant, Benj. 53
 Carman, Rich. 38
 Carne, Benj. 52; Hy. 44; Jn. 40,
 42, 45, 49; Rich. 51; Thos. 48;
 Thomasine, 44; Wm. 41, 53
 Carnsew, Carnesewe, Carnsewe,
 Carnsow, Anne, 45; Gert. 45, 47;
 Hy. 44; Jas. 45; Margery, 38,
 45; Phil. 50; Thos. 48
 — *als.* Thomas, Charity, 40; Hy.
 37, 39
 Carpenter, Ann, 53; Deborah, 48;
 Grenvil, 49, 53; Jane, 47; Jn.

- 37, 41, 46, 49, 53; Rich. 49; Rob. 39; Wm. 53
 Carseleighe, Geo. 36
 Carstell, Wal. 50
 Carswell, Carswill, Eliz. 47; Jn. 37; Nich. 39; Rob. 45; Sol. 47. (*See also Caswell.*)
 — *als.* Grills, Alice, 45*
 Carter, Cath. 53; Denis, 51; Ezekiel, 53; Grace, 51; Hallamore, 50; Jas. 51, 52; Jn. 35, 41, 46, 51; My. 52; Wm. 44
 Carthew, Carthewe, Alice, 43; Francis, 49; Grace, 47; My. 52; Jn. 41; Thos. 49; Wm. 38
 Cartwithe *als.* Stick, Joane, 38
 Cartwright, Rich. 53
 — *als.* Sticke, Petronelle, 41
 Cartwithe, Jn. 37
 Carvanell, Wm. 36
 Carverth *als.* Thomas, Thos. 45
 Carveth, Thos. 50
 Carvolth, —, 44
 Carvoth, Sabell, 39
 Carwithill, Jn. 54
 Cary, Carey, Carye, Agn. 40; Jn. 52; Rob. 40; Wm. 39
 Caseley, Caseleigh, Casely, Caselye, Casleigh, Casley, Chris. 38; Edw. 38; Jas. 52; Joane, 38; Jn. 43; Matt. 42, 45; Phil. 37, 41; Rich. 46; Rob. 36; Wm. 36, 41
 Castle, Castell, Jn. 52; My. 40; Rich. 36; Wm. 44
 Caswell *or* Kerswell, Hugh, 38
 Caswill, Wm. 43
 Cater, Catter, Luce, 39; Jas. 49, 51, 53; Wm. 47, 50
 Catford, Phil. 39
 Caunter, Ann, 52; Benj. 52; Eliz. 53; Rob. 48; Wm. 52
 Causley, Causeley, Causely, Jn. 52; Wm. 49*
 Cavell, Margery, 45
 Caverlye, Laur. 40
 Cawcrome, Jn. 37
 Cawker, Kath. 39
 Cawkerham, Caukram, Rob. 36
 — *or* Kawkerham, Rob. 41
 Cawley, Cawlie, Joan, 40; Margt. 39; Rob. 40
 Cawse, Gab. 44
 Cayzer, Cayzar, Gilb. 54; Reniphry, 38
 Ceatherl, Sam. 50
 Cews, Wm. 53
 Chadder, Wm. 42, 44
 Chadsie, Jn. 44
 Chafe, Margt. 51
 Chalke, Jenckin, 39
 Challamore, Nich. 38
 Challoner, Wm. 40
 Challons, Joane, 40; Jn. 49; Wm. 47
 Chalmore, Thos. 38
 Chamins *als.* Chamond, Jn. 50
 Chamond, Jane, 36
 — *als.* Chamins, Jn. 50
 Champen, Hum. 40
 Champernowne, Sus. 49
 Champing, Bart. 45
 Champion, Hope, 49; Jn. 47, 50
 Champlin, Champline, Champlyn, Joane, 39; Jn. 44, 47, 48; Phil. 47; Wm. 40, 48
 Champling, Joane, 50
 Champneys, Jn. 47; Joyce, 52
 Champyn, Champines, Emma, 44; Thos. 37; Wal. 35; Wm. 35
 Channon, Chanon, Jn. 46; Margt. 41; Rob. 39; Thos. 44
 Chant, Chaunt, Hy. 42; Jn. 42; Wm. 51
 Chanter, Chaunter, Ann, 51; Kath. 40; My. 53; Phil. 47, 50; Rich. 53
 Chaplin, Chaplyn, Giles, 45; Jn. 45, 50; Temperance, 39
 Chapman, Chepman, Anth. 50; Edw. 49; Eliz. 49; Frances, 50; Jacott, 39; Jn. 36, 45, 46, 48, 49, 52, 54; Jon. 53; Nich. 44; Rich. 39, 53; Wm. 42; Wilmote, 46
 — *als.* Webber, Jn. 47
 Chappell, Chapell, Chaple, Chappel, Chapple, Abra. 45; Eliz. 51; Geo. 44; Hugh, 54; Jane, 51; Joane, 44; Jn. 37, 38*, 39*, 42, 44, 46, 48, 52; My. 50; Pet. 51; Rich. 41; Robt. 41, 53; Rog. 43; Sam. 51*; Thos. 38, 40, 43, 47; Wm. 37, 38, 42, 43, 48, 53
 Chappen, Jn. 37
 Chard, Charde, Jn. 40; Kath. 41; Nich. 37; Wal. 39
 Charley, Rich. 53
 Chase, Steph. 49
 Chasling, Julian, 52; Rich. 50
 Chattey, Jn. 39
 Chatwill, Dan. 44
 Chauntrell, Eliz. 36
 Chave, Thos. 53
 Cheeke, Eliz. 41; Jn. 47
 Cheese, Jas. 38

- Cheffer, Rich. 51
 Cheley, Thos. 38
 Chenhale, Jn. 54
 Chenock, Alex. 38
 Cheriton, Cherryton, Anth. 44 ;
 Clemett, 41 ; Eliz. 45 ; Jn. 36*,
 43, 53 ; Jos. 41 ; Rob. 41 ; Symon,
 35 ; Thomazin, 51
 Chesseloup, Jud. 47
 Chesson, Chessan, Jn. 53 ; Rich. 48
 Chewner, Pet. 39
 Cheysts, Matt. 36
 Chichester, Chycheester, Ar. 47, 50 ;
 Eliz. 41, 43, 49 ; Francis, 48 ; Hy.
 50 ; Hugh, 43 ; Jane, 47 ; Jn. 46,
 49 ; Lewes, 46 ; Phil. 47 ; Rich.
 42, 43 ; Rob. 36 ; Tristram, 40,
 43
 Chick, Anstice, 40
 Chidley, Chidleggh, Christian, 39 ;
 Rich. 36
 Chilcott, Dina, 47 ; Jn. 43, 46, 51,
 52 ; Hugh, 41 ; Lewes, 45 ; Nich.
 50 ; Rich. 47, 50 ; Thos. 45 ;
 Thomazine, 52 ; Wm. 38, 45, 49
 Chilson, Jn. 40
 — *als.* Shilson, Jn. 47
 Chimmow, Chimawe, Chimmowe, Geo.
 48 ; Ralfe, 40 ; Rob. 49
 Chinell, Steph. 45
 Ching, Chinge, Alice, 41 ; Jn. 47, 49 ;
 Julian, 49 ; Wm. 54
 Chinnow, Chinnowe, Geo. 37, 38
 Chivell, Jn. 47
 Chiverton, Jas. 39
 Chobe, Wal. 48
 Choldich, Susanna, 50 ; Wm. 43
 Chollacombe, Challacomb, Chollacomb,
 Chris. 37 ; Jn. 38, 40 ; Mich. 43 ;
 Rich. 47 ; Thos. 35 ; Wm. 50
 Cholriche, Rog. 36
 Cholsiche, Jn. 36
 Cholwell, Chalwell, Cholwill, Ar. 37 ;
 Avice, 42 ; Faythful, 39 ; Rog. 39 ;
 Wm. 50, 51
 Cholwich, Cholwiche, Hy. 37 ; Joane,
 48 ; Margerye, 37
 Christofer, Eliz. 35 ; Rich. 43 ; Wm.
 48
 Chubb, Chubbe, Alice, 36 ; Ann, 53 ;
 Aridine, 45 ; Edw. 40 ; Emme, 38 ;
 English, 50 ; Joane, 42 ; Jn. 39,
 44, 50, 53 ; Matt. 50 ; Rich. 38,
 42 ; Rob. 52 ; Rog. 43 ; Thos.
 49 ; Wal. 38, 41, 42 ; Wm. 40, 41*
 Chudde, Nicholas, 48
 Chudleigh, Jn. 48 ; Marke, 45 ; Rob.
 54
 Chugg, Jn. 40
 Church, Church, Benj. 53 ; Wm. 36*
 Churchill, Anth. 38 ; Thos. 48
 Churchward, Churchwarde, And. 45 ;
 Allen, 47 ; Cath. 46*, Chris. 47 ;
 Elinor, 45 ; Elioner, 48 ; Eliz. 42,
 53 ; Hy. 35, 36, 47 ; Jacob, 37 ;
 Jas. 41, 42, 46*, 50, 52* ; Joan,
 49, 52 ; Jn. 35, 36*, 40*, 42, 45*,
 50*, 51*, 52 ; Julian, 42 ; Kath. 39 ;
 Laurette, 36 ; Margery, 36, 42,
 47 ; Margt. 53 ; Maria, 42 ; My.
 47, 53 ; Matt. 48, 50, 53, 54 ;
 Rich. 35, 36, 51 ; Rog. 36 ;
 Susanna, 53* ; Thos. 36*, 38, 48,
 50, 51, 53 ; Tobias, 48 ; Toby, 49 ;
 Wm. 40*, 42, 44, 45, 52*
 Churchwill, Joane, 41
 Churchwood, Margt. 47
 Chype, Edw. 35
 Cicelye, Thos. 41
 Clampitt, Clampett, Clampit, Clam-
 pitte, Clampytt, Jn. 36, 39*, 47 ;
 Reb. 48 ; Rich. 40 ; Wm. 40
 Clapp, Clape, Francis, 50 ; Gideon,
 50 ; Gilb. 51 ; Jn. 36, 37, 49 ;
 My. 51 ; Ol. 54 ; Thos. 39
 Clarke, Clarck, Clark, Clerke, Clerke,
 Abra. 40 ; Ag. 38, 41 ; Amb. 51 ;
 And. 43, 52 ; Anne, 44 ; Anstice,
 42 ; Dan. 54* ; Ede, 36 ; Eliz. 47,
 53 ; Geo. 50 ; Grace, 51 ; Hanna,
 50 ; Hy. 35, 39, 42 ; Jas. 37 ;
 Jane, 51 ; Jn. 37, 41, 42, 45, 49 ;
 Marg. 41* ; Marmaduke, 44 ;
 My. 43 ; Nich. 35, 51 ; Pet. 46, 50 ;
 Rafe, 41 ; Rich. 43, 49 ; Rob. 42,
 49 ; Rog. 40* ; Sus. 49 ; Susanna,
 52 ; Thos. 38, 44, 45*, 50* ;
 Thomasine, 53 ; Wm. 39, 43, 47,
 52, 54*
 — *als.* Bramblecombe, Jn. 51*
 — *als.* Bremelcombe, Jn. 47
 — *als.* Bremelcome, Alice, 41
 — *als.* Brimblecombe, My. 52
 — *als.* Edmund, Thos. 39
 — *als.* Maudlyn, Edw. 50
 — *als.* West, Rob. 37
 Clase, Clace, Classe, Geo. 38 ; Jn. 38,
 49 ; Martha, 48 ; My. 44 ; Rob.
 37, 43*, 45
 — *als.* Osborne, Joane, 43
 Clash, Clashe, Rob. 41 ; Thos. 37,
 43, 50 ; Ursula, 46 ; Wm. 38, 39

- Cleake, Rich. 42
 Cleave, Cleive, Cleve, Ben. 51, 52*;
 Dorcas, 47; Hum. 45; Jas. 52*;
 Jn. 43, 48, 53; Rich. 46, 48, 50,
 53*
 Cleaveland, Ezra, 51
 Cleere, Clere, Hy. 38; Jn. 36
 Cleland, Rich. 41
 Clements, Clemence, Clemens, Clement,
 Alice, 42; Anne, 48; Elias, 46*;
 Francis, 49; Jn. 35, 41; Margt.
 51; My. 51; Rich. 36; Thos. 37,
 44*, 53; Thomazine, 49; Wm.
 35; Willmot, 45
 — *als.* Fish, Rob. 47
 — *als.* Fishee, Jn. 43*
 — *als.* Peryn, Agn. 42
 Clemese, My. 52
 Clemow, Clemo, Clemowe, Em-
 manuel, 52; Hy. 46; Jas. 51;
 Nich. 42
 Clems, Clemes, Jn. 46; Wm. 39
 Clenhall, Antony, 53
 Clether, Cleather, Clethers, Christian,
 43; Wm. 37
 — *als.* Gullen, Jn. 41
 — *als.* Gullows, Geo. 38
 Cleveatt, Clivet, Jn. 37*
 Cley, Eliz. 47
 Clies, Clease, Clise, Clyes, Benj. 52;
 Hy. 41; Jn. 38, 49, 52; Kath. 43;
 Nich. 49, 50*; Rich. 45; Thos.
 43; Wm. 49
 Cliffe, Cleiffe, Ellinor, 43; Joane, 44;
 My. 47, 48; Rich. 38
 Clifford, Anne, 43; Joane, 38
 Clinnick, Clennecke, Clennicke,
 Clinick, Clinnicke, Edw. 48; Joane,
 36; Jn. 47, 54; Jon. 50*; Jos. 46;
 Thos. 46; Wm. 36
 Clinton, Dan. 51
 Cloberye, Kath. 40
 Clode, Cloade, Nich. 43; Rich. 40;
 Rob. 39
 Clogg, Clog, Cloge, Clogge, Joane,
 48; Jn. 42*; Steph. 47; Thos.
 35, 45, 46; Wm. 44, 47
 Cloke, Cloake, — 44; Bart. 48;
 Deagory, 42; Degory, 48; Edw.
 38; Elias, 45; Hy. 37; Jn. 37,
 41, 47; Jos. 49; Mabye, 37;
 Nich. 37; Rob. 38, 41; Thos. 36,
 43
 Clottworthy, Clattworthy, Clat-
 worthie, Clatworthy, Clottworthy,
 Clotworthie, Phil. 44; Rich. 40,
 43; Rob. 37, 49; Symon, 43;
 Thomazine, 46, 47; Wm. 39
 Clouf, Thos. 36
 Cloutsome, Leonard, 49
 Clowter, Jn. 42; My. 45; Thos. 36,
 44; Wm. 38
 — *als.* Drewe, Jane, 46
 Clynych, Clench, Thos. 40*
 Coad, Coade, Code, Coode, Cowde,
 Ar. 41; Bart. 36; Benj. 48;
 Eliz. 44; Nich. 42, 43; Rob. 37;
 Wal. 39, 52; Wm. 53
 Coake, Cowke, Lawr. 41; Thos. 37,
 44; Wm. 41
 Coates, Coate, Coats, Cootes, Amias,
 39; Jn. 39; Sus. 48; Thos. 44
 Cobbe *als.* John, Rich. 37
 Cobbledick, Wm. 53
 Coble, Cobly, Agn. 45; Joane, 47;
 Jn. 44, 45, 47, 49*, 51, 52; My.
 43, 46, 49; Ralph, 39; Rich. 50;
 Rob. 46; Thos. 45, 47, 49;
 Thomazin, 50; Wm. 50
 Coblond, Sir Rich. 35
 Coche, Thos. 36
 Cocke, Cock, Chas. 50, 54; Eliz. 44,
 45*, 49; Francis, 49; Geo. 44;
 Hy. 40; Honor, 44, 45; Jane,
 42; Jn. 35, 39, 40, 43, 45, 47, 52,
 53; Margery, 51, 52; Mich. 49;
 Miriam, 45; Moses, 48; Nich.
 35, 45*, 48; Rich. 39, 48, 51,
 52; Rob. 45, 46; Thos. 39; Wm.
 44, 46, 48*, 50, 51. (*See also*
 Cox.)
 Cockell, Wm. 40
 Cocken, Thos. 40
 Cockram, Cockeram, Anne, 42; Chris.
 49; Margt. 48; Martyn, 40;
 Rich. 53; Thos. 48
 Codford, Jane, 46
 Codner, Agn. 39; Jn. 42; Rich.
 36, 45*, 51; Rog. 49; Wm. 46;
 Willmote, 50
 Coffin, Jn. 48; Nath. 52; Nich. 40
 Coga, Hugh, 44; Matt. 50
 Coker, Jane, 44
 Colbourne, Calbourne, Jn. 45; Thos. 41
 Colchard, Eliz. 47; Joan, 45; Robt.
 47; Sam. 52
 Cole, Coal, Coale, Coalles, Coles, Colle,
 Colles, Abell, 47; Abra. 47; Agn. 44;
 Alice, 37; Barnard, 37; Bennett,
 37; Chas. 38; Dav. 44, 45, 52;
 Eliz. 45, 47; Geo. 39, 51; Hum.
 53; Jas. 46; Jane, 46*; Joan,

- 35, 38, 40*, 43, 48*; Jn. 37, 38, 43, 46, 47, 51; Julian, 42; Lawr. 40*; Martha, 52; My. 47; Nich. 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 44, 48; Noah, 50; Patricke, 49; Rich. 37*, 41, 46*, 49, 50, 51; Rob. 45; Rog. 42; Thos. 36, 42, 48, 49, 51; Tristram, 41; Wm. 35, 40*, 44, 46, 47; Wilmott, 43
- Cole v. May**, 43
- Coleman, Collman, Colman**, Ann, 50; Chris. 46, 50; Edw. 54; Jas. 53; Jane, 41; Joane, 49; Jn. 42, 48; Jos. 50; Rich. 37; Steph. 38*, 39; Thos. 53; Wilmot, 39
- Colemore**, Jn. 46
- Coleridge, Colridge**, Edw. 53, 54
- Colerodger**, Jn. 40
- Colhoun**, Wm. 51
- Coliall**, Rich. 37
- Coll**, Steph. 37
- Collacott, Cullacott**, Geo. 44; Jn. 39; Wm. 48
- Collamore**, Hy. 42; Margt. 42, 46*; Sara, 46
- Colland**, Rich. 35
- Collard**, Jas. 40; Jn. 42, 44
- Collett**, Jn. 39; Rich. 43; Rob. 35
- Colley**, Jn. 53
- Collier, Colliar, Collyer**, Chris. 44; Hy. 39; Joane, 39; Jn. 46, 47, 50*; Phil. 52; Wm. 41
- Collins, Collen, Collens, Collin, Colling, Collinge, Collinges, Collings, Collyn, Collyne, Collyng, Collyngs, Collyns, Coulyne**, Ann, 52; Anth. 37*; Ar. 38; Edw. 36; Eliz. 42, 45, 46; Ellis, 39; Esther, 52; Geo. 47, 50; Giles, 37; Hy. 44, 46, 50; Hugh, 36, 53; Jas. 51; Joan, 35, 50*, 53; Jn. 35, 37, 39*, 41, 42*, 44*, 45, 46, 48, 51*; Jos. 47, 50, 51; Marian, 37*; My. 48, 52; Nich. 41, 42; Pancras, 49; Reb. 54; Rich. 38*, 41, 50, 51, 52; Rob. 53; Rose, 38; Stephain, 38; Thos. 36, 46, 51, 54; Wm. 35, 43, 53
- Colleton, Coliton**, Thos. 51; Thomasine, 53
- Collwell, Colwell, Colwill, Ezechiell**, 44; Jn. 47; Rich. 40
- *or* **Cowell**, Symon, 38
- Collyhall, Collihall, Collyhale, Colyall**, Geo. 45; Jn. 43; Rich. 50; Thos. 44; Thomasine, 41; Wm. 36
- Colme**, Rich. 36
- Colmer**, Dor. 52; Edw. 51; Jn. 44; Thos. 52
- Colquit, Colquite**, Francis, 44; Sus. 46; Wm. 45
- Colscott, Colcott, Coulscott**, Jn. 45, 46, 50; Thomazine, 46; Wm. 47, 52
- Colston**, Thos. 41
- Colsworthy, Colsworthie**, Hy. 39; Joane, 50; Jn. 50
- Colton**, Hy. 39
- Colville**, Thos. 54
- Combe, Comb, Come, Coombe, Coome, Coombs, Cumbs**, Christian, 36; Geo. 48; Hy. 45; Jacob, 44; Joane, 43; Jn. 36, 37, 38, 40*, 41*, 42*, 51*; Margt. 40; Maynard, 53; Rich. 36, 38*; Rob. 44; Thomasine, 44; Wm. 35, 39, 45
- *or* **Come**, Wm. 37*
- *als.* **Gartlett**, Wm. 39
- *als.* **Melland**, Emme, 43
- *als.* **Thomas**, Pet. 53
- *als.* **Yalland**, Jn. 39
- *als.* **Yolland**, Amos, 46; Elioner, 47; Hugh, 44; Rob. 46
- Comber**, Jn. 51; Jos. 53
- Comer**, Eliz. 46; Joane, 35; Jn. 43; My. 42; Phil. 49; Rob. 49; Wm. 52
- Complin**, Nich. 41
- Compton**, Sam. 54
- Comyns, Coming, Cominge, Comins, Commen, Comming, Comminge, Commings, Commins, Commyn, Commynge, Commyns, Comyn, Comynge, Cowminge**, Agn. 36, 38, 46; Anne, 39; Anth. 40; Cath. 44; Dor. 52; Eliz. 43, 46; Felix, 45, 46; Francis, 42, 44; Geo. 48, 49; Greg. 44; Hy. 44; Joane, 37, 41, 46; Johanna, 53; Jn. 35, 36, 37*, 38*, 39, 41, 42, 45*, 48, 49*, 50, 51*, 53*; Julian, 38, 43; Lewes, 46*; Margt. 40*; My. 44, 46*, 51; Maulte, 40; Maximilian, 47; Mich. 38, 43, 46; Nich. 41, 46; Pet. 37, 48, 50, 51; Phil. 38, 46, 47, 49; Rafe, 36; Rich. 43; Rob. 36, 37, 38, 45, 48; Rog. 40, 45; Sim. 51; Thos. 35, 38, 43, 46, 48*, 51*, 53; Wal. 48; Wm. 37, 38, 39*, 44, 46. (*See also* **Cumming**.)
- *als.* **Ware**, Johane, 36

- Conaby, Conibie, Connesby, Connyby,
Jn. 44; Mawde, 42; Nich. 35;
Phil. 37
- Conall, Jas. 52
- Congdon, Congdion, Chas. 54;
Digory, 40; Greg. 39; Jas. 51;
Jn. 41, 49, 53; Jos. 54; My. 53;
Nich. 39; Scipio, 47; Wm. 39,
51, 52
- Conliffe, Jn. 47
- Connant, Eliz. 37
- Conner, Coner, Jeremiah, 52; Jn. 35
- Connocke, Jud. 46
- Conny, Cony, Alice, 40; Joan, 37
- Conon, Geo. 53
- Constabell, Jn. 48
- Conybeare, Coneybeer, Connebeare,
Conybear, Conybeere, Conybere,
Edith, 45; Geo. 46, 52; Jn. 54;
Lewes, 47; Rog. 40; Tiphany,
44; Wal. 48; Wm. 50
- Cooke, Cook, Cookes, And. 42;
Agn. 49; Chas. 44; Jn. 35, 40;
41, 48, 50, 51*, 52; My. 44;
Rich. 48, 51; Rob. 45, 54;
Steph. 48; Thos. 39, 47, 51;
Wm. 45, 53
— *als.* Cornellys, Thos. 42
- Cooker, Joane, 39
- Coole, Coule, Emanuel, 45; Jn. 36;
Juliane, 43
- Cooledge, Eliz. 54
- Cooper, Rog. 39
- Coose, Couse, Cowse, Edmond, 42;
Geo. 53; Jas. 38; Jn. 37, 38;
Rob. 44; Thos. 51; Thomazine,
38; Wm. 52
- Copland, Copeland, Chas. 52; Hy.
53; Jn. 52
- Coplin, Copelin, Copling, Grace, 53;
Hy. 52; Hugh, 53; Pet. 52
- Copp *als.* Howsinge, Thos. 42
- Copplestone, Coplestone, Francis, 36;
Jane, 35; Jn. 49; Nich. 39
- Coram, Emblin, 49
- Corbyn, Jn. 46; Phil. 44; Robt. 42;
Thos. 40; Waymount, 35; Wm. 48
- Core, Mich. 45; Wm. 45
- Corfe, Thos. 38
- Corinton *als.* Julian, Jn. 41
- Coriton, Coryton, Rob. 49
— *als.* Julian, Paschowe, 41
- Corke, Jn. 35*; Rich. 41*
- Corman, Phil. 35; Rose, 36
- Cornelius, Eliz. 47; Geo. 47; Rob. 46
- Cornellys *als.* Cooke, Thos. 42
- Corner, Jn. 35; Symon, 39
- Cornish, Cornishe, Cornyshe, Agn.
47; Dor. 45; Eliz. 39, 51;
Francis, 44, 50; Gilb. 49; Hy.
41, 43, 48, 51; Jas. 54; Joane,
41; Jn. 35, 36*, 37, 39, 40*, 44,
52; My. 45; Nich. 38; Phil. 53;
Rich. 39, 46*; Rob. 41, 44, 53;
Sam. 53; Thos. 37, 53; Wal. 54;
Wm. 36, 41, 42, 44*, 51, 53;
Wilmote, 39
- Cornwall, Cornewal, Cornwal, Alex.
41; Geo. 52; Joane, 35; Jn. 49
- Corryndon, Hy. 41
- Cory, Corye, Dan. 45; Eliz. 46;
Izaacke, 48; Jn. 49; Nich. 42;
Rich. 46
- Cosgarne, Cath. 46
- Cosh, Coshe, Joane, 42; Jn. 41.
(*See also* Coysh and Coyse.)
- Cosse *or* Crosse, Jn. 36
- Cosser, Jn. 50
- Cosworth, Coswarth, Mich. 40;
Mighell, 40
- Cottell, Cottle, Ar. 52; Chris. 39;
Rich. 45; Sam. 42
- Cottey, Cotty, Agn. 45; Degory, 44;
Jn. 44, 52
- Cotton, Anne, 43
- Couch, Coutch, Cowch, Cowche,
Cath. 53; Charity, 45; Degory,
47, 52; Edw. 42, 54; Emme, 44;
Geo. 42; Jacob, 48; Jas. 43; Jn.
37*, 38, 42*, 44*, 47, 48, 50, 51,
52; Love, 45; Margt. 47*;
Margery, 44; My. 48, 50*;
Monte *or* Matilde, 43; Ol. 48;
Pet. 52, 54; Phil. 48; Rafe, 40;
Rich. 41, 50*; Rob. 42, 43;
Tristram, 37; Wal. 48, 52; Wm.
41, 43, 48, 49, 53; Willmot, 45, 52
- Courtier, Thos. 39
- Courtney, Courteney, Courteneye,
Courtney, Agn. 41; Lady Eliz.
39; Jas. 46; Jn. 37; Littleton,
43; Pet. 36
- Cousins, Cossen, Cosyn, Cosyns, Jn.
41; Nich. 45; Rich. 35; Thos.
49, 50
- Cove, Ann, 50; Jn. 48, 49, 51, 53;
Julian, 48; Margery, 41; My.
44; Nich. 43, 46, 48; Rich. 50;
Thos. 44, 46
- Cowan, Jas. 52
- Cowe, Le-Cow, Jn. 53; Rich. 35.
(*See also* Le-Cow under L.)

- Cowell, Cowle, Cowles, Cows, Alice,
 38; Edm. 43; Elinor, 52; Eliz.
 35, 43; Hy. 46, 47, 52; Joane,
 40*; Jn. 50*, 52; Lewes, 51;
 Nath. 50; Rich. 44*, 49, 51;
 Wm. 35, 37
 — *or* Colwell, Symon, 38
 Cowley, Eliz. 49
 Cowlin, Cowlyn, Hum. 36; Rich.
 39
 Cowling, Cowlinge, Alice, 48; Eliz.
 53; Hy. 47; Jn. 42, 44, 46, 53;
 Margt. 39; My. 47; Phil. 47;
 Rich. 38; Rob. 37, 46*, 47;
 Thos. 54; Wal. 44; Wm. 46, 47
 Cowper, Simon, 49
 Cox, Coxe, Jos. 52; Rich. 43; Sam.
 43; Thos. 50, 53. (*See also*
Cocke.)
 Coxworthy, Coxworthie, Hum. 49;
 Margt. 42; Nich. 43; Wm. 39, 49
 Coyse, Jn. 35; Nich. 35
 Coysh, Jn. 47, 49
 Coytt, Jn. 39
 Crabb, Crab, Ann, 54; Eliz. 44; Jn.
 43, 52, 54; Ranulphe, 38; Rich.
 48; Thos. 52; Tristram, 41
 Cradock, Jn. 41
 Cramer, Crammer, Jane, 37, 38; Jn.
 37
 Cranche, Wal. 38
 Cranmer, Anne, 47; Nich. 47*;
 Rob. 45
 Crapp, Crap, Eliz. 53; Jane, 44;
 Jn. 53; Rich. 40*; Sar. 53;
 Thos. 47
 Crase, Cras, Crasse, Craze, Dunes,
 48; Eliz. 52; Jn. 52; Margt. 38,
 41; Phil. 45; Rich. 40; Wm. 51
 Craskin *als.* Richard, Rachel, 50
 Cratey, And. 44; Jane, 44
 Crawley, Geo. 49
 Creamer, Creemer, Alice, 47; Jn. 47
 Crebar, Edw. 44
 Creed, Creede, Wm. 40, 51
 Creese, Crease, Crees, Alex. 42;
 Grace, 54; Jn. 39; Rich. 47;
 Thomasine, 43
 Creffell, Criffell, Criffle, Anne, 44;
 Joane, 48; Rob. 47; Wm. 43
 — *or* Cressell, Jn. 42
 Cregoe, Craggoe, Crawgoo, Cregowe,
 Alex. 41, 42, 43; Bathseba, 44;
 Edw. 52, 53, 54; Jn. 43; Steph.
 49; Thos. 36, 42, 44, 51; Wm.
 48
 Crescombe, Pentehecostis, 37
 Cresse, Edm. 50
 Cressell, Edw. 43; Margery, 43;
 Rob. 47; Wm. 50
 — *or* Creffell, Jn. 42
 Crewes, Crews, Croose, Cruse, Abigal,
 48; Anth. 45; Eliz. 46; Hy. 48;
 Hum. 42; Jane, 45; Jn. 36, 49;
 Nich. 48; Nicholl, 39; Phil. 37;
 Rich. 38; Sir Steph. 35; Thos.
 45; Wm. 50*
 Cridford, Jn. 39
 Crdiford, Eliz. 51
 Crips, Wm. 43
 Crispe, Hy. 39
 Crispin, Chrispen, Crispén,
 Edmond, 35; Jn. 37, 43, 54;
 Thos. 43, 47
 Crocker, Crokar, Croker, Chris. 49;
 Geo. 48, 50, 52; Joane, 50; Jn.
 46, 48; Rob. 39, 49; Sam. 49;
 Thos. 50*; Wm. 50
 — *als.* Shepheard, Honor, 48
 Crockhay, Rob. 45*
 Crockwell, Jn. 35
 Croft, Crofts, Jn. 49; Thos. 51
 Crokewell, Agn. 36
 Crooke, Croock, Crook, Jn. 35, 52;
 Phil. 47*; Wm. 35, 52. (*See also*
Croucke.)
 Croot, Jn. 52; Rich. 54
 Croppe, Thos. 35; Wm. 35
 Crosfield, Rob. 51
 Crosse, Corsse, Cross, Agn. 49;
 Alice, 36; Amb. 52; Caleb, 49;
 Eliz. 47; Jn. 35, 40, 43, 48;
 Rich. 40; Rob. 44; Thos. 40;
 Wm. 40, 47
 — *or* Cosse, Jn. 36
 Crossman, Crosman, Ar. 43; Eliz.
 40, 42; Jn. 49
 Crosste, Jn. 35
 Crott, Jn. 35
 Croucke *als.* Wenner *or* Venner, Jn.
 37. (*See also* Crooke.)
 Crought, Abra. 49
 Crowgie, Crogie, Crowgay, Crowgey,
 Crowgy, Crowgye, Anne, 46;
 Cath. 46; Gert. 46*; Grace, 52;
 Hy. 44, 45*, 51, 52; Jane, 45;
 Joan, 52; Jn. 43, 45, 46, 49*,
 53; Rich. 45, 46; Thos. 47, 49;
 Wm. 43, 45
 — *als.* Richards, Jn. 38
 Crowle, Jane, 53
 Crowte, Geo. 42; Hy. 39; Jn. 38

- Croxall, Sam. 54
 Crudge, Jn. 42
 Cruft, Mary, 50
 Cruite, Wilmore, 49
 Crumme, Jn. 39
 Crymes, Agn. 38; Elize, 48; Lewes, 48; Symon, 47
 Cuber, Steph. 41
 Cudlipp, Jn. 52
 Cudmore, Colledgie, 42; Eliz. 48; Wm. 46
 Cullin, Cullen, Cullynn, Benj. 49; Ellis, 47; Nich. 37; Thos. 38, 42
 Culling, Cullinge, Bryan, 51; Jn. 45; Jud. 43; Rich. 43
 Cumming, Cumming, Cumminge, Eliz. 51; Jn. 47; Rich. 52; Wm. 41.
 (See also Comyns.)
 Cundy, Cunday, Wm. 43, 49
 Cunningham, Connyngham, Conyng-
 ham, Rich. 41*
 — *als.* Molford, My. 49
 Cupper, Jn. 42
 Curlyant, Thos. 49
 Cursson, Rich. 42
 Curtes, Courtes, Joan, 51
 — *als.* Bray, Johane, 35; Thos. 35
 Curtis, Courtice, Courties, Courtis,
 Courtys, Alice, 42; Geo. 47;
 Hester, 47; Jas. 42, 49; Jn. 37,
 41, 49, 51; My. 51; Ol. 54; Sam.
 48; Rich. 54; Robt. 48; Thoma-
 sine, 39; Wm. 49
 Cutland, Jas. 43
 Cutlye, Jud. 40
 Cuttiford, Cutteforde, Jn. 36, 42
 Cutting, Jn. 53
 Cutturis, Harward, 51
- Dadcotte, Hy. 57
 Dadds, Dad, Wm. 64
 — *als.* Dod, Symon, 59
 Dagge, Geo. 58
 Dale, Markes, 57
 Dalley, Wm. 62
 Dallyn, Dallen, Dalyn, Amb. 64; Geo. 56; Joan, 56, 62; Sim. 62; Thos. 64*
 Dalolond, Joane, 54
 Dalston, Hy. 60; Josua, 60
 Dalton, Caleb, 61; My. 61
 Dambrick, Rob. 62
 Damerel, Jn. 64
 Dammett, Nich. 58
 Danby, Wm. 58
- Dandy, Dandye, Chris. 60; Isab. 59;
 My. 61*; Rob. 58; Sus. 59; Thos. 59
 Dangard, Danngerd, Rich. 56; Wm. 57
 Daniell, Daniel, Danyell, McDaniel,
 Alice, 56; Anth. 54; Baldwin, 63*;
 Edw. 63; Jas. 63; Jn. 57, 61; Jos. 60; Rich. 57; Rog. 56
 Danne, Thomazine, 55
 Darby, Jn. 61
 Darch, Jn. 60
 Darke, Dark, Sus. 57; Thos. 64
 Darracott, Eliz. 63; Gyles, 60; Jn. 60; Wm. 63
 Dart, Darte, Dor. 62; Jn. 56; Larence, 58; Matt. 61, 63; Mich. 62, 64; Phil. 64; Rog. 63; Ursula, 62; Wm. 62
 Darthan, Jn. 63
 Darton, Honor, 62; Jn. 56*; Moma-
 sine, 56; Thos. 62
 Dash, Eliz. 64; Jn. 59; My. 64;
 Nich. 63*
 Dashper, Dasheper, Dasper, Edw. 63;
 Jn. 60*, 62; Pet. 61; Rich. 56;
 Thos. 54, 55, 64*; Thomasine,
 56; Wm. 58, 63
 Daville, Alex. 63
 Davills, Geo. 64
 Davis, Daves, Davies, Davyes, Cath.
 63; Dav. 59*; Dor. 64; Eliz. 63*;
 Geo. 60; Jn. 62, 63; Lewes, 63;
 My. 59, 61; Nich. 57; Pet. 62;
 Rice, 63; Rich. 59, 63; Thos. 61,
 62; Vaughan, 62; Wm. 56, 63
 Davy, Davey, Davie, Davye, Alice,
 59; Alys, 54; And. 62, 63; Ann,
 58; Anne, 55; Anth. 59; Barnard,
 57; Edm. 57, 58, 60, 64*; Eliz.
 56, 58, 60, 64; Emott, 59; Geo.
 58, 59, 61; Grace, 62; Greg. 61;
 Hy. 58, 60, 63; Honor, 60*; Hum.
 60; Izrael, 63; Jacob, 62; Jas.
 61*; Jane, 58, 60; Joane, 58*;
 Jn. 55, 57*, 58, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*;
 Malachy, 64; Margt. 61; Martha,
 64; My. 56; Nich. 59, 61; Pet.
 59; Pheby, 61; Phil. 56, 60; Rice,
 61; Rich. 57, 64; Rob. 57, 61;
 Sam. 61; Thos. 55*, 60; Thoma-
 zine, 64; Weenefred, 56; Wm.
 59*, 60*, 63, 64
 — *als.* Hammett, Eliz. 58
 — *als.* Taylor, Nich. 55
 — *als.* Watts, Jn. 56

- Dawe, Daw, Dawes, Anth. 62; Ar.
 63; Barsheba, 63; Jn. 58, 60, 61,
 63*; Pet. 62; Rich. 62; Rob. 55;
 57, 59; Sus. 62; Thos. 63; Wal.
 64; Wm. 57, 58, 60, 62
 Dawney, Wm. 64
 Day, Daye, Hy. 62; Jn. 64; Raw-
 land, 59; Wm. 64
 Dayer, Jn. 61, 62
 Dayman, Daymon, Deyman, Deymon,
 Agn. 54; And. 59; Jn. 55, 58;
 Marg. 59; Thos. 57
 Daymond, Cath. 61; Joan, 59
 Deacon, Ar. 61; Edw. 59; Jas. 64
 Deane, Dene, Alice, 57; Geo. 61;
 Hy. 59; Hugh, 55; Hum. 63*;
 Jas. 61; Joane, 57, 61; Jn. 56*;
 57; Miriam, 64; Rich. 61; Rog.
 54, 57; Wm. 63
 Dearing, Thos. 58
 Deaton, Jn. 59
 Decar, Deker, Deycker, Sir Jn. 54;
 Jn. 54; Joane, 55
 Dedlake, Rob. 63
 Deeble, Deble, Debull, Anth. 58;
 Eliz. 56*; Ezekiel, 60; Ferdinando,
 60, 61; Honor, 63; Joane, 57;
 Jn. 54, 55, 57, 63*; Marg. 58;
 Phil. 60; Steph. 57; Rob. 59, 62;
 Thos. 63
 — *als.* Drennick. Jn. 58
 Deeme, Jn. 56
 De La Touche, Anne, 64
 Delbridge, Jn. 58; Rich. 57
 Delff, Joane, 54
 Delittack, Jas. 56
 Dell, Hy. 58
 Delve, Alice, 56, 57; Baldon, 57;
 Dan. 62; Eliz. 57, 60; Giles, 57,
 59; Grace, 63; Jn. 56, 58*, 60,
 61, 62; Marke, 61; Nich. 55, 58;
 Rich. 57, 59, 61; Thos. 54, 55, 59;
 Thomasine, 57; Wm. 56, 57, 60, 62
 Demante, Steph. 59
 Demon, Jn. 55
 Demont, Nich. 57
 Denbow, Margt. 62
 Dennard, Jn. 55
 Denner, Eliz. 57; Pet. 61
 Dennis, Dennys, Denys, Abram, 62;
 Eliz. 54; Geo. 56, 59; Joane, 56;
 Jn. 55, 56, 57*, 58, 61; Margt.
 57; Mich. 56; Rich. 54*, 56;
 Thos. 55, 61; Wal. 55; Wm. 56,
 59, 64
 — *als.* Germyn, Honnor, 55
 Densam, Agn. 56; Geo. 55
 Densham, Benj. 60; Eliz. 60; Jn. 62,
 63; My. 64; Nich. 55; Rich. 57;
 Rog. 57, 64; Wm. 58
 Denson, Christian, 61
 Deoble, Rob. 56. (*See also* Dobell.)
 Derborne, Darborne, Derbourne, Jn.
 56; Rich. 56; Rob. 55; Sim. 59
 Deright Jn. 63
 Derite, Jn. 60
 Derrant, Derant, Derrent, Dor. 60;
 Edw. 58*, 60; Jn. 55; Maude,
 57; Rich. 59; Wm. 56
 Derrocott, Jn. 56
 Derry, Anth. 62; Jn. 61, 63
 Deverell *als.* Whitaker, Nath. Jn. 61
 Dewan, Nich. 57
 Dewdney, Honor, 60
 Dewport, Jn. 59
 Dewrick, Wm. 63
 Dewringe, Rich. 57
 Dewse, Lewes, 57
 Dewstone, Chas. 60; Jn. 60; Wm.
 59
 Dewstowe, Dewstow, Ar. 62; Chris.
 59; Jn. 63; Thos. 62.
 Diamond, Sam. 63. (*See also* Dy-
 mond.)
 — *als.* Dimond, Wm. 63
 Dichett, Wm. 59
 Dicker, Jn. 63; Rich. 58; Wm. 63
 Dicklegg, Declygh, Dickleg, Dick-
 legge, Dickleige, Dicleigh, Digleg,
 Benedict, 56; Cath. 60; Jn. 55*;
 Rob. 58, 59; Susanna, 60; Thos.
 56
 Dickon, T. 59
 Dicks, Dickes, Agn. 61; Sam. 62;
 Thos. 60
 Diggins, Diggens, Diggin, Diggon,
 Diging, Ann, 62; Eliz. 60; Emanuel,
 60; Mich. 59; Steph. 62
 Dill, Dylle, Jn. 56; Nich. 54
 Dillick, Chris. 56
 Dilling, Geo. 63
 Dillon, Jos. 63; Rob. 55; Wm. 64
 Dingey, Chas. 62
 Dingle, Dingell, Dyngell, Dynggle,
 Arminel, 61; Eliz. 59; Hy. 63;
 Jn. 55*, 56, 57, 63; Mich. 60;
 Phil. 61; Rich. 56, 63; T. 62
 Dingley, Jas. 62*, 63, 64; Jn. 62;
 Loveday, 63; Sam. 60
 Dinham, Rob. 59
 Dinnaford, Dennafor, Jn. 60; My.
 61; Symon, 58

- Dinner, Dynner, Jn. 56 ; Nich. 59 ;
 Pet. 61 ; T. 58
 Dinnever, Dinniver, Jn. 64 ; Wm. 61
 Diringe, Eliz. 56
 Discombe, Discomb, My. 64 ; Wm.
 54
 Distin, Christian, 64 ; Dor. 59 ; Elean.
 63 ; Elioner, 61 ; Eliz. 61 ; Gilb.
 61, 63 ; Joan, 62 ; Jn. 56, 63 ;
 Thos. 59, 61, 62*, 63, 64*
 Doaninge, Rich. 58
 Dobb, Dob, Frances, 63 ; Thoma-
 zine, 58
 Dobell, Dobill, Doble, Chris. 59 ; Geo.
 55 ; Joane, 59 ; Jn. 58, 59 ; Rich.
 59 ; Rob. 54. (*See also* Deoble.)
 Docombe, Rog. 54
 Docken, Francis, 57
 Dockett, T. 57
 Docking, Jn. 63
 Dockins, Rich. 64
 Docton, Cleere, 60 ; Jn. 64 ; Wm. 58
 Dodd, Dod, Dodde, Rich. 55, 59 ;
 Wm. 60
 — *als.* Dad, Symon, 59
 Doddridge, Dodderidg, Dodderidge,
 Dodderigde, Doddridge, Doderage,
 Doderidge, Dodridge, Agn. 60 ;
 Dor. 56 ; Edw. 61 ; Eliz. 58 ; Geo.
 61 ; Grace, 62 ; Hy. 64 ; Joane,
 61, 62, 64 ; Jn. 55, 57, 60, 61,
 63 ; Jone, 55 ; Rob. 60, 61 ;
 Silvanus, 62 ; Wm. 57
 Dodge, And. 64 ; Eliz. 59 ; Jn. 56,
 58, 59*, 61 ; Rog. 58 ; Vincent, 57
 Dodging, Thos. 60
 Dodson, Wm. 60
 Dodycott, Dodecotte, Agn. 55 ; Wm.
 55
 Doggatt, Rich. 58
 Doidge, Doydge, Eliz. 63 ; Francis,
 63 ; Hy. 62 ; Jn. 63 ; Thos. 61 ;
 Wal. 55
 Dolbeare, Dolbear, Edm. 62 ; Jas.
 60 ; Jn. 56
 Dollinge, Nich. 58
 Dommett, Marye, 57
 Donge, Rich. 56
 Donnell, Donnal, Jn. 60 ; Thos. 63
 Dorant, Grace, 59
 Dorborne, Dourbourne, Rob. 55 ; Thos.
 56
 Dorbren, Derbren, Margery, 56 ;
 Thos. 55 ; Wm. 56
 Dorothy, Ar. 63
 Dorson, Jas. 62
 Dotheridge, Wm. 56
 Dottson, Jn. 55
 Doubt, Doughte, Anth. 63 ; Jn. 63 ;
 Nich. 62 ; Phil. 62 ; Robt. 56 ;
 Wm. 62
 Doust, Dowst, Edw. 61 ; Nich. 61 ;
 Sam. 60
 Dovell, Jn. 61
 Dowche, Jn. 56
 Dowdney, Jn. 55
 Dowle *als.* Blackford, Rich. 57
 Dowling, Rich. 61
 Downe, Down, Alex. 58, Alice, 55,
 57*, 59 ; Dan. 63 ; Hy. 55 ; Jn.
 54*, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62 ; Nich. 59 ;
 Petronell, 57 ; Sarah, 64 ; Rich.
 55, 58, 64 ; Rob. 55 ; Rog. 54 ;
 Thomazine, 55 ; Wm. 55
 Downeman, Downman, Edw. 60 ;
 Eliz. 60 ; Jn. 55*, 56, 57*, 58*,
 60 ; Jone, 55* ; Marke, 60 ; Rich.
 61 ; Rob. 54*, 57 ; Rog. 56 ;
 Thos. 54 ; Wm. 54
 — *als.* Sandick, Margt. 59
 Downey, Thos. 64* ; Wm. 63
 Downing, Downeinge, Downinge,
 Downyng, — 58 ; Avise, 56 ;
 Chris. 59 ; Dennys, 58 ; Edm. 58 ;
 Francis, 60* ; Geo. 63 ; Gilb. 58,
 62 ; Hy. 54, 61, 62 ; Joane, 57 ;
 Jn. 54, 56, 57, 58*, 59, 62*, 63 ;
 My. 60 ; Phil. 59 ; Rich. 55, 58,
 62, 64 ; Thos. 55, 63 ; Wm. 60*, 62
 Dowrich, Dowriche, Dowrish, Jn. 61* ;
 Lewes, 60 ; Sam. 56 ; Thos. 56,
 57
 Dowse, Jn. 61
 Dozens, Joan, 62 ; Jn. 62
 Drake, Dracke, Drakes, Hy. 57, 64,
 Isotte, 58 ; Jn. 54, 55*, 57, 63, 64 ;
 Margerie, 59 ; My. 60 ; Rob. 54 ;
 Thos. 64 ; Wm. 54, 55
 Draper, Gyles, 61 ; Hy. 54 ; Jas. 61,
 63 ; Jn. 57 ; Phil. 55
 Drayton, Dreaton, Dreton, Alex. 57 ;
 Joane, 58 ; Jn. 56 ; My. 59 ;
 Thos. 61
 Drennick, Drenick, Eliz. 58 ; Ellery,
 62 ; Jn. 58 ; Rich. 56. (*See also*
 Drinnicke.)
 — *als.* Deeble, Jn. 58
 Drew, Drewe, Abra. 61 ; Agn. 56,
 57 ; Alan, 61 ; Alex. 55 ; Amy,
 57 ; Anne, 55 ; Ar. 57 ; Baldwyn,
 61 ; Barbara, 62 ; Bridgett, 59 ;
 Chris. 63 ; Dor. 61 ; Edw. 59 ;

- Eliz. 60*, 64; Ellis, 57; Emlyn, 56; Francis, 56; Geo. 60; Harrye, 54; Hy. 55, 56; Hugh, 56; Jas. 57; Jeffrey, 62; Joane, 58; Jn. 54, 55, 58*, 59, 60*, 61, 62, 63, 64; Kath. 57; Margt. 62; My. 58*, 59, 61, 63; Nich. 61, 62; Rich. 55, 56, 57, 63; Rob. 60; Rog. 54, 55; Sibly, 58; Steph. 60; Thos. 56*, 60; Wal. 61, 64; Wm. 55, 58, 59*
 — *als.* Clowter, Jane, 60
 Drinnicke, Drinick, Drinnick, Agn. 59; Anne, 60; Eleoner, 62; Eliz. 56; Rich. 62; Thos. 59; Wal. 59. (*See also* Drennick.)
 Driscott, Edw. 60; Wal. 60
 Dromatt, Margt. 58
 Drowne, Dor. 58
 Dryden, Draydon, Eliz. 60; Thos. 58
 Dryver, Margery, 55
 Dudbrook, Rich. 54
 Duder, Jn. 57
 Dudley, Jn. 64
 Dudney, Dudeney, Marks, 55; Thos. 62; Wm. 62*, 63; Zacharie, 59; Zachary, 62
 Dugdale, Geo. 61; Jane, 62
 Duggow, Duggoe, Jn. 64; Thos. 62
 Duke, Agn. 55; Marmaduke, 59; Wm. 55
 Duling, Dulyng, Edw. 58, 59*; Jn. 56, 62
 — *als.* Lane, My. 62
 Duncalfe, Anne, 61; Hanibal, 63
 Duncan, Pet. 56
 Dunford, Jn. 57, 58
 Dungey, Rob. 57
 Dunn, Done, Dun, Dune, Dunne, Chris. 57; Eliz. 61, 64; Hugh, 60; Jn. 56; Margt. 63; Phil. 60; Rich. 61; Thos. 56; Wm. 55, 64
 Dunnacomb, Eliz. 58
 Dunning, Dunninge, Hy. 56; Jn. 56, 57*; Rich. 63; Wm. 57
 Dunrich, Jn. 58; Wm. 57
 Dunridge, Steph. 58
 — *als.* Ludbrooke, Wm. 57
 Dunscombe, Dunscomb, Dunscombe, Amb. 59; Eliz. 59; Geo. 58; Joane, 61; Jn. 55*, 56, 60*, 63; Margt. 60; Momasine, 58; Sim. 58; Thomasine, 56; Wal. 58, 60*
 — *or* Donstone, Jn. 57
 — *als.* Mare, Thomasine, 60
 Dunsforde, Thomasine, 57
 Dunstan, Donstone, Dunstone, Sampson, 55; Thos. 64
 — *or* Dunscombe, Jn. 57
 Dunsteple, Dunstepall, Isabella, 55; Jn. 54
 Dupen, Jn. 64
 Durance, Jn. 56
 Durbin, Joane, 61
 Durbron, Eliz. 55
 Durburn, Jn. 54, 55
 Durden, Jn. 62; My. 62
 Durke, Durcke, Anne, 56; Wm. 56
 Durrant, Durant, Geo. 62; Mich. 56
 Dycher, Sir Wm. 54
 Dyer, Diar, Dier, Alice, 55; Amy, 62; Ann, 62; Anne, 59; Anthonie, 57; Anth. 59*; Austyn, 54; Bridgett, 60; Eliz. 60; Elmor, 59; Emlyn, 54; Francis, 62, 64; Grace, 58; Hopson, 61; Hugh, 59; Jn. 54, 55, 57*, 59, 60, 61, 62, 63, 64*; Jos. 60; Laur. 62; Lawr. 64; Lore, 64; Nich. 57, 58, 60*, 61*, 64; Pet. 58*, 61*; Prisc. 62; Rob. 56; Rog. 59; Sam. 63; Sar. 64; Steph. 57; Thos. 56, 59, 60, 62, 63; Toby, 61; Valentyne, 56; Valentine, 64; Wal. 57, 62, 63; Wm. 56, 64
 Dymond, Dimond, Anth. 58; Faby, 61, 64; Grace, 61; Hy. 64; Jn. 60, 63, 64; Jos. 60; Steph. 61; Wal. 59 (*See also* Diamond.)
 — *als.* Diamond, Wm. 63
 Dynham, Jn. 55
 Dynnicke, Agn. 59
 Dynninge, Hum. 58
 Dyrrycke, Pet. 55
 Eales, Sam. 69; Thos. 67
 Eames, Eame, Eme, Emes, Alice, 67, 70; English, 67; Geo. 70; Jn. 68*, 70; Rob. 65; Thom. 67; Wm. 70
 — *als.* Zeale, Cath. 68; Geo. 67, 68; Hy. 67; Joane, 68; Jn. 67
 Eares, Eare, Ears, Ere, Margt. 66; Jn. 65; Rich. 67; Wm. 66
 Earle, Earl, Jane, 70; Rich. 67; Rog. 66
 Eastabrooke, Eastabrook, Estabrooke, Esterbrook, Ann, 66; Isott, 66; Jacob, 68; Jas. 67; Joane, 67; Jn. 66, 67, 68; Mordecai, 70; Rob. 68; Wm. 67
 — *als.* Shilson, Hy. 66
 — *als.* Shilston, Thos. 66

- Eastchurch, Agn. 69*; Hy. 67; Jas. 67*; Jn. 68; Wm. 68
 Eastley, Chas. 69; Jn. 67, 69; Rich. 70, 67; Thos. 67, 69
 Eastman, Jn. 70
 Eastmond, Eastmon, Estmond, Estmunde, Alice, 65; Edw. 67; Jn. 65, 68*, 69; Wm. 65
 Eastmonte, Eastment, Estment, Estmont, Abra. 69; Jn. 68, 69*; My. 70; Wm. 65, 66
 Easton, Eastone, Eston, Estone, Amb. 65; Elinor, 67; Ewen, 66; Jas. 67; Jn. 65*, 66, 68; Jone, 65; Phil. 65; Rich. 65, 66, 68; Rob. 65*; Sara, 68; Thos. 65, 66; Wm. 65
 — *als.* Neson, Wm. 67
 Eatn, Thos. 67
 Ebbott, Agn. 66; Jn. 69
 Eberye, Thos. 66
 Ector, Agn. 65
 Edbury, Edberye, Edburie, Jn. 65; Jud. 68; Matt. 65; Robt. 67; Thos. 65; Zachary, 68
 Edgar, Edger, Rich. 65, 66
 Edgecombe, Edgcomb, Edgcombe, Edgumbe, Edgscombe, Egcomb, Egcombe, Agn. 65, 67; Jas. 69; Jane, 68; Joane, 66; Joan, 70; Jn. 65, 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70; Nath. 67; Nich. 67; Pet. 66; Rich. 66*; Rob. 65, 66; Sol. 70; Thos. 65, 66, 68, 69, 70; Wm. 65*, 66, 67*, 71; Wilmore, 68
 Edgman, Wm. 67
 Edmonds, Edmond, Edmund, Edw. 69; Jas. 69; Jn. 66; Thos. 66
 — *als.* Clerke, Thos. 66
 — *als.* Emett, Ol. 66
 Edwards, Edward, Bart. 66; Benj. 70; Chas. 69; Chris. 69, 70; Edw. 68, 69*; Hy. 67, 70; Jas. 70; Joanna, 70; Jn. 66*, 69, 71; Martyn, 70; My. 68, 70; Pat. 65; Philippa, 70; Rich. 66*, 70; Rob. 68; Thos. 66, 67, 70; Thomasine, 70; Wm. 71
 Eddy, Eddy, Edie, Edies, Edye, Alice, 69; Hy. 68; Hugh, 69; Jn. 65*, 66, 68; Margery, 65; My. 68; Paule, 65; Raphe, 65; Rob. 68; Wm. 68*
 Edyvean, Joan, 71
 Eedes, Hy. 67
 Efford, Effort, Addam, 67; And. 66; Eliz. 66; Hy. 69; Jn. 65, 67*, 70; Jn. *or* Adam, 66; Marten, 65; My. 70; Nicholl, 67; Rich. 65; Thos. 66; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 69
 — *als.* Tirant, Christian, 65
 Egbeare, Augustine, 67
 Egerton, Jn. 69
 Ekins, Wm. 69*
 Elbury, Elberry, Lewis, 66; Lewes, 68
 Elders, Jn. 70
 Elford, Elforde, My. 70; Jn. 65; Thos. 66, 69
 Elgar, Elger, Chris. 69; Rich. 70
 Ellacott, Anne, 67; Rob. 70*; Thos. 68
 Ellery, Ellary, Ellory, Elory, Ann, 71; Garman, 67; Honor, 70; Jn. 70; Jos. 69; My. 70; Nich. 68; Rich. 67, 68; Wm. 66, 67, 70, 71
 Ellett, Ellet, Elliot, Elliott, Eliz. 69; Jn. 66, 70; Wal. 65, 70; Wm. 65
 — *or* Ellys, Jn. 65
 Elliott, Eliot, Eliott, Elliott, Elliot, Ellyott, Abell, 69*; Abra. 66; Aves, 69; Edm. 65; Edw. 65, 66, 69*; Grace, 71; Hy. 69; Jacob, 70*; Jn. 65, 66*, 68, 69*; Jos. 70; Kath. 66; Margery, 68; My. 67, 68*; Phil. 70; Prisc. 70; Ralphe, 66; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 65, 66*; Rog. 71; Sam. 70; Thos. 70; Thomasine, 66; Wm. 65, 67, 68*, 70*
 Ellis, Elles, Ellice, Ellys, Ebbott, 65; Eliz. 66*, 67; Francis, 70; Geo. 68; Hy. 71; Jas. 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 66*, 70, 71; Jos. 70; My. 67; Matt. 71; Ol. 68*, 70; Reb. 69; Rob. 66; Thos. 66*; Wm. 68
 — *or* Ellet, Jn. 65
 Ellisset, Jn. 64
 Elliston, Anth. 67; Jn. 66; Phil. 67; Sam. 67*
 Elmstone, Jn. 69
 Elston, Elstone, Elstn, Elstone, Augustine, 65; Elias, 70; Gilb. 66; Giles, 65, 66, 68; Hugh, 70; Jn. 65, 71; Jos. 70; Margt. 66; Matt. 65, 70; Nath. 69*; Rich. 64; Rob. 66, 67; Thos. 65*, 69, 70; Ursula, 66; Wm. 65, 70
 Elvans, And. 71*
 Elworthy, And. 69; Wm. 68
 Emmott, Emett, Emmet, Emmett, Emmott, Ann. 70; Hy. 68, 69; Honore, 67; Hugh, 66; Jas. 67*; Jas. *and* Sus. 67; Jn. 69; My. Ann, 70; Ol. 69; Sus. 67; Zachary, 66
 — *als.* Edmond, Ol. 66

- Endabrooke, Phil. 67
 Endacott, Jas. 68
 Endle, Rob. 69
 Endy, Ralph, 68
 Ennys, Jos. 70; Lucy, 70; Sam. 68; Thos. 66, 68
 Eplett, Ann, 70; Jas. 70; Jn. 70; Rich. 70; Wm. 70
 Errell, Rob. 65
 Ervin, Julian, 65
 Eryngdon, Rich. 64
 Escott, Eastcott, Estcott, Ed. 68; Jas. 69, 71; Jn. 65, 70; My. 71; Phil. 65; Rich. 66, 69; Rob. 69; Thos. 65, 70; Wal. 69
 Essery, Lawr. 68
 Estlake, Thos. 65
 Esworthy, Dionisia, 68; Jas. 68; My. 69
 Eustace, Hy. 70; My. 69
 Eva, Evah, Francis, 69; Jn. 68
 Evans, Evan, Even, Evens, Evin, Evins, Anne, 69; Ann, 71; Harrie, 65; Hy. 66; Hugh, 69; Joane, 68; Jn. 64, 65, 66, 68, 69, 70*; My. 68*, 70, 71; Maurice, 68; Nath. 68*; Ol. 67; Pet. 69*; Radulphus, 65; Rob. 67, 68, 70; Silvanus, 67; Susanna, 71; Event Thos. 66, 71; Thomazine, 69; Wal. 69; Wm. 69
 — *als.* Heavins, Rich. 69
 Eveleigh, Evely, Eliz. 70; Chris. 66; Josiah, 70; My. 67; Rob. 65, 67; Wm. 68
 Eveling, Evelinge, Jn. 67; Rob. 65; Wm. 68
 Everowe, Jn. 65
 Every, Wm. 67
 Ewens, Ewan, Ewen, Ewens, Ewin, Ewine, Ewins, Ewne, Ewyn, Ewyne, Alice, 65, 67; Bart. 68; Geo. 66, 68; Hel. 68; Jn. 65*, 66*, 67, 68*, 69*; Julian, 65; Margt. 66; Mk. 68; My. 67, 69; Nich. 68, 69; Rabbige, 68; Rich. 70; Rob. 64, 66; Silvanus, 68; Steph. 68; Thos. 66, 67*, 68, 69*, 70*, 71; Thomasin, 71; Wm. 66, 67, 68, 69, 70
 — *als.* Guins, Benj. 69
 Exbridge, Anne, 69; Bridgett, 67; Paschoe, 67, 68; Phil. 68; Rich. 68; Rob. 70; Steph. 68; Tristram, 67
 Exter, Anne, 68; Thos. 68
 Eyede, Jn. 65
 Eyme, Jn. 65
 Eynell, Jn. 66
 Fabye, Rob. 73
 Face, Wm. 71*
 Facey, Facie, Facy, Facye, Anth. 75; Cornelius, 77; Hy. 75; Hugh, 75; Hum. 74; Jn. 74; Lewes, 76; Margt. 75; Matt. 73; Rich. 73; Thos. 73; Wm. 72
 Fackham, Joane, 73
 Fairchild, Faire-Child, Ferchild, Amb. 77; Benj. 77; Geo. 75; Jeffery, 76; Pascoe, 77; Thos. 75, 76
 McFarland, Jn. 77
 Farleigh *als.* Sooper, Wm. 72
 Farr *als.* Lowde, Wm. 73
 Farrant, Johan, 72
 Farringdon, Geo. 71
 Farthing, Abra. 77
 Farway *als.* Buckly, Rich. 73
 Farwell, Alex. 73; Jn. 73
 Fathers, Eliz. 76, 77; Francis, 77; Jn. 74*; Rich. 76; Sar. 77
 Favell, Petherick, 71
 Fawkenor, Christian, 72
 Faye, Fee, Feye, Bennett, 71; Maryan, 71; Jn. 72; Wm. 71
 Faytor, Wm. 73
 Featherstone, Ferdinando, 78*
 Fentwyll, Thos. 71
 Ferman, Rob. 71
 Ferrett, Ferrytt, Fyritt, Fyrrett, Anne, 73; Elenor, 71; Eliz. 73*; Jn. 71, 72, 74; Rich. 74
 Ferris, Fearys, Laur. 73; Jn. 71, 77
 Fewen, Dav. 74; My. 75
 — *or* Fuyn, Anne, 73
 Field, Feild, Ellinor, 74; Jn. 73; Wm. 77
 Filemore, Vyncent, 71
 Fillis, Jn. 74; Wm. 74
 Finch, Fynch, Agn. 74; Blanch, 72; Geo. 74, 76*; Hy. 74; Jn. 77; My. 76; Rich. 76; Thos. 75*; Wm. 76, 77*
 Finney, Jane, 77; Matt. 77
 Finson, Fynson, Jn. 72, 76
 Fish, Fishe, Fishee, Agn. 76; Jn. 76; Nich. 76; Phil. 77; Rob. 72
 — *als.* Clement, Jn. 74*; Rob. 75
 Fisher, Fysher, Geo. 72; Hy. 73; Jn. 74; Margt. 73; My. 78; Rob. 77; Thos. 77; Wm. 71
 — *als.* Banfill, Eliz. 77
 Fishley, Rich. 72
 Fister, Margt. 72
 Fitch, Mosis, 77
 Fitz, Fitze, Chas. 75; Jos. 77; Thos. 76

- Flay, Fley, Eliz. 75 ; Jas. 73
 Fleming, Fleminge, Jn. 72, 77
 Fletcher, Flatcher, Allen, 76 ; Fors-
 carinus, 76 ; Jas. 76 ; Jn. 72 ; Reb.
 77 ; Rich. 72, 75, 77 ; Thos. 71,
 72, 75, 76 ; Wm. 71, 72, 74, 76
 Flether, Jn. 73
 Flette, Matt. 71
 Flinte, Joane, 72
 Flood, Floode, Floud, Flud, Fludd,
 Fludde, Anne, 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Hy.
 73 ; Joane, 71 ; Johan, 71 ; Jn. 71,
 72, 73, 74, 77 ; Marie, 74* ; Paule,
 72 ; Pet. 77 ; Thos. 72, 74 ; Wal. 73
 Floyd, Hum. 76 ; Thos. 75
 Foale, And. 72 ; Joane, 75 ; Steph. 72
 Fogger *als.* Richards, Jn. 74
 Follett, Alice, 72 ; Reb. 75 ; Rich. 74 ;
 Wm. 72
 Fonnere, Jas. 75
 Fooke, Hy. 74
 Foote, Ann, 77 ; Eliz. 73 ; Jn. 72*,
 75 ; Rich. 75 ; Wm. 75
 Ford, Forde, Anne, 75 ; Anth. 73 ;
 Avese, 71 ; Chas. 76 ; Edm. 74 ;
 Edw. 75 ; Eliz. 76 ; Hy. 74 ; Jas.
 75 ; Jane, 72 ; Joane, 73* ; Jone,
 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76, 77 ;
 Petronell, 73 ; Rich. 72, 73 ; Rob.
 73 ; Sara, 76 ; Steph. 74 ; Thos.
 72*, 73*, 74*, 75, 76 ; Thomasin,
 74 ; Wal. 73 ; Wm. 73, 74*, 75*,
 76* ; Winifred, 72
 — *als.* Adams, Eliz. 73
 — *als.* Addams, Jn. 73
 Forte, Jn. 72
 Fortescue, Fortesque, Edw. 71, 76 ;
 Hy. 74 ; Jn. 75, 76 ; Marie, 71 ;
 Wm. 72
 Fortune, Nich. 71
 Forward, Symon, 73
 Fosse, Hy. 74 ; Sam. 75 ; Thos. 71 ;
 Wm. 74
 Fosset, Jn. 77
 Fossyn, Fossen, Fossyne, Fossynge,
 Agn. 71 ; Jn. 71* ; Wm. 71
 Fost, Foste, Margt. 76 ; Nich. 76,
 77 ; Pet. 76 ; Rich. 75 ; Sam. 75 ;
 Steph. 76, 77 ; Sus. 76
 Foster, Jn. 75 ; Rich. 74 ; Thos. 73*,
 75 ; Wm. 72
 Fosterd, Jn. 72 ; Rich. 72
 Fostreete, Forstret, Fostreath, Fos-
 treett, Agn. 74 ; Jn. 74* ; Rich.
 71 ; Wm. 74
 Fountaine, Jane, 75
 Fowell, Eliz. 76 ; Rich. 72
 Fowleraces, Edw. 77
 Fowler, Fowler, Agn. 71 ; Elene,
 72 ; Eliz. 72*, 76 ; Ellen, 73* ;
 Hanna, 76 ; Hy. 77 ; Jn. 73, 76 ;
 Nich. 75, 76, 77 ; Rog. 71
 — *als.* Vowler, Degory, 76
 Fox, Anne, 77 ; Chas. 76 ; Francis,
 78* ; Hannah, 78 ; Jn. 77* ; Sam. 77
 Foxwell, Argentine, 73
 Foxworthy, Jn. 76 ; Thos. 75
 Foyle, Jn. 73
 Fradd, Wm. 78
 Fragle, Frigle, Jos. 75 ; Margt. 72 ;
 Ursula, 75
 Frammey, Thos. 72
 Francis, Francis, Frances, Frannces,
 Fraunces, Alice, 72 ; Eliz. 77 ;
 Grace, 78 ; Hy. 77 ; Hum. 77 ;
 Joane, 73 ; Jn. 74, 75, 77, 78* ;
 Margery, 72 ; My. 75* ; Nich.
 78 ; Phil. 77 ; Rob. 72, 78 ; Thos.
 71, 72 ; Wal. 71
 — *als.* Leddon, Eliz. 75*
 Franke, Franck, Francke, Chris. 74,
 75 ; My. 74, 76 ; Olive, 75 ; Simon,
 74 ; Wm. 74
 Franklin, Frankclin, Francklinge,
 Franklyn, Franklyn, Frauncckelyn,
 Agn. 74 ; Anth. 74 ; Bawlden,
 71 ; Nath. 77 ; Thomasine, 74 ;
 Wm. 72, 74*, 75
 — *als.* Huchins, Eliz. 75
 — *als.* Hutchin, Joane, 73*
 Franneys, Margt. 71
 Frayne, Fraine, Freyn, Freyne, Anne,
 74 ; Eliz. 75 ; Geo. 73, 76 ; Joane,
 71 ; Jn. 72*, 73, 74* ; Lewes, 72 ;
 Margt. 75 ; Pet. 72, 74 ; Reb. 74 ;
 Thos. 71 ; Wm. 72*, 74, 76
 Freake, Freeke, Rob. 76 ; Wm. 71
 Freeborn, Edw. 78
 Freente, Jn. 72
 French, Frenche, Bealing, 77 ; Chris.
 75 ; Erasmus, 75 ; Geo. 74, 75*,
 77 ; Honor, 75 ; Jane, 76 ; Jn. 72,
 73 ; Margery, 77 ; My. 75 ; Phil.
 75 ; Rich. 73, 76 ; Thos. 71, 73,
 76, 77 ; Val. 74
 Frethy, Freethy, Frethey, Frothy ;
 Cath. 74 ; Jn. 74, 76 ; Rob. 77 ;
 Wm. 72, 73, 76, 77, 78
 Frey, Agn. 73
 Friend, Friend, Frende, Jn. 76, 77 ;
 Wm. 72
 — *als.* Frind, Chas. 77

- Frigeant, Jamys, 71
 Friggens, Greg. 73
 Prime, Margerie, 73
 Frind, Frynde, Brigett, 77; Thos. 71
 — *als.* Friend, Chas. 77
 Frinson, Thos. 74
 Frisway, Eliz. 73
 Friswith, Jn. 73
 Frodd, Frood, Frude, Clare, 77,
 78; Pet. 76; Thos. 73
 Frost, Froste, Agn. 73; Annie, 72,
 74; Ar. 76; Chas. 73; Eliz. 77;
 Gilb. 73, 75, 76; Giles, 72; Jn.
 72*, 74*, 75, 77*; Margt. 73;
 Matt. 72, 73, 75*; Mich. 73;
 Phil. 77; Rich. 73*, Rob. 71*,
 72, 73; Thos. 77; Wm. 74*, 76,
 77
 Fry, Frye, Agn. 73; Joane, 72*;
 Jn. 71; Joyce, 77; Margt. 72;
 Rich. 77; Tristram, 75
 — *als.* Harding, Margerie, 73
 Fryer, Friar, Alice, 76; Frampton,
 76; Rich. 75; Rob. 74; Ureth,
 72
 Fugars, Rob. 76; Wm. 76*
 Fulford, Foldforde, Fulforde, Fullford,
 Agn. 71; And. 72; Augustine, 73;
 Dorathea, 71; Isaac, 77; Jas. 71,
 73; Jn. 76; My. 77; Rich. 76;
 Rob. 71; Wm. 73
 Full, Fulle, Anne, 73; Anth. 73;
 Chris. 75; Eliz. 72, 75*; Hy. 73,
 74; Jeff. 75*; Joane, 74; Jn. 71*,
 72, 73, 74*, 75, 76; Josias,
 75; Lewes, 75*; Margt. 71;
 Margerye, 73; My. 74, 75, 76;
 Nich. 76; Rachiel, 75*; Wm. 72*,
 73, 74*, 75
 Furland, Jn. 72
 Furlong, Furlonge, Eliz. 74; Francis,
 76; Jn. 71, 77; Thos. 75, 77;
 Wm. 72
 Furneaux, Furnex, Anne, 75*; Clem.
 76*; Hy. 74, 76*; Jn. 74*, 75*,
 77*, 78; Marian, 75; Nich. 76;
 Rich. 77; Rob. 73; Sara, 76;
 Thos. 75, 77; Wm. 75*, 76, 77
 Furnis, Furnace, Furnes, Christian,
 72; Rob. 73; Wm. 76
 — *or* Furnis, Hy. 72
 Fursdon, Joane, 74
 Furse, Furze, Anne, 77; Chris. 77;
 Edm. 72, 77; Edw. 75, 76; Hum.
 76*; Jn. 78*; Rich. 77
 Fursen, Furson, Jn. 76; Wm. 77
 Fursman, Furseman, Christian, 72;
 Cicily, 75, 76; Jn. 73, 75; Pet.
 73; Rich. 74*; Rob. 73
 Fusdon, Rob. 77
 Futtrell, Foterell, Futterell, Hy. 71;
 Joane, 75; Jn. 71; Nich. 76*;
 Wm. 76*
 Fuyn, Fuing, Jn. 75
 — *or* Fewen, Anne, 73
 Fylze, Wal. 72
 Fyncent, Fynsent, Wm. 71, 74
 Gabriel, Gabriell, Wm. 85*
 Gadcomb, Roger, 80
 Gadgcombe, Emlyn, 81
 Gaffney, Mich. 88
 Gaingran *or* Ganigran, Jenett, 81
 Gale, Gayle, Geale, Geyle, Edw. 87;
 Geo. 85; Jn. 78*, 81*, 87*; My.
 87, 88; Nich. 86; Pet. 89; Thos.
 83; Wm. 78, 82, 85, 87
 Gallagann, Wm. 78
 Gallen, Galyne, Christian, 79; Rich.
 79; Wm. 78
 Galliford, Edw. 86, 89; Jn. 88
 Gally, Walt. 82
 Galsworthy, Galesworthy, Eglyn, 81;
 Jn. 86, 89; Rich. 87; Rob. 88;
 Wm. 81, 88*
 Game, Gam, Jn. 84; Rog. 82; Thos. 85
 Gamett, Jas. 88
 Gammon, Gammons, Gamon, Abel, 88;
 Chris. 80; Hanniball, 86; Hy.
 87; Phil. 83; Rich. 79
 — *als.* Peter, Eliz. 82
 Gampton, Rich. 84
 Gannycliffe, Wm. 79
 Gansy, Jn. 88
 Gard, Garde, Guard, Jn. 89; Phil. 87,
 88; Wm. 78, 81, 88
 Gardner, Gardener, Gardiner, Gardnare,
 Gurdner, Allan, 88; Gilb. 86; Joane,
 82, 83*, 89; Jn. 78*, 81, 83, 84*,
 86, 88*; Nich. 84*, 87; Rob. 79;
 Sam. 88; Susanna, 87; Thos.
 79*, 82; Wm. 87*
 — *als.* Boney, Wm. 84
 Garland, Garlande, Hugh, 80; Jas.
 81*; Joane, 81; Marie, 80; Rich.
 80; Thos. 85; Thomazine, 80
 Garlaverd, Jn. 80
 Garlett *als.* Combe, Wm. 80
 Garlisford, Baldwyn, 82
 Garlyford, Garlaforde, Garleford, Hy.
 80; Jn. 84; Rob. 79; Thomazine,
 82; Wm. 88

- Garminston, Rob. 82
 Garnett, Wm. 83
 Garnistone, Jn. 78
 Garnsey, Girnsey, Edw. 87 ; Jn. 79
 Garramore, Jn. 78
 Garrett, Jn. 82, 89 ; Patrick, 80
 — *als.* Harman, Martin, 81
 Garth, Nich. 79 ; Ol. 79 ; Wm. 79
 Garveth, Sabel, 81
 Gascoigne, Jn. 80
 Gase, Jn. 78
 Gaskyn, Thos. 85
 Gater, Gator, Edm. 83 ; Edw. 80 ;
 Geo. 82 ; Joane, 78 ; Jn. 78, 79,
 84 ; Lucie, 80 ; Rich. 78 ; Wm.
 78, 83
 Gates, Jas. 88
 Gather, Jn. 80
 Gathy, Abell, 82
 Gatcliffe, Wm. 82
 Gatty, Tobias, 87
 Gaulpin *als.* Harris, Jn. 80
 Gaunt, Jn. 88 ; Thos. 83, 89
 Gawler, Sam. 86
 Gay, Gaye, Gey, Greg. 82 ; Jn. 79,
 81 ; Phil. 81 ; Thos. 79
 — *or* Gye, Thos. 82
 Gaydon, Alex. 89
 Gayer, Benj. 85 ; Margery, 86
 Gaylard, Gayllard, Jn. 89 ; Wm. 79
 Geach, Gach, Gache, Gaich, Gatch,
 Gatche, Gaych, Gaytch, Edw. 83,
 86 ; Eliz. 89 ; Francis, 87, 89 ;
 Hy. 87 ; Jn. 78, 79*, 80* ; Margt.
 83 ; My. 87 ; Pascho, 85 ; Rich.
 82, 83, 89 ; Thos. 79, 82, 89 ;
 Wal. 79 ; Wm. 84, 85, 87
 Geake, Geak, Ann, 89 ; Cleare, 87 ;
 Digory, 89 ; Dor. 88 ; Edw. 89 ;
 Eliz. 87 ; Frances, 85 ; Geo. 85 ;
 Hy. 84* ; Johanna, 88 ; Jn. 80, 81,
 82, 84, 85*, 86*, 89 ; My. 87 ;
 Pet. 84 ; Rich. 85 ; Rob. 82, 83,
 85, 86 ; Thos. 83 ; Thomazine,
 87 ; Wal. 85, 86 ; Wm. 79, 80,
 86
 Geare, Grace, 86
 Gebbet, Jn. 89
 Geder, Jn. 81
 Gee, Agn. 80 ; Wal. 81
 Geene, Udie, 79
 Geffry, Geffery, Geoffrey, Geffrie,
 Geffries, Geffrye, Geffryes, Anth.
 83 ; Geo. 83 ; Grace, 84 ; Jasper,
 84 ; Jn. 81, 83, 84 ; Mawde, 79 ;
 Ralph, 83 ; Rich. 80 ; Rob. 82 ;
 Sam. 84 ; Thos. 80, 82, 84 ; Wm.
 83 ; Zenobia, 84
 — *als.* Luke, Wm. 82
 Gelder, Alice, 78
 Gellard, Jn. 82
 Gelllett *als.* Jellett, Wm. 84
 Gelly, Gellie, Jn. 80 ; Rich. 78
 Gempton, Jul. 85
 Gendle, Gendall, Thos. 80 ; Wm. 82
 Genken, Wm. 79
 Genny, Jn. 83, 84 ; Rob. 83 ; Wm.
 85
 Genson *als.* Johnson, Sam. 87
 George, Agn. 79 ; Caddock, 82 ;
 Edw. 80 ; Eliz. 87 ; Emblin, 86 ;
 Jas. 86 ; Jane, 84 ; Jn. 79, 83*,
 84*, 86, 88 ; Leonard, 85 ; My.
 83 ; Nich. 80 ; Pet. 87 ; Rich. 88 ;
 Rob. 80 ; Sam. 85 ; Thos. 80, 87
 Gerbye, Jn. 80
 Gerdler, Gylb. 79
 German, Germyn, Anthony, 84 ; Jn.
 79, 82 ; Mich. 80 ; Thos. 81 ;
 Wal. 80* ; Wm. 80
 — *als.* Dennis, Honnor, 79
 Gerret *als.* Jerret, Jas. 88
 Gerry, Hy. 83, 84, 86 ; Jn. 82, 84*,
 85* ; Rich. 84 ; Thos. 84, 89 ;
 Thomazine, 84, 86 ; Wm. 85
 — *or* Gyrrie, Thos. 82
 Gervis, Gerves, Jas. 80 ; Nich. 78 ;
 Thos. 78
 — *or* Gerins, Nich. 79
 — *als.* Smith, Jn. 80
 Geston, Ursula, 84
 Gewen, Jas. 86 ; Jn. 85
 Geynings, Jn. 79
 Gibbons, Gibbins, Gibbings, Gibbon,
 Gibbyns, Edw. 80 ; Joane, 86 ; Jn.
 81, 85 ; Margery, 86* ; Margt.
 79 ; Thos. 88 ; Wal. 85
 — *als.* Smitham, Thos. 85
 — *als.* Smytham, Hugh, 83 ; Jn. 83,
 86 ; Thos. 84 ; Wm. 83
 Gibbs, Gibbe, Gibs, And. 82 ; Hy. 78,
 82 ; Jn. 78 ; Wm. 79
 Gibson, Eliz. 79 ; Thos. 88
 Giddy, Geddy, Gedey, Gedy, Gedye,
 Gidey, Flore, 86 ; Francys, 83 ; Hy.
 86 ; Jn. 80, 81*, 82 ; Margt. 85 ;
 Patience, 88 ; Silvester, 84 ; Wm.
 78, 85
 Gideon, Gideons, Pru. 86 ; Thomazin,
 89
 Gidley, Bart. 89 ; Eliz. 87 ; My. 87
 Gifford, Geffard, Rich. 78 ; Wm. 80*

- Gilbert, Gelbard, Gilberd, Gylberte,
Ager, 84, 86 ; Chas. 86 ; Jas. 80 ;
Jn. 80*, 81, 82, 84, 85, 86, 87* ;
Julyan, 81 ; Nich. 85 ; Pet. 83 ;
Rich. 80* ; Sam. 88 ; Thos. 81 ;
Wm. 82 ; Zacharias, 87
— *als.* Webber, Nich. 82
Gildon, Rob. 85
Giles, Gyles, Ames, 80 ; Matt. 86 ;
Rob. 86, 88 ; Wm. 80, 88
Gilford, Joana, 89 ; Nich. 83
Gill, Gyll, Agn. 82 ; Alex. 82 ; Anne,
88 ; Beaton, 80 ; Cath. 85 ; Chris.
81 ; Edw. 88 ; Eliz. 79 ; Francis,
89 ; Geo. 81, 83, 84, 86 ; Gilb. 87 ;
Grace, 89 ; Greg. 85, 89 ; Hy. 79,
84, 86, 87* ; Hugh, 83 ; Jas. 81,
82, 83, 85* ; Joane, 78, 86 ; Jn.
78, 79*, 80*, 81, 82, 83*, 84*,
85, 86*, 87*, 88* ; Jonathan, 89 ;
Margt. 82 ; My. 82, 85, 87, 88 ;
My. Ann, 89 ; Mich. 87 ; Nath.
88 ; Nich. 84 ; Rich. 86, 87, 88 ;
Rob. 80, 82, 85, 89* ; Rog. 85 ;
Symon, 86 ; Thos. 80, 85, 86, 87,
89* ; Thomasine, 81 ; Wm. 79*,
81, 85*, 88*
Gillard, Gillarde, Jn. 80 ; Isab. 79 ;
Nich. 81 ; Wm. 78 ; Zachary, 88*
Gillian, Wm. 81
Gillock, Jn. 80
Gimblett, Gimlett, Gymblett, Gymlett,
Alice, 85 ; Digory, 83 ; Elgette,
79 ; Eliz. 79 ; My. 86 ; Nich. 83 ;
Temperance, 89 ; Ursula, 81* ;
Wm. 81
Ginkinge, Joane, 83
Girdler, Jn. 81
Giste, Geiste, Gist, Joane, 81 ; Jn. 84 ;
Margt. 81 ; Nich. 78 ; Wm. 81,
82, 84
— *or* Glist, Thos. 79
Glanfield, Glandfeild, Glanfield, Bart.
89 ; Cath. 84 ; Christian, 88 ; Geo.
83 ; Jn. 80, 84, 86* ; Nich. 84* ;
Ol. 82 ; Rich. 81 ; Thos. 82 ; Wm.
87, 88
Glann, Agn. 82
Glanud, Jn. 82
Glanvill, Bart. 85 ; Geo. 82, 85, 86 ;
Jn. 83 ; Jos. 84 ; My. 86 ; Rog.
88 ; Thos. 88 ; Wm. 88
Glass, Glasse, Anth. 81 ; Chris. 88 ;
Dunstone, 81 ; Marian, 81 ; Wm.
79
Glasson, Cath. 87 ; Jn. 87
Glawen, Glawin, Geo. 83 ; Rich. 81 ;
Wm. 80
Gleed, Dav. 85
Gliddon, Gledon, Glydden, Glyddon,
— 80 ; And. 85 ; Bart. 83, 84 ;
Chas. 87, 89 ; Eliz. 86 ; Hy. 83 ;
Jas. 81 ; Joane, 82 ; Jn. 79, 81,
83, 86 ; Jos. 85 ; My. 85 ; Rich. 89 ;
Rob. 83* ; Thos. 88 ; Wm. 79, 80
Glist *or* Gist, Thos. 79
Glover, Glovar, *als.* Speare, Jn. 83 ;
Thos. 80
Glubbe, Johanna, 78 ; Jn. 79 ; Wal.
78
Glurias, Glueas, Gluvyas, Cath. 85 ;
Jas. 70* ; Jn. 83, 87 ; Margery,
84 ; Rich. 82 ; Tristam, 84
Glyn, Glin, Glinne, Glynne, Alice, 81 ;
Geo. 82 ; Joane, 85 ; Jn. 85 ;
Nich. 80 ; Rich. 84
Goad, Jn. 82
Godbeare, Edw. 87 ; Geo. 82 ; My.
87 ; Sam. 87
Godford, Joane, 81 ; Jn. 81
Godfrey, Goddefry, Godfray, God-
fraye, Godfry, Elener, 89 ; Hannah,
88 ; Joane, 84 ; Jn. 82 ; Lewes,
84 ; Margt. 80 ; Rich. 86
— *als.* Hutchins, Hy. 79
Godolphin, Jn. 81, 82
Goldryn, Jn. 78
Goldsmith, Francis, 86 ; Jane, 86,
87* ; Jn. 85 ; Rob. 79 ; Thos.
86*, 87
Goldstone, German, 82
Goldsworthy, Gouldsworthy, Goul-
zorthey, Jn. 86 ; Nich. 85 ; Ray-
ment, 79 ; Thos. 85
Golston, Golstone, Goulston, Parnell,
83 ; Rob. 82 ; Thos. 81
Gondry, Jas. 82
Gone, Jn. 78
Good, Goude, Gilb. 81 ; Jn. 80 ; Paul,
87 ; Phil. 81 ; Wal. 81
Goodal, Goodale, Joane, 81 ; Wm. 81
Goodfellow, My. 87 ; Wm. 87
Gooding, Goodin, Cath. 84 ; Jn. 86 ;
My. 88 ; Thos. 86
— *als.* Balson, Thos. 87
Goodman, Eliz. 89 ; Jane, 84 ; Rich.
85 ; Thos. 89 ; Wm. 87
Goodridge, Gudderidge, Allan, 87 ;
Eliz. 89* ; Jeff. 86, 89 ; Joan, 87 ;
Jn. 87, 89 ; Josh. 88* ; Phebe, 88 ;
Reb. 86 ; Rich. 83, 86, 87, 88, 89 ;
Thos. 88

- Goodwyn, Eliz. 80
 Goole, Gool, Goule, Gowle, Chris. 78;
 German, 85, 86; Hugh, 84;
 Joane, 80; Johan, 79; Otes, 78;
 Rich. 78; Rob. 87; Thos. 84;
 Thomasine, 82; Wm. 79, 85
 Gord, Gaude, Gawde, Agn. 78; Jn.
 78; Wm. 80
 Gordon, Gordan, Jas. 88, 89
 Gore, Goer, Goore, Gour, Geo. 88;
 Jn. 78, 80; Nich. 83; Wm. 82
 Gorford, Joane, 82; Thos. 86
 Goring, Gorwyn, Chris. 85; Jn. 85
 Gorlett, Gortlett, Rob. 79, 80
 Gorton, Jn. 79
 Gorwood, Jn. 78
 Goseling, Hy. 81
 Gosland, Godslan, Jn. 83, 84, 86, 87,
 88; Rob. 83
 Goss, Goose, Gosse, And. 87; Ann,
 87; Barbara, 84; Benj. 85;
 Hugh, 82; Jn. 79, 81, 83*, 85*,
 86, 87; Lore, 84; Nich. 81, 82;
 Rich. 79; Thos. 82, 83; Wm.
 78, 88
 — *als.* Please, Christian, 81
 Goswell, Lewes, 79
 Gotham, Gothame, Hum. 86; Jn. 87,
 88*; Matt. 88; Nich. 80; Rich. 81
 Gould, Gold, Goold, Amb. 86; Cath.
 86; Eliz. 89; Hugh. 88; Jas. 86;
 Jn. 78, 80, 86, 87; Margt. 86, 87;
 Moses, 85; Pet. 87; Rob. 88;
 Thos. 81; Wm. 87
 Gover, Cesell, 78; Cesele, 79; Jn.
 83*; My. 84; Phil. 82; Rob. 79,
 83; Thomasine, 79; Wm. 79, 81,
 85
 Govett, Govet, Chris. 80; Jas. 83,
 84, 86; Rob. 79, 82
 Govier, Alice, 78; Jn. 78
 Gowille, Rich. 78
 Graddon, Alex. 80; Chris. 78; Jas.
 82; Jn. 83; Rich. 80
 Gralleiffe *als.* Rogers, Jn. 81
 Grant, Grante, Graunt, Graunte, Bene-
 dict, 79; Geo. 89; Grace, 80;
 Hy. 82, 86; Hugh, 84; Jas. 85;
 Joane, 80; Jn. 79, 82, 83, 89;
 Lewes, 86; My. 88; Nich. 80;
 Rich. 84; Thos. 82; Wm. 88, 89
 Grantland, Ann, 88; Rob. 80
 Granvill, Grenvil, Martin, 86; Rich.
 81
 Gratley, Grateley, Gratlie, Gratly,
 Gratlye, Moses, 87
 — *als.* Rogers, Avice, 82; Christian,
 80; Jn. 80, 82; Rob. 82
 Gratton, Thos. 86
 Gravis, Grevys, Jn. 80; Matt. 79;
 Thos. 79
 Gray, Graye, Grey, Jn. 82, 85; Julian,
 88; Rich. 80, 84
 Gread, Jn. 80
 Green, Greene, Grene, Anne, 84;
 Christian, 84; Gab. 85; Hy. 85;
 Joane, 85; Jn. 85*, 87; My. 82;
 Nich. 88; Rob. 84; Thos. 78;
 Wm. 80, 81, 83, 84, 85, 86, 87
 — *als.* Higgs, Joan, 83
 Greenfeld, Graynfeld, Graynfyld, Grein-
 feild, Greinfeld, Grenfeld, Greynfeile,
 Eliz. 78; Flor. 80; Johane, 83;
 Jn. 78, 87; Rich. 83; Rog. 83;
 Wm. 83
 — *or* Greinvile, Dame My. 82*
 Greenslade, Jas. 84, 85; Steph. 89
 Greenway, Greeneway, Greneway, Jn.
 81; Rich. 82; Wm. 79
 Greet, Greett, Fardinando, 88; Wm.
 83
 Gregor, Ann, 87; Jas. 86; Jane, 86;
 Phillipa, 87; Thos. 85; Wm. 85
 Gregory, Gregorie, Gregorye, Grigory,
 Amye, 82; Edm. 89; Eliz. 89;
 Geo. 83, 86*; Hanna, 86; Hy.
 79, 80; Jn. 78, 80, 83, 86, 87, 89;
 Jos. 89; Joyce, 83; Lewes, 84;
 My. 85, 86, 89; Rob. 83, 88;
 Sam. 85, 86; Sim. 83*; Thos. 80,
 82, 88; Thomazine, 86; Wm. 79,
 81*, 84, 88
 Grendon, Grindon, Jn. 83, 80; Marie,
 80; Wm. 84
 Gribble, Grible, Grybbell, And. 81, 82,
 84; Ezekiel, 86; Joane, 81; Jos.
 87; Raffe, 78; Wm. 79, 86
 Grigg, Grigge, Eliz. 87; Jas. 82, 88;
 Jn. 79, 82, 87, 89; Lewes, 84;
 My. 85; Rich. 85; Thos. 87;
 Wm. 85, 88*
 Griffin, Anth. 84; Nath. 86; Rob.
 86
 Griffith, Gryffith, Anne, 86; Jn. 78;
 Rob. 87; Thos. 87
 Grills, Anne, 86; Joane, 85; Leonard,
 85; Pet. 81
 — *als.* Carswell, Alice, 84*
 Grinnanton, Margerye, 81
 Gripe, Greepe, Jas. 81; Wm. 87
 Grosse, Grose, Anth. 83; Edw. 84;
 Eliz. 84; Hy. 83; Jn. 78, 80, 88, 89

- Grosvenor, Wm. 88
 Grove, Thos. 86
 Growden, Growdon, Joan, 87; Wm. 86
 Grubb, Groub, Groube, Dav. 88; Edw. 88; Jn. 88; Thos. 83, 84, 86
 Grudgworthy, Gridgworthy, Jn. 87; Thos. 89
 Gubbins, Jn. 87
 Gubbs, Rob. 84
 Guest, Gest, — 80; Geo. 85; Margerie, 80; Thos. 84
 Guinny, Geo. 85
 Guins, Guens, Benj. 85; Jn. 87*; Margery, 86
 Gulley, Jn. 88
 Gulling, Gullens, Gullyn, Jn. 85
 — *als.* Clether, Geo. 79; Jn. 81
 Gullock, Goluck, Gullocke, Agn. 79; Anne, 84; Chris. 80; Geo. 84*, 85; Gilb. 83; Joane, 81, 83; Jn. 79*, 83, 85; Margt. 85; Matt. 79; Phil. 78; Rob. 82, 84; Sibley, 82; Stepl. 82; Thos. 78, 81, 82, 85*; Thos. Lee, 81; Welthin, 79; Wm. 79
 Gumma, Rob. 86
 Gun, Gune, Hugh, 86; Raffé, 78
 Gunnett, Eliz. 84
 Gunter, Jn. 81
 Gurgan, Edw. 78
 Gurnard, Cicelye, 78
 Gurney, Wm. 88
 Guthrie, Geo. 88
 Guy, Gue, Gye, Chas. 89; Eliz. 88; Jn. 87; Rich. 80
 — *or* Gey, Thos. 82
 — *als.* Rondell, Alice, 81
 Gweffyer *als.* Wilshire, Jn. 78
 Gwennap, Cath. 89; Edw. 87; My. 88; Reb. 88
 Gwynne, Gwin, Gwyn, Anne, 85, 88; Chris. 83; Edw. 88; Francis, 86, 87; Joan, 87; Jn. 88*; Margery, 85; My. 84; Mich. 86, 88; Rob. 81; Thos. 81, 85, 86
 Gylys, Wm. 78
 Gynne, Gyn, Gynn, Jn. 81; Rich. 82; Thomasine, 83
 Gyrrie *or* Gerry, Thos. 82
 Hacker, Joane, 96
 Hacket, Jn. 108
 Hadder, Dan. 100; Edw. 102; My. 104
 Haddon, Anna, 108
 Hake, Hy. 93; Rich. 94
 Hakewill, Jn. 99
 Hales, Hale, Hayle, Heyle, Harry, 90; Jone, 91; Rob. 90, 106
 Hall, Abra. 105; Agn. 103; And. 99; Chas. 106; Crispin, 106; Edw. 91; Eliz. 106, 107, 109; Jn. 90, 100, 103, 106; Jos. 105, 107; Phil. 93; Rich. 101, 103, 104; Rob. 91*, 101; Thos. 90, 94; Wal. 98; Wm. 107, 109
 Hallamore, Grace, 103; Hy. 103; Jn. 99; Jud. 104; Pet. 103, 107; Sam. 107
 Halse, Hals, Chris. 106; Edw. 94; Francis, 103; Jn. 92; Nich. 101
 Halswill, Alice, 97
 Halvaso, Halvesow, Halvosso, Halvouse, Holvesow, Chas. 108; Hy. 93; Jn. 107; Nich. 98, 108; Wm. 96
 Ham, Hame, Jn. 94, 96; Rob. 97; Thos. 94
 Hambly, Hamblye, Eliz. 107, 108; Jn. 92, 93, 96, 107; Wm. 104. (*See also* Hamblyn, Hamley, and Hamlyn.)
 Hamblyn, Eliz. 96; Harrye, 96; Jn. 96, 107; Steph. 101; Wm. 96
 Hamilton, Jas. 107; Wm. 109
 Hamley, Hamly, Hamlye, Alex. 106; Chris. 108; Jn. 91; Thomasine, 92. (*See also* Hambly, Hamblyn, and Hamlin.)
 Hamlyn, Hamlin, Ezechiél, 107; Giles, 107; Jn. 89; Nich. 89; Ralph, 98; Rob. 91; Thos. 105, 109; Wm. 108. (*See also* Hambly, Hamblyn, and Hamley.)
 — *als.* Babb, Jn. 91
 Hammett, Chris. 100*, 102; Jn. 93; My. 104; Mellary, 98; Nich. 96; Pet. 106; Steph. 98; Wm. 91, 94
 — *als.* Davy, Eliz. 98
 — *als.* Ratcliffe, Marie, 94
 — *als.* Whitbroo, Wm. 93
 Hammick, Ar. 108
 Hammond, Hammonde, Hamond, Emblin, 104; Jn. 89, 96, 101*; Matt. 107; Rich. 104; Steph. 94
 Hammont, Hamant, Hammonte, Hamont, Hamontt, Adam, 97; Jas. 91; Jn. 90, 91, 96; Rich. 99
 Hamon, Artowr, 90

- Hampton, Hempton, Hugh, 91 ; Jas. 102 ; Jn. 106 ; Rich. 89
 Hanbury, Edw. 108
 Hancock, Hancocke, Hancoke, Handcock, Amey, 39 ; Anne, 102* ; Ar. 99 ; Costener, 99 ; Dav. 91, 94 ; Edw. 102 ; Elioner, 103 ; Eliz. 99, 105 ; Isab. 103 ; Jn. 99, 105, 106, 108 ; Jos. 101* ; My. 99, 100 ; Nich. 93, 102, 103, 108 ; Rich. 91, 100, 101*, 106 ; Rob. 100, 101, 109 ; Thos. 94, 95, 99 ; Wal. 105 ; Wm. 93, 98, 99*, 103
 Hand, Thos. 107
 Handford, Hanford, Hannaford, Hannford, Hanniford, Agn. 92 ; Geo. 96, 97 ; Hugh, 98 ; Jacob, 105 ; Jane, 101 ; Joane, 94, 97, 98 ; Jn. 92, 93, 105 ; Lawr. 104 ; Lewys, 90 ; Margt. 93 ; My. 99 ; Mich. 106 ; Nich. 97 ; Phil. 97, 107 ; Rich. 103 ; Rob. 95 ; Wm. 93
 — *als.* Isacke, Edw. 96
 Hanger, Rich. 102
 Hanke, Martha, 100
 Hannem, Hannam, Jn. 103*
 Hanover, Hannavor, Jacob, 108 ; Thos. 99
 Harapath, Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 100, 102 ; My. 103
 Harbert, Jn. 95
 Harden, Hum. 93 ; Rich. 100
 Harder, Chris. 192
 Harding, Hardinge, Heardinge, Herding, Herdyng, Agn. 102 ; Anne, 98 ; Anth. 97 ; Ar. 103 ; Francis, 104 ; Geo. 94 ; Jas. 101 ; Joane, 92 ; Jn. 91, 95, 101, 103, 108 ; Pascho, 101 ; Rob. 106 ; Thos. 90, 101 ; Wm. 91
 — *als.* Frye, Margery, 95
 Hardy, Hardie, Hardy, Anstice, 98 ; Christian, 99 ; Eliz. 98 ; Jn. 92, 96, 103 ; Thos. 93 ; Wm. 97, 98, 102
 Hare, Hair, Haire, Edw. 108 ; Geo. 104 ; Jane, 103 ; Jn. 104 ; Rich. 103
 Hargrove, Jasper, 95
 Harmen, Harman, Jn. 109
 — *als.* Garrett, Martin, 95
 Harnegg *als.* Langslade, Rich. 92
 Harper, Charity, 109 ; Eliz. 101 ; Frances, 107 ; Hy. 102 ; Jane, 97 ; Jn. 92, 96, 100, 101, 104 ; My. 99 ; Matt. 101*, Nich. 91 ; Ol. 97 ; Thos. 96* ; Wal. 99, 102 ; Wm. 93, 105
 Harradon, Anne, 102 ; Charithy, 100 ; Thos. 99 ; Wm. 96
 Harragrowe, Pascowe, 95
 Harre, Jn. 90
 Harrell, Harell, Hearel, Hearell, Jn. 95, 108 ; Nich. 95 ; Rog. 93 ; Thos. 92 ; Wm. 104
 — *als.* Yeo, Eliz. 93
 Harris, Harrys, Abra. 107 ; And. 107 ; Anth. 95 ; Ar. 102 ; Benj. 102 ; Brigett, 105 ; Cath. 109 ; Cicilly, 102 ; Drew, 103 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 103, 106, 107* ; Francis, 100, 106 ; Geo. 101 ; Gilb. 104 ; Grace, 107 ; Hy. 101, 102, 103, 106 ; Hugh, 92, 95*, 96, 102 ; Jas. 103, 105, 106 ; Jeff. 100 ; Joan, 105 ; Jn. 91, 92*, 95, 99, 100, 102, 103*, 104*, 105*, 106*, 107, 108, 109*, Jon. 104 ; Jos. 106, 107, 108 ; Julyan, 100 ; Margt. 107 ; Margery, 101 ; Marian, 91 ; My. 104, 107 ; Nath. 104 ; Nich. 97, 100, 101, 104 ; Percy, 103 ; Pet. 95, 107, 108, 109 ; Phil. 101, 102, 103 ; Phillipy, 108 ; Pru. 101 ; Rich. 97, 103, 104, 105, 106*, 107, 109 ; Rob. 93, 99, 101, 102*, 103*, 108 ; Rog. 96 ; Sam. 109 ; Sar. 109 ; Silvester, 103 ; Steph. 108* ; Susanna, 102 ; Theophilus, 105 ; Thos. 90, 94*, 95*, 101, 103, 104, 106, 107* ; Thomasine, 99 ; Wal. 106 ; Wm. 96*, 99, 100, 101, 105, 106, 107, 108, 109 ; Willmot, 99
 — *als.* Gaulpin, Jn. 94
 — *als.* Traher, Jn. 100
 Harrison, Jn. 101
 Harry, Harrie, Harries, Harrise, Harrye, Harryes, Harrys, Agn. 90, 97 ; Alice, 109 ; Anne, 99 ; Annys, 90 ; Anth. 92 ; Baldwyne, 96* ; Cath. 107 ; Edm. 103, 104 ; Eliz. 97, 98 ; Gerend, 90 ; Geo. 97 ; Hy. 98 ; Jane, 103, 104 ; Jenken, 91 ; Joane 90, 105 ; Jn. 90, 92*, 93*, 96, 109 ; Jn. Jack, 91 ; Jn. and Agn. 92 ; My. 104 ; Nich. 93 ; Phil. 92* ; Rich. 90, 105 ; Rob. 92, 98* ; Sam. 97 ; Theophilus, 109 ; Thos. 90*, 98 ; Thomasine, 98 ; Tristram, 99 ; Wal. 92, 99 ; Wm. 97, 99
 — *als.* Johns, Margt. 96

- *als.* Trewince, Jn. 93*
 — *als.* Trewinne, Phil. 92
 — *als.* Treworache, Marie, 92
 Harsdon, Edw. 90; Jn. 98, 101;
 Thos. 93, 95, 96; Wm. 95
 Harson, Hearson, Herson, Abra. 98;
 Anth. 97; Cicilie, 97; Edw. 105;
 Eliz. 104; Geo. 98; Hy. 96; Jn.
 99, 104, 106, Julyan, 95; Thos.
 102, 107
 Hart, Harte, Hert, Agn. 91; Chas.
 105*; Eliz. 95, 102; Illezabeth,
 90; Jn. 90, 94, 97, 98; Jonas,
 102*; My. 103; Rob. 91, 97, 102;
 Symon, 97; Wal. 96; Wm. 105
 Hartford, Jn. 99
 Hartnoll, Hartnol, Hy. 105; Hum.
 98; Jona, 103; Sam. 109; Wm.
 109
 Hartwell, Jas. 92
 Harvest, Wm. 92
 Harvey, Harvie, Harvy, Harvy,
 Hervie, Alice, 98, 107, 108; And.
 103; Ann, 102, 106; Bart. 105;
 Benj. 108; Bridgett, 104; Edw.
 98; Francis, 94; Geo. 94, 98*,
 105; Hy. 92; Jas. 108; Joane,
 104; Jn. 93*, 94, 95, 96*, 97,
 100*, 101, 107, 108*, 109; Laur.
 92; Leonard, 99; Margt. 93, 94;
 My. 109; Rich. 101, 105, 106;
 Rob. 98; Sam. 99, 100; Sar. 101;
 Thos. 100, 105; Wm. 94, 109*
 Harward, Chas. 105
 Haryndon, Amb. 89
 Hasselrod, My. 109; Rich. 109
 Hasselwood, Hugh, 106
 Hatch, Hatche, Anne, 98*; Annie,
 100; Arradice, 99; Barn. 99; Gyles,
 102; Hy. 98*; Hughe, 91; Joane,
 103; Jn. 94, 98*, 100, 108; Rich.
 94, 103; Rob. 98; Thos. 109;
 Tobias, 103
 Hatchett, Rob. 109
 Hatton, Hatten, Clem. 106; Sar. 109
 Hattswell, Hateswell, Sim. 94; Thos.
 95
 Hattum, Thos. 101
 Havill, Pascowe, 95
 Hawdon, Nich. 100
 Haweis *or* Hewes, Joane, 96
 Hawes, Benj. 106; Frances, 105
 Hawken, Jn. 92, 108; Thos. 109;
 Wm. 99, 109
 Hawker, Temperance, 95
 Hawkes, Hawke, Edw. 100; Hy.
 100; Jas. 102, 109; Jn. 94, 105,
 109; Julyan, 90; Nich. 99; Pet.
 100; Rich. 92, 100, 108; Rob.
 107; Rog. 100; Sam. 104, 109;
 Thos. 103, 108; Wm. 98, 104
 Hawkewell, Jn. 94
 Hawkey, Hawkye, Jn. 92, 103, 104
 Hawkins, Hawkin, Hawking, Haw-
 kinge, Hawkings, Hawkyn, Haw-
 kyns, Agas, 99; Edw. 94; Eliz.
 97, 106; Frances, 101; Gilb. 100;
 Honor, 103; Jas. 95, 101, 108;
 Jn. 90, 93, 101, 105*, 106*, 108*,
 109; Jos. 103, 107; Kath. 97;
 Margt. 109; My. 107; Nich. 102,
 104, 107; Phil. 92, 106; Rich. 91,
 99, 104, 105; Rob. 93; Rog. 105;
 Rogers, 102; Sar. 103; Thos. 92,
 97, 104; Wal. 93; Wm. 91, 97,
 107
 — *or* Hocking, Joan, 109
 — *als.* Samson, Joane, 94
 — *als.* Slee, Wm. 94
 Hawlye, Christyn, 90
 Hawson, Wm. 92
 Hawton, Jn. 93; Rich. 97; Wal.
 99
 Hayball, Eliz. 96; Jn. 95
 Haydon, Haidon, Hayden, Heydon,
 Agn. 94*; Anth. 106; Eliz. 93,
 106; Geo. 96, 107; Jn. 93;
 Margt. 96; Matt. 102; Rich. 89,
 91, 98, 99; Sam. 105; Thos. 98
 — *als.* Ambrose, Jn. 90
 Hayes, Hay, Heay, Jas. 102; Jn.
 106; My. 96
 Hayman, Heaman, Heyman, Alice,
 95; Cecily, 102; Dav. 97; Jas.
 106; Jn. 94, 103, 109; Nich. 94;
 Rich. 101; Sam. 103; Thos. 100;
 Wilmore, 103
 Haynes, Hain, Haine, Hayn, Hayne,
 Agn. 105; Ar. 97; Geo. 101;
 Grace, 106; Hugh, 101; Humfry,
 97, 104; Jas. 104; Jn. 90, 104;
 Pet. 105; Rob. 96; Wm. 102
 — *als.* Anfford, Francis, 95
 Hayte, Rob. 95
 Hayton, Wm. 105
 Hayward, Heaward, Heyward, Ebbstte,
 96; Joane, 89, 93; Jn. 91; My.
 100; Thos. 93, 96; Rich. 101
 Haywood, Heywood, Cath. 103; Jn.
 93, 99, 109; My. 102, 105; Pet.
 106; Thos. 99, 107; Wm. 97
 Hazard, Gilb. 91

- Hazell, Hy. 96
 Head, Headd, Hedd, Abr. 105; Jn. 94; Pet. 100; Thos. 94
 Heane, Jas. 106
 Heard, Hearde, Herd, Herde, Anstye, 91; Hy. 104; Jane, 104; Jn. 90, 92, 93; Marie, 93; My. 105; Pet. 90, 105; Pethericke, 101; Rich. 94, 107; Sam. 106; Wm. 106
 Heare, Rich. 100
 Hearle, Harle, Harlle, Herle, Anne, 99; Degory, 103; Dor. 106; Edw. 104; Francis, 104; Hy. 96; Jas. 101, 107; Joan, 106; Jn. 99, 105, 108; Loveday, 104; Nich. 91; Rich. 102; Ruth. 100*; Thos. 92
 Heaslowe, Phil. 91
 Heathfield, Heathfylde, Jn. 98; Matt. 92
 Heavins *als.* Evins, Rich. 103
 Hecoyt, Thos. 92
 Heddion, Headon, Hedon, Anth. 93, 94, 100*; Eliz. 92, 93; Hellen, 100; Joane, 95, 98; Jn. 93, 97, 99, 108; Thomazin, 93; Wm. 96, 103
 Hedgland, Hadgeland, Edw. 92; Pet. 91; Rob. 98
 Heffers, Heiffers, Heyfar, Agn. 95; And. 102; Jn. 105; Marian, 106; Phil. 105, 106
 Heggadon, Thos. 97
 Hele, Heale, Alice, 95; Dav. 104; Gert. 99; Hy. 100, 101; Jas. 108; Jn. 92, 101; Matt. 101, 106; Narcissus, 95; Rich. 96, 101; Rob. 98*, 100, 104; Sam. 102; Sus. 101; Thos. 104; Wal. 90; Wm. 95*
 Helland, Ar. 103
 Hellens, Alex. 103
 Heller, Jn. 105; Marian, 97; My. 97, 105
 Helliier, Heliar, Helliier, Helliare, Hellyar, Hellyer, Helyar, Helyer, Bart. 96; Benj. 109; Benydict, 97; Cath. 109; Chris. 94, 98, 102, 104, 105; Eliz. 108*; Francis, 109; Gabriel, 93; Hy. 92; Joane, 92, 102, 106*; Johane, 91; Jn. 90*, 91, 92, 95*, 105; Jos. 107; Margery, 90; My. 100, 102; Phil. 90, 92; Rich. 93, 99, 106*; Rob. 98, 100, 102; Thos. 91, 92, 93, 106, 108; Wm. 90, 97*, 99, 100, 105*, 106; Wilmot, 98
 — *als.* Blackmore, Wm. 96
 — *als.* Hillard, Rich. 107
 Helling, Healing, Hellinge, Hellinges, Hellings, Hillinge, Hillyn, Hillyngs, Hyllynge, Alice, 90; Benj. 107; Chris. 96; Dor. 102; Geo. 95; Joane, 97, 99, 100; Jn. 93, 98, 101*, 102*; Nich. 89, 98, 104; Osmond, 90; Rich. 94, 103, 104; Wm. 93, 97, 100
 Hellyard, Ezechiell, 95
 Helman, Joan, 98; Jn. 94, 96*, 106; Rich. 101
 Helmore, Amb. 108; Anne, 98; Hugh, 97; Jn. 98
 Helston, Jn. 100
 Hemer, Edw. 105; Rich. 106, 108; Rob. 107; Thestin, 105
 Hemmans, Thos. 108
 Hendam, Jn. 93
 Hender, Hynder, Elioner, 101; Geo. 97; Grace, 108; Jn. 101, 108
 Hendra, Jn. 108
 Hendy, Hendie, Agn. 93; Bennet, 106, 107; Jn. 92*, 98; Rich. 102; Rob. 93; Steph. 105; Thos. 102; Wm. 90
 Henley, Henly, Jn. 95; Wal. 99
 Henshawe, Jos. 98
 Henslowe, Phil. 92
 Henson, Charells, 95
 Henwood, Henwode, Emme, 90; Joane, 97; Jn. 91, 97, 99, 100, 108; Margt. 104; Ol. 102; Rich. 103; Rob. 92; Thomazine, 103; Wm. 97
 Herburt, Jn. 100
 Herder, Hearder, Hurder, Jn. 98; Martha, 107; Rich. 96; Wal. 94; Wm. 92
 Hernaman, Harnaman, Hearnaman, Herneman, Agn. 93; Hy. 94, 100; Jn. 100; Nich. 97, 106; Ralph, 107; Rich. 94; Rob. 90*; Tristam, 93
 Herne, Hearne, Agn. 97; Jn. 90, 92, 106; Nich. 90; Wm. 91
 — *als.* Partridge, Avys, 91
 Heron, Chas. 105; Jn. 91
 Herring, Jn. 101*
 Herrye, Jn. 92
 Herston, Hearston, Jn. 94; Ol. 92; Rich. 90*; Rose, 92; Wm. 92
 Heskett, My. 104

- Heton, Jas. 89
 Heunye, Wm. 90
 Heward, Anth. 101; Thos. 98, 101
 Hewett, Hewet, Hewyt, Huett, Huitt,
 Anne, 109; Joane, 94*; Jn. 95,
 104, 105, 108*; Margery, 95;
 Mark, 95; Moses, 107; Rog. 90;
 Thos. 92, 95, 109
 Hewge, Hewg, Howge, Jane, 90;
 Joane, 90; Jn. 90
 Hewish, Hewishe, Huysh, Jas. 105;
 Wm. 94, 95, 96
 Hewton, Jn. 90
 Hext, Jos. 105*; Rich. 98; Sam.
 104; Thomazine, 102
 Hexter, Jos. 106
 Hicks, Hicke, Hicckes, Hix, Hycks,
 Ann, 105; Blanch, 108; Cleere,
 97, 101; Clymowne, 91; Eliz. 97,
 100; Emline, 94; Geo. 106;
 Grace, 108; Jas. 109; Jane, 99;
 Jasper, 100; Jn. 90, 95, 100*, 101*,
 102, 104, 106, 107; Julian, 101;
 Margt. 99; My. 109; Nich. 105;
 Ol. 108; Patience, 103; Pet. 104;
 Rich. 99, 102, 104, 106, 107, 108,
 109; Rob. 102, 107; Sampson,
 103; Thos. 94, 100, 102, 107,
 109; Wm. 107, 109
 Hierron, Sam. 96
 Higgley, Wm. 106
 Higgs, Heigs, Heyggs, Higge, Hugh,
 90; Jn. 89, 102, 106, 108; Rob.
 91
 — *als.* Green, Joan, 99
 — *als.* Raynolds, Jn. 97
 Higman, Barbara, 105; Joan, 105;
 Sam. 108
 Hill, Hille, Agn. 100; Anne, 101;
 Cecily, 107; Christian, 106; Dan.
 105; Dav. 101; Eliz. 107, 109;
 Hy. 98, 106; Hugh, 107; Jas.
 106; Joan, 100*, 104; Jn. 90, 91,
 94*, 97, 100*, 102, 104, 105*;
 Jos. 104; Jud. 103; Laur. 92;
 Margery, 94; Mich. 109; Nich.
 100*, 102; Paule, 95; Rich. 90,
 91; Rob. 89, 93, 100, 102; Rog.
 94, 96; Rose, 109; Steph. 100;
 Thos. 95, 97*, 100*, 102, 103,
 106*, 107; Thomazine, 93, 106;
 Wm. 91*, 96*, 102, 105, 106, 108,
 109
 — *als.* Beckell, Jn. 91
 — *als.* Bickell, Charitie, 95
 Hillard *als.* Hellyer, Rich. 107
 Hillarye, Jn. 92
 Hillerson, Eliz. 92
 Hillman, Eliz. 109; Fred. Wm. 107;
 Rawling, 107
 Hillway, Helwaye, Hillaway, Hill-
 waye, Hilwaye, Mich. 90; Rich.
 91; Rob. 99; Sim. 93; Wm. 92
 Hinckes, Nich. 99
 Hindham, Hindome, Jn. 105; Wm.
 105
 Hine, Hyne, And. 99; Cath. 100;
 Eliz. 98, 100; Joane, 93; Othes,
 92; Susanna, 102
 Hingston, Hingsdon, Hingstone,
 Hynxton, And. 108; Francis, 105;
 Harrye, 90; Joane, 93; Jn. 92;
 Margt. 99; Rich. 97; Rob. 94,
 99; Rog. 95; Thos. 100; Wm.
 93, 96
 — *als.* Babb, Rog. 91
 Hissett, Hesett, Agn. 98; Ol. 104;
 Wm. 94, 107
 Hitchins, Hicthings, Hitchens,
 Hitchyns, Hychin, Alice, 90; Eliz.
 106, 109; Jas. 99; Jn. 91; Ralph,
 106; Rob. 96; Thos. 109 (*See*
 also Hutchings.)
 Hithfill, Thos. 94
 Hoaton, Jn. 103
 Hobbart, Hobbart, Gilb. 98; My. 107
 Hobbs, Hobb, Hobbe, Hobs, Ar. 106;
 Edw. 100, 104; Ferdinando, 101*;
 Hy. 108; Hugh, 94; Jenofer,
 105; Jn. 95, 108; Nich. 104;
 Pentecost, 104; Rich. 108;
 Susanna, 109; Thos. 94; Thoma-
 zine, 99; Ursulla, 109; Wm. 92,
 96, 98, 99, 107
 Hoblyn, Eliz. 105; Jn. 103; Rich.
 102
 Hocker, Anth. 97; Chas. 98; Eliz.
 102; Francis, 108; Harrye, 90;
 Jn. 99; Thos. 90; Wm. 94, 108
 Hocking, Hockan, Hocken, Hockin,
 Hockine, Hockinge, Hockins,
 Hockyn, Blanch, 102; Chris. 103;
 Geo. 93; Honor, 103; Jas. 101,
 108; Jane, 109; Joane, 98; Jn.
 94, 95, 96, 99, 101, 102*, 104;
 Johnson, 107; Margery, 100;
 My. 95, 104, 106, 108, 109; Nich.
 101*, 105; Rich. 93, 108*; Rob.
 92; Thos. 94, 107*; Wm. 99,
 103, 104
 — *or* Hawkins, Joan, 109
 Hockley, Hockly, Wm. 101, 105

- Hockmore, Wm. 103
 — *als.* Mardon, Thos. 99
 Hockridge, Hockeridge, Jn. 93; Lucy, 107
 Hockslan, Rich. 94
 Hockwaye, Jn. 91
 Hockwell, Hockwill, Margerie, 99; Wm. 99
 Hodge, Hodges, Hodgys, Ann, 108; Anne, 104, 107; Anth. 102; Ar. 103; Aryan, 101; Cath. 99; Christian, 92; Edw. 103; Eliz. 109; Flor. 101; Geo. 104, 105; Hum. 107; Jas. 101; Joane, 99, 102, 104; Joanna, 108; Jn. 90, 91, 93, 95, 100, 101, 103*, 104, 105, 106*, 107*, 108; Jos. 104*, 105; Margt. 108; Margery, 108; My. 107; Mich. 96, 99; Nich. 97, 99, 102; Pet. 100; Phil. 102; Rich. 91, 95; Rob. 108; Sampson, 98; Sam. 103; Steph. 100, 102; Thos. 98, 109; Thomazine, 101; Wal. 97
 Wm. 91, 100, 103
 — *als.* Lee, Cicely, 96
 Hodgland, Edw. 90
 Hodkyn, Jn. 98
 Hogan, Edm. 101*; Tim. 107
 Hogge, Jn. 90; Rolyn, 91
 — *als.* Tippet, Wal. 92
 Hokins, Mich. 106
 Hokkey, Renould, 107
 Holberton, Aveye, 92
 Holcombe, Holcomb, Hollacombe, Hollcombe, Ann, 108; Geo. 94, 95; Gilb. 99; Jn. 92, 94, 98*, 100, 104; My. 108; Rich. 104; Rob. 93, 101, 103; Thos. 97, 104; Thomasine, 95; Wm. 91
 Holcroft, Hy. 91
 Holden, Thos. 102
 Hole, Holl, Holle, Edith, 90; Eliz. 108; Harrie, 95; Joane, 93; Jn. 90, 91*, 92, 97, 102; Margt. 90; Mich. 103; Nich. 98, 99; Rich. 90, 91, 99, 103, 105; Rob. 93, 101, 105, 107*, 108; Sam. 105; Thomasyn, 91; Thomazine, 93; Wm. 98*, 100
 — *als.* Attaller, Pet. 90
 — *and* Blight, 97
 — *als.* Shapton, Sus. 98
 Holesgrow, Wm. 108
 Holgrave, Geo. 96
 Hollack, Rich. 96
 Hollamore, Hy. 98
 Holland, Hollande, Jas. 94; Rich. 91, 94, 99; Rob. 101; Thos. 98
 Hollard, Margt. 100
 Hollett, Jn. 103
 Hollifer *als.* Oliver, Cath. 101*
 Hollis, Dan. 106
 Hollister, Wm. 104
 Hollocke, Jn. 103
 Holman, Hollman, Agn. 98; Eliz. 105; Geo. 106; Joan, 107; Jn. 95, 97; Kath. 94, 95; Nich. 100; Rich. 90, 93, 99, 107; Thos. 107; Wm. 91, 95*
 Holmead, Martha, 94; Wm. 92
 Holmes, Holms, Joan, 108; Jn. 92, 109; Rich. 93
 Holt, Edm. 103
 Holway, Hollway, Jn. 101; Wm. 90
 Holyford, Jn. 90
 Honey, Anne, 104; Steph. 103
 Honychurch, Honychurch, Edw. 108; Jn. 94; Wm. 90
 Honycomb, Honycombe, Jn. 98, 100, 107; Wal. 97
 Honywell, Honiwell, Honniwell, Honnywill, Honywill, Huniwell, Agn. 94; And. 92; Dan. 99; Eliz. 93; Hy. 97; Jn. 91; Sabian, 97; Wm. 91
 Hooe, Agn. 91; Rich. 98; Suzane, 98; Wm. 91
 Hook, Hooke, Hy. 101; Jellinge, 95; Jn. 89, 102, 107; My. 103; Sam. 107; Wm. 98
 — *als.* Vynnycomb, Kath. 98
 Hooker, Benj. 107; Jn. 93, 104; Jos. 102; My. 102; Sam. 107; Thos. 100; Valentine, 100
 Hookway, Hookeway, Gilb. 106; Jn. 109; Jud. 109; Rich. 92, 98
 Hooper, Hoper, Howper, Alice, 96; Amy, 102; And. 97; Chas. 97; Chris. 99; Edw. 99*; Ephran, 97; Geo. 94; Giles, 93; Grace, 105; Hy. 104; Isat, 105; Jas. 95; Jeneper, 106; Joane, 91, 95; Jn. 90, 94, 95, 96, 101, 102*, 103*, 106, 108; Justinian, 104; Lodowicke, 100; Margt. 91, 93; Martha, 105; My. 99, 100, 104; Matt. 90, 102; Nich. 93; Nycholas, 90; Ol. 96; Phil. 104; Rich. 95, 96, 97, 106, 107, 108; Rob. 98; Sam. 99; Sibley, 94; Thos. 97, 104*, 105, 107; Wal. 95; Wm. 93, 94, 97, 104; Willmott, 96

- *als.* Payne, Thos. 92, 95 ; Wm. 93
 — *als.* Skinner, Thos. Reede, 97
 Hopkins, Geo. 109 ; Thos. 94 ; Wal. 94
 Hopper, Margt. 94 ; Rich. 94
 Hoppin, Hoppyn, Hoppyns, Jn. 89 ;
 Pet. 91 ; Rich. 89
 Hopwood, Jane, 107
 Hore, Hoore, Ann, 109 ; Christian,
 99 ; Greg. 100 ; Hy. 92 ; Joane,
 93, 97 ; Jn. 95 ; Margt. *and* Rich.
 93 ; Nich. 92 ; Rich. 90, 94, 95,
 102 ; Rog. 106 ; Steph. 98 ; Sim.
 97 ; Thos. 94 ; Wm. 97, 107
 Hormond, Margt. 96
 Hornabrook, Hornabrooke, Hy. 95 ;
 Thos. 99 ; Wm. 105
 Hornaman, Laurance, 92 ; Thos. 101
 Horndon, Dav. 105 ; Joane, 105 ;
 Michol, 105
 Horne, Margerie, 93 ; Rob. 94
 Horrell, Horrill, Horroll, Jane, 109 ;
 Symon, 97 ; Thos. 99
 Horsham, Anstice, 102 ; Jn. 104, 105 ;
 Silvester, 92 ; Wm. 94
 Horson, Jn. 101
 Horwell, Harwell, Horswell, Horwill,
 — 89 ; Chris. 97 ; Elizeus, 102 ;
 Jane, 101 ; Jn. 92, 97 ; My. 108 ;
 Matt. 106 ; Ol. 100 ; Pet. 95 ;
 Rob. 104, 105 ; Sam. 106 ; Thos.
 96, 102 ; Wm. 91, 93, 106
 Horwood, Alex. 93 ; Anth. 92 ;
 Frances, 106 ; Hugh, 104* ;
 Joane, 92 ; Jn. 89, 108 ; Mark,
 106 ; My. 108 ; Rob. 103 ; Thos.
 95 ; Wm. 96, 98, 107
 Hosemore, Emmett, 94
 Hosgood, Hosegood, Howsgood,
 Anth. 91 ; Eliz. 95 ; Geo. 109 ;
 Jn. 107, 108 ; Phil. 98 ; Rich.
 109 ; Thos. 103, 106 ; Wm. 93
 Hoskyns, Haskyn, Hosken, Hoskin,
 Hoskine, Hosking, Hoskings,
 Hoskins, Hoskyn, Agn. 100 ;
 Ezechell, 96 ; Geo. 97, 99, 102* ;
 Hy. 96 ; Jas. 103, 108 ; Jarman,
 95 ; Joane, 103 ; Jn. 93, 96*, 98,
 99*, 101, 102, 104, 105, 107* ;
 Jos. 106 ; My. 106 ; Nich. 96 ;
 Rich. 93, 101*, 105 ; Rob. 98*,
 105, 109 ; Thos. 101, 102, 104,
 105 ; Thomazine, 91 ; Wm. 105
 — *als.* Richard, Jane, 91
 Hossom, Nich. 101
 Houghton, Howton, Bridgett, 104 ;
 Jn. 89
 Houndell, Hoandle, Houndle, Eliz.
 100 ; Jn. 98, 106 ; Lewis, 108 ;
 Rich. 101 ; Wm. 101
 House, Jn. 101
 Howard, Agn. 104 ; Hy. 106, 108 ;
 Jane, 104, 106 ; Jn. 101, 106, 109 ;
 My. 108 ; Pet. 103 ; Phil. 106 ;
 Wm. 95, 99, 108
 Howe, How, Howse, Alice, 98 ;
 Anth. 97 ; Barbara, 97 ; Eliz. 95 ;
 Hy. 93 ; Isack, 96 ; Jas. 94 ; Jn.
 90, 95, 97, 98, 103, 109 ; Nich.
 109 ; Phil. 91 ; Priscilla, 98 ; Rob.
 94, 98 ; Rog. 97 Thos. 99, 106 ;
 Wm. 96
 — *or* Howsemore, Jn. 90
 — *als.* Knight, Thos. 95
 Howell, Sam. 107 ; Thos. 95, 98
 Howesmore *or* Howe, Jn. 90
 Howling *als.* Copp, Thos. 97
 Howke, Rob. 91
 Hoyle, Augusten, 97 ; Geo. 90
 Hubbard, Steph. 102
 Huchton *als.* Lymberry, Avisse, 95
 Hudson, Wm. 98
 Hugens, Wm. 103
 Hughes, Hew, Hewes, Hugh, Huise,
 Ann, 108 ; Anne, 104 ; Jn. 91, 93,
 109 ; Sam, 101
 — *or* Haweis, Joane, 96
 — *als.* Knight, Hum. 100
 Hugoe, Hengoe, Jn. 102 ; Rich. 108 ;
 Thomazine, 99
 Hukely, Jn. 99
 Hull, Geo. 106 ; Hy. 94 ; Pawle, 94 ;
 Thos. 107
 Humphrys, Humphry, Humphryes,
 Francis, 104* ; Jn. 104, 107 ;
 Wm. 107
 Humyer, Hum. 103
 Hun, Rich. 102 ; Wm. 94
 Hunkyn, Hunking, Jn. 99 ; My. 104
 Hunnacott, Hannacott, Honacot,
 Honecott, Honnacott, Honnicote,
 Honnicotte, Hunacot, Hunacott,
 Anne, 97 ; Dav. 93 ; Eliz. 91, 102 ;
 Jn. 92*, 98, 99, 105 ; Rog. 91 ;
 Sara, 100 ; Thos. 96 ; Wm. 91, 94 ;
 Wilmoth, 100
 Hunt, Hunte, Benedict, 99 ; Bennet,
 98 ; Eliz. 103 ; Geo. 107 ; Hy.
 104, 105 ; Joane, 89 ; Jn. 90, 94,
 97, 99, 103*, 107 ; Nich. 91 ; Ol.
 93 ; Pet. 102 ; Phil. 96 ; Rich.
 95, 96, 105, 109* ; Rob. 96 ;
 Silvester, 92 ; Sus. 103 ; Thos.

- 90*, 104, 108; Wm. 94*, 97, 102, 105, 108
 Hunter, Wm. 103
 Hurden, Hurdon, Agn. 94; Isota, 90; My. 106; Mich. 105
 Hurford, Jas. 96; Jn. 96
 Hurley, Hurly, Burcott, 102; Joane, 103; Jn. 101*, 102, 103; My. 102; Nich. 109; Phil. 101, 105
 Hurrell, Hurrill, Ar. 94; Jn. 100, 106; Margt. 102; Rich. 102
 Hurst, Nich. 93
 Husband, Husbande, Jn. 91, 94, 105, 108, 109; Thos. 91
 Hussey, Jn. 92
 Hutchings, Huchings, Huchins, Huchyn, Hutchen, Hutchens, Hutchins, Hutchyns, Ar. 100, 101; Cath. 106; Dav. 105; Eliz. 100; Geo. 94, 96; Hy. 102; Jn. 94, 97, 99; Margt. 93; Pet. 104; Reb. 106; Rich. 99; Rob. 96, 97*, 104; Sam. 107, 109; Thos. 93, 106; Wm. 93, 95, 100, 104. (*See also* Hitchins.)
 — *als.* Francklyn, — 95; Joane, 95
 — *als.* Franklyn, Eliz. 100
 — *als.* Godfreey, Hy. 92
 Hutton, Margt. 100; Thos. 108
 Huxtable, Alice, 96; Geo. 97; Hy. 102; Jn. 97
 — Maculyn, Chas. 94
 Hyde, Dan. 103
 Hydon, Hidon, Edw. 90, 109; Hy. 96; Jn. 93, 98, 100
 Hynam, Agn. 100
 Hyth, Alice, 90; Hy. 90
- Ibbells, Steph. 112
 Ilbury, Lewes, 111
 Inche, Rob. 111
 Incledon, Hy. 115; Jas. 113; Sampson, 114
 Indebrooke, Jn. 112
 Inglett, Giles, 115; Jos. 115; Rich. 115
 Ingram, Ingrame, Amy, 113; Wm. 110
 Ireland, Jn. 116
 Irevin, Jas. 114
 Irish, Downs, 113; Jacob, 114
 Isaac, Isaack, Isaacke, Isaake, Isack, Isacke, Izaacke, And. 113, 114; Geo. 114; Hugh, 112, 114; Jas. 110; Jn. 113; Margt. 113; Matt. 112; Rob. 114, 115; Sampson, 111; Sus. 114; Wm. 114
 — *als.* Handford, Edw. 111
 Isabell, Isbell, Jn. 115; Rob. 111, 116
 Isteed, Jn. 111
 Ivy, Ivey, Ivie, Ivye, Christ. 113; Ebet, 116; Frances, 115; Geo. 113; Hy. 112; Jas. 111, 113; Jane, 114; Joane, 112; Jn. 111, 112*, 115; Martha, 116; My. 113, 114, 116; Steph. 114, 115, 116*; Sus. 113; Wm. 112, 115
- Jack, Jacks, Harry, 110; Wm. 110
 Jackman, Jakeman, Edw. 112; Eliz. 112; Grace, 114; Hy. 112; Jn. 111*, 112*, 114; Marye, 112; Mich. 113; Paule, 112; Rich. 113*; Steph. 113
 Jackson, Jakson, Jaxon, Abra. 115; Chris. 113; Gab. 113*, 114, 116; Geo. 111, 114; Honor, 114; Jane, 114; Jn. 110, 111, 112; My. 116; Matt. 109; Susanna, 116; Wm. 111
 Jacob, Chris. 111; Izaacke, 113; Jane, 111; Jn. 110; Rich. 115; Sam. 113; Thos. 114
 — *als.* Stephens, Joane, 112; Jn. 113; Nath. 112
 Jacques, Jakes, Bart. 112; Joane, 110; Thos. 112; Wm. 111
 Jago, Jagoe, Jagowe, Azias, 115; Edw. 115; Eleonor, 115; Hy. 114; Joane, 113; Jn. 110, 111; Malachy, 114; Pet. 115; Raphe, 111; Rich. 115; Wm. 111
 — *als.* Rowe, — 112
 James, Anne, 113; Anth. 111; Arnold, 112; Edw. 116; Eliz. 114; Ellynor, 111; Grace, 115; Hum. 113, 115; Jas. 116; Jane, 115; Johannes, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113, 114, 116; Laurance, 111; Lazarus, 116; Margt. 110; Pet. 111; Phil. 115; Rich. 110, 111, 112*, 115*, 116; Symon, 114; Thos. 111, 113, 115; Thomasine, 111; Wm. 110*, 111, 114, 116
 Jamys *als.* Raynolds, Thome, 110
 Jane, Jayn, Amy, 112; Bennett, 116; Joana, 112; Jn. 109, 114; Otes, 110; Rich. 113
 Jannins, Agn. 112

- Jarman, Jerman, Grace, 113; Hy. 113, 114; Jn. 115; My. 115; Thos. 114; Wal. 111
- Jarvis, Jervis, Jas. 111, 113; Rose, 116
— *als.* Smyth, Jn. 110
- Jarvoise, Thos. 116
- Jasper, Jesper, Jn. 112, 116*; Leonard, 113; Mich. 115
- Jaye, Jone, 110
- Jeanes *als.* Lovett, My. 113
- Jeffera, Jn. 110
- Jeffery, Jefferies, Jefferis, Jefferye, Jefferyes, Jefferys, Jeffrie, Jeffry, Jeffrye, And. 115; Anne, 112; Anth. 113; Bart. 115; Cath. 113; Edw. 112; Elias, 116; Eliz. 112; Francis, 113*, 114; Geo. 110; Hugh, 110, 112*; Jas. 111, 114; Jasper, 113; Joane, 110; Jn. 110, 111*, 112*, 113*, 114, 115, 116*; Jos. 115; Kath. 112; My. 113; Pearce, 113*; Raignold, 112; Rich. 111*, 116; Rob. 111; Sam. 114; Thos. 111*, 112, 114*, 115, 116; Wm. 111; Zenolia, 113
— *or* Jeffery, Wm. 112
— *als.* Luke, Wm. 111
- Jefford, Sam. 114
- Jelbard, Jn. 111
- Jellard, Jn. 111; Wm. 111
- Jellett, Jellott, Jollytt, Hum. 113; Jn. 110, 116; Jone, 110; Silvanus, 114; Wm. 113, 114
- Jemison, Eliz. 115
- Jenkins, Jencken, Jenckine, Jenken, Jenkin, Jenkine, Jenkyn, Jenkyns, Anth. 114; Cath. 116; Chas. 115; Eliz. 114; Gerance, 110; Hy. 115; Jane, 113; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Nich. 116*; Pet. 114, 115; Rich. 110; Rob. 110; Samson, 112; Wm. 115*
— *als.* Rawlinge, Thos. 112
— *als.* Rawlyn, Rich. 111
— *als.* Rowlings, Rich. 112
— *als.* Tregedswan, Wm. 110
— *als.* Tregidswane, My. Ann, 110
- Jenne, Jn. 111
- Jennings, Jenen, Jenings, Jennens, Jenyn, Barbara, 113; Blanch, 112; Edw. 115; Geo. 112, 113, 115; Jacob, 112; Jn. 110*, 111, 112, 113, 115*; Jos. 116; Nich. 114*; Persis, 116; Phil. 114, 115; Steph. 113, 114, 116; Thos. 114; Wm. 114, 115*
- Jenson *als.* Johnson, Sam. 115
- Jerrett *als.* Gerrett, Jas. 116
- Jesse, Flor. 110
- Jesson, Emott, 112; Rich. 115
- Jessop, Jesop, Jesope, Jesopp, Jessep, Agn. 114; Jn. 115; Rich. 111*; Thos. 111; Wm. 114
- Jestling, Matt. 115
- Jeston, Jestone, Jestoun, Agn. 112; Ellys, 111; Gilb. 112; Hy. 111, 113; Jas. 110, 112, 113*; Jn. 110, 111, 114; My. 113
- Jewell, Jeule, Juell, Jule, Anne, 112; Eliz. 114, 115, 116; Geo. 113, 114; Jeremey, 111; Joane, 114; Jn. 109, 111, 112, 114*; Jone, 111; Jos. 113; Kath. 111; Matt. 114, 115; Pet. 110, 113*; Rich. 110; Thos. 114, 115; Wm. 113*, 114
- Job, Joab, Jobe, Ann, 116; Caroli, 114; Chas. 116; Matt. 115; Wm. 116
- Johns, John, Alex. 110; Anne, 113; Ar. 113, 115; Clem. 110; Eastlack, 113; Edw. 112; Geo. 114, 116; Gerans, 110; Hy. 113*, 115; Hum. 116; Jas. 112, 114, 116; Jane, 115; Jeremy, 114; Joane, 114; Jn. 111, 112, 113*, 115; Margt. 116; Martyn, 111; My. 116; Nich. 112, 115*; Pascowe, 110*; Peerce, 111; Peerse, 110; Peirce, 112; Rich. 110; Rog. 113; Steph. 116*; Symon, 110; Thos. 111; Vincent, 110; Wm. 112*, 116
— *als.* Cobbe, Rich. 110
— *als.* Harrye, Margt. 111
— *als.* Jorie, Wm. 110
— *als.* Lugey, Wm. 110
— *als.* Nicholl, Pearse, 111
— *als.* Peerse, Hy. 110
— *als.* Robins, Hy. 111
— *als.* Stepeyn, Jone, 110
— *als.* Stephen, Rob. 110
— *als.* Stephens, Alice, 111
— *als.* Steven, German, 110; Jn. 110*
— *als.* Stevens, Wm. 111
- Johnson, Johnston, Agn. 114; Jn. 113*, 115, 116; Lawr. 112*; Leonard, 112, 113*; My. 113, 116; Thos. 115; Wm. 114
— *als.* Jenson, Sam. 115
— *als.* Pyper, Hy. 110
- Joliffe, Diggerie, 111; Geo. 110; Nich. 111
- Jolle, Geo. 113; Matt. 113
- Jollow, Jollowe, Wal. 114, 115

- Jolly, Jollye, Edw. 110; Jane, 115;
 Jn. 114; Philippa, 114
 Jonas, Jn. 114
 Jones, Joanes, Abra. 115; Brigit, 115;
 Edw. 116; Eglin, 114; Eliz. 111,
 115, 116; Emanuel, 113; Francis,
 115; Jas. 114; Jn. 112*, 113,
 114, 115*, 116*; Jones, 113; Jos.
 115; Margt. 114, 116*; My. 114,
 115*; Phil. 115; Rich. 113; Sam.
 115; Thos. 112*, 114; Wal. 113*;
 Wm. 114*, 116*
 Jope, Jn. 112, 113, 115; Jos. 115;
 Lore, 113; Ralph, 112; Thos. 115
 Jordan, Jordaine, Jordon, Jourden,
 Jurden, Abra. 114; Cath. 114;
 Chris. 112; Izabella, 114; Jas.
 114; Jane, 116; Jeffery, 116; Jn.
 110*, 116*; Rob. 109; Rufus,
 116; Thos. 112; Wm. 111, 113,
 114, 115
 Jory, Jorie, Jorye, Alice, 110; Anne,
 112; Blanch, 112; Cath. 116;
 Edw. 110, 115; Jn. 110, 111, 112;
 Margt. 112; Reg. 110; Rog. 111;
 Wm. 110, 116; Wright, 115
 — *als.* John, Wm. 110
 Joseph, Rich. 111; Wm. 111
 Jousling, Thos. 111
 Joy, Jeremiah, 116
 Joyce, Joce, Jose, Joyse, Alice, 112,
 115; Amos, 116; Bart. 112, 113;
 Christian, 110; Cicily, 114; Eliz.
 116; Jn. 110, 112, 113, 114*,
 115*, 116; Margt. 114, 115, 116;
 Margery, 114; Martha, 113;
 Sam. 116; Sar. 116; Thos. 115;
 Wm. 114
 — *als.* Westacott, Eliz. 116
 Juan, Rich. 114
 Judd, Eliz. 112
 Julian, Jalyan, Julyan, Isacke, 110;
 Jn. 113*
 — *als.* Corinton, Jn. 111
 — *als.* Coryton, Pasca, 111
 Junte, Joane, 111
 Jurston, Jurson, Jas. 110; Rose, 111
 Jutsham, Jn. 116

 Kannaster, Thos. 117
 Karkeeke, Rich. 119
 Kawker, Kath. 117
 Kawkerham, Rob. 118
 Keagle, Keygell, Hugh, 118; Jn. 120
 Kearsley, Wm. 120
 Keast, Kest, Nich. 121; Thos. 120;
 Wm. 118*, 119
 Keate, Keet, Keyt, Jn. 117; Nich.
 117; Rob. 121
 Kecke, Rich. 117
 Kednor, Jn. 117
 Kedwill, Margt. 119
 Keeble, Keeple, Rich. 120; Thos.
 120
 Keel, Wm. 120
 Keene, Keyne, Debora, 120; Jn. 117;
 Magdelene, 118
 Kekewich, Francis, 120; Jane, 119;
 Jn. 118; Sam. 119
 Kelland, Kellend, Kellond, Chris. 118;
 Edw. 118, 120; Joane, 120*; Jn.
 119, 120*; My. 121; Rich. 120;
 Sam. 119; Thos. 119*; Wm. 120
 Kellego, Kellagoe, Edw. 118; Margt.
 119
 Kelligrew, Killigrew, Killigrew, Dav.
 120; Edw. 120; Ellyn, 117; Geo.
 119; Jn. 118
 Kelliowe, Killiowe, Eliz. 120; Joane,
 119; Jn. 119; Nich. 119
 Kellow, Kallowe, Kellowe, Killowe,
 Ezekiell, 119; Geo. 117; Jn. 117,
 119, 120; My. 119; Matt. 118,
 119, 120; Rob. 119; Rose, 118
 Kellway, Kellwaye, Jn. 117; Rich.
 120
 Kelly, Kelleigh, Kelley, Kellie, Kellye,
 Anth. 117; Francis, 119; Geo.
 118; Jas. 117; Jane, 117; Jn.
 117, 119, 120*; Thos. 117, 118;
 Thomasine, 117; Wm. 117, 118
 Kelzie, Jn. 117
 Kemp, Kempe, And. 118; Harry,
 117; Jas. 120*; Jane, 120; Joane,
 120; Jn. 117, 119*, 120, 121;
 Margt. 119, 121; My. 120; Nich.
 119; Phil. 120; Sam. 120*; Sim.
 120; Wal. 117
 Kempthorne, Chas. 120; Hum. 120;
 Jn. 117; Sam. 120; Thos. 117
 Kendall, Nich. 119; Rog. 121
 Kenera, Jn. 117
 Kenicott, Agn. 118
 Kenjey, Jas. 119
 Kennaway, Rich. 117
 Kennon, Degory, 120
 Kennyck, Nich. 117
 Kent, Kente, Degory, 119; Edw. 117;
 Eliz. 119; Flor. 119; Geo. 118;
 Hy. 121; Jn. 121*; Laur. 119;
 Lewes, 119; My. 119; Ralph, 121;

- Rich. 120; Thos. 118*, 119, 120;
Wm. 119
- Kerry, Nich. 118; Wm. 120
- Kerslake, Anth. 118; Hanah, 121
- Kerswell, Karswell, Kerswill, Alex.
119, 120; Anne, 117; Edw. 117*;
Jn. 117, 118; Nich. 117; Sam.
121; Wm. 117, 120
— *or* Carswell, Hugh, 117
- Kerton, Wm. 119
- Keskayes, Thos. 118
- Kestle, Kesele, Kessell, Kestell,
Bridgett, 117; Constance, 120;
Dan. 121; Edw. 120; Francis,
118; Hanniball, 119; Jeas, 118;
Jn. 118*, 119*, Margt. 119; Nich.
117; Rich. 117*, 119; Thos. 118,
119; Wal. 118
- Ketafyle, Gyles, 117
- Kevall, Peeter, 117*
- Key, Jn. 121*; Rob. 120 121;
Steph. 121
- Keyser, Rich. 117
- Kiddell, Jn. 120
- Kidwell, Kidwill, Jas. 121; Lewis,
121; Rich. 121
- Kimber, Kember, Jn. 118; Wm. 118
- Kind, Jn. 117
- King, Kinge, Anne, 120; Dav. 117;
Dor. 117; Eliz. 117, 120; Geo.
121; Hugh, 120; Joan, 119; Jn.
118*, 119*; Kath. 118; Margt.
117, 118; Mill Thos. 120*;
Miriam, 120; Nich. 118*; Pet.
119; Phil. 118; Rob. 118, 119,
121; Thos. 117, 118, 119, 121;
Wm. 117*, 118*; Wilmot, 121
- Kingdon, Jn. 118; Pet. 121; Rachael,
121; Rich. 120; Thos. 120
- Kingmill, Pet. 119
- Kingston, Kynston, Eliz. 117; Marie,
117; Rich. 117
- Kingwell, Kingwill, Ann, 118; Anne,
119*; Benedict, 119; Bennett, 117;
Eliz. 118; Francis, 120; Giles, 118;
Hy. 117; Hugh, 118; Jn. 118,
119*; Pet. 120; Rich. 118*, 120;
Sam. 120; Thomazine, 118
- Kinsman, Wm. 118, 120
- Kirkham, Kirckham, Kyrkham, Edw.
118, 120*; Eliz. 119*; Geo. 119;
Giles, 118*; Lady Jane, 117; My.
119; Thos. 117
- Kiste, Nich. 119
- Kite, Wm. 119
- Kitt, Marian, 118
- Kittoe, Kettowe, Kittowe, Alice, 118;
Jane, 119; Margery, 121; Mich.
121; Rich. 117
- Kitwylde, Gyles, 117
- Knapman, Alex. 118; Jn. 120*; My.
120; Rob. 120; Sampson, 117;
Thos. 118
- Knapp, Pet. 119
- Kneebone, Knebone, Jn. 120; Sara,
120; Thos. 117, 118; Wm. 120
- Kneston, Wm. 116
- Knight, Knighte, Knyght, Ann, 121;
Anth. 118; Chas. 118, 119; Chris.
119; Dan. 118, 119; Eliz. 117*,
118; Ferdinand, 118; Grace,
119*, 121*; Hy. 121; Hercules,
117; Jn. 117*, 118*, 119*, 120*;
Jos. 120; Margerye, 117; My.
118; Nich. 117; Rich. 119; Rog.
117; Wm. 118*, 121
— *als.* Hew, Hum. 119
— *als.* Howe, Thos. 118
- Knill, Anth. 119; Hy. 119*; Jn.
120; My. 120; Rich. 120; Sibella,
120; Vlalial, 119
- Knott, Knotte, Sam. 119; Wal. 117
- Knowland, Thos. 120
- Knowles, Knolls, Caleb, 121; Edw.
118; Sydwel, 117
- Knowling, My. 121; Thos. 121
- Knyvett, Barbara, 119; Hy. 119
- Kowill, Jn. 116
- Kympe, Jn. 117
- Labbett, Hy. 134
- Labdon, Lobdon, Lobdone, Alice, 126;
Anth. 128; Dor. 133; Francis,
128; Jas. 129; Jane, 129; Joane,
124; Jn. 123, 125, 128*, 129;
Matt. 125; Nich. 132; Pet. 127;
Rich. 122; Thos. 124*, 127, 129;
Thomazine, 129; Wm. 126
- Lacke, Agn. 123
- Laddy, Jn. 131, 133; Wm. 133
- Lafalson, Bennett, 126
- Lake, Alice, 125; Clem. 129; Eliz.
122, 124; Grace, 130; Hy. 126;
Jas. 128, 130, 132*; Jeremiah,
127; Joane, 125; Jn. 124, 126*,
130; Margt. 128; Nich. 122;
Phil. 128; Rycharde, 121, 123, 126;
Sam. 132; Thos. 121, 124; Wm.
122, 123, 124, 129, 130, 131
- Lakeman, Lakman, Alex. 121; Anstice,
123; Edm. 122

- Lamacraft, Jas. 132; Jos. 133; Rich. 134
 Lamanwath, Jn. 125
 Lamauva, Jane, 123
 Lambe, Geo. 130; Jas. 122; Nich. 125; Rich. 125, 129
 Lambert, Jn. 125
 Lambrick, Lambricke, Hy. 124
 — *or* Lambucke, Peeter, 125
 Lambshead, Jas. 124; Wm. 123
 Lambucke *or* Lambricke, Pet. 125
 Lamerton, Degory, 126; Jn. 122; Rich. 122
 Lampaine, Jn. 132
 Lampen, Jn. 123; Thos. 130
 Lamprey, Lampray, Jn. 112; Robt. 124
 Lampyn, Robt. 124
 Lamshed, Jn. 122
 Lamyshede, Thos. 122
 Lancastell, Thos. 122
 Lancaster, Dav. 131; Jas. 133
 Lance, Wm. 127
 Lancey, Sam. 133
 Land, Hy. 123; Rich. 128
 Lander, Launder, Chris. 125; Edw. 127; Frances, 132; Job, 134; Jn. 126, 131; Thos. 127, 129; Walt. 128
 Landeryon, Patience, 131
 Landrey, Rob. 123
 Lane, Layne, Leaine, Abra. 134; Alice, 126; Ann, 121, 133; Anth. 126; Cath. 127; Charity, 130; Dav. 128; Davy, 123; Edm. 127; Eliz. 131; Frances, 129; Geo. 123; Hellen, 129; Henrie, 124, 128; Joane, 123*, 127, 131; Jn. 122, 123*, 124*, 126*, 127, 128*, 130*, 131*, 132*, 133; Jos. 130; Margt. 128; Margery, 129; Marie, 127; My. 127, 128; Nath. 130; Nich. 122, 128; Otho, 128; Pet. 126; Phil. 128, 129, 133; Priscilla, 129; Reb. 133*; Rich. 127, 132, 134; Rob. 122*, 126, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Rog. 123, 129, 131; Sam. 124, 129, 130; Sim. 126, 127*, 129, 130, 131, 132; Simson, 132; Thos. 123, 124, 125, 127, 128*, 131; Wm. 121, 122, 127*, 128, 130; Willmot, 124. (*See also* Leane.)
 — *als.* Duling, My. 130
 — *or* Lawe, Wm. 121
 — *or* Lene, Wm. 123
 — *als.* Trevysam, Jennett, 123
 — *als.* Tucker, Rich. 124
 Laneman, Nich. 122*
 Lang, Lange, Edw. 128; Elnore, 122; Hum. 127; Jas. 126; Jn. 122*, 129; My. 134; Matt. 130*; Rob. 126; Wm. 127
 — *or* Morrish, Gilb. 125
 Langaller, Langhaller, Langheller, Alice, 123; Chris. 126; Elene, 123; Joane, 123; Jn. 123, 125; Margery, 124; Pet. 127; Rich. 132; Rog. 122; Wm. 122, 126*
 Langbridge, Langbriche, Langebridge, — 124; Hum. 125; Sir Jn. 121; Sam. 132; Wm. *and* Ag. 125
 Langdon, Barbara, 124; Dav. 127, 128, 129; Jn. 126; Margerie, 124; My. 131; Oates, 124; Othus, 121; Otice, 124; Rich. 123; Rob. *and* Jn. 124*; Thos. 122, 126; Wm. Bushell, 133
 Langford, Geo. 125; Hy. 131; Joane, 123*; Jn. 121, 122, 123; Rog. 126; Sam. 130; Wm. 124, 131
 Langler, Cath. 131; Jn. 128; My. 131; Pet. 129*; Wm. 127
 Langley, Langlye, Alice, 129; Chris. 126; Edw. 123; Eliz. 128; Hum. 128, 132; Jn. 125, 129*; Jone, 122; Margt. 126; Mich. 126; Pet. 129; Rich. 124, 125; Rob. 129; Sam. 134; Thos. 128*, 129, 131*, 132*
 Langman, Langaman, Eliz. 133; Hy. 125; Jas. 129; Rich. 129; Wm. 133
 Langmead, Langmede, Longmead, Chris. 125; Jn. 125; Wm. 121, 130
 Langslad *als.* Harnegg, Rich. 123
 Langston, Langstone, Jn. 128*; Pet. 124
 Langver, Geo. 128
 Langworthy, Langworthie, Jacob, 131; Joane, 124; Jn. 130; Julian, 124; Margt. 122
 Lanhathern, Jn. 127
 Lannard, Grace, 131
 — *als.* Vincent, — 129
 Lannarth, Lennarth, Alex. 122; Edw. 123
 Lanney, Pet. 133
 Lanxon, Wm. 132*
 Lanyne, Jn. 124
 Lanyon, Chas. 132; Eliz. 132; Jn.

- 127, 130, 131; Reb. 133; Rich. 126*; Rob. 133
 Lapp, Wal. 125
 Laphthorne, Laphthorn, — 132; Eliz. 132; Hy. 131, 133; Thos. 125; Wm. 134
 Large, Eliz. 132; Jn. 130
 Larke, Anne, 130; Wm. 130
 Laroche, Laroach, Louis, 132; Nich. 132
 Larymer, Larramer, Edw. 129; Joane, 130
 Lash, Lashe, Hy. 133; Jn. 122, 123; Nich. 127, 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 127
 Lashbrooke, Jane, 131; Jn. 124
 Lasky, Laskey, Laskie, Jn. 124; Malachi, 133; Phil. 124; Sus. 131
 Lasthorne, Rob. 126
 Latherd, Rob. 123
 Latlye, Latelie, — 122; Jn. 123
 Lavercombe, Jud. 130*; Rich. 133; Thos. 129; Wm. 126, 127, 130
 Lavers, Agn. 131; Alice, 131; Jn. 126, 130, 132; My. 131; Paul, 128; Phil. 125; Rich. 124; Sim. 132; Steph. 126; Thos. 127; Wm. 131, 132, 133
 Lavis, Agnis, 129; Geo. 132
 Law, Lawe, Beatrix, 123; Eliz. 132; Jn. 129, 131; Rich. 130
 — or Lane, Wm. 121
 Lawdey, Rich. 130; Wm. 125
 Lawdrie, Jane, 125
 Lawilliams, Rich. 122
 Lawrence, Laurence, Laurens, Lawrence, Chas. 132; Edw. 128, 132; Jas. 127*; Jane, 132; Joan, 128; Jn. 122, 126, 132, 133; Rich. 129, 133, 134; Thos. 122, 126*, 129, 130*, 131, 132, 133
 — als. Peter, Jn. 127
 Lawrey, Laurie, Lawry, Edw. 133; Jas. 128; Jn. 131; Julyan, 123; Rob. 123; Wm. 131, 133
 Leach, Leache, Leche, Leyche, Alice, 121, 125; Benj. 133; Edw. 127, 129, 131; Joane, 125; Jn. 122, 124, 125*, 126*, 127*, 133, 134; Leonard, 125; Lewes, 125; Nich. 127*; Nichole, 124; Rob. 127; Sim. 127, 130, 131; Wm. 122
 Leachland, Bryant, 125; Thos. 124
 Leaman, Rich. 127
 Leane, Lean, Leene, Lene, Lenn, Lenne, Geo. 133; Grace, 127; Hy. 124, 133; Joane, 123, 125*; Jn. 123, 126, 128, 129; Wm. 122, 128*. (See also Lane.)
 — or Layne, Wm. 123
 Leare, Rich. 129; Thos. 128
 Leatham, Jn. 126
 Leaworthy, Leworthie, Leworthy, Leyworthy, Agn. and Rob. 121; Alice, 131; Amb. 133; Chris. 127, 131*; Cicely, 128; Eliz. 127, 129, 133*; Joan, 126; Jn. 123, 127, 128*, 129, 133; My. 132; Salome, 123
 Leay, Laye, Joan, 128; Wm. 123. (See also Lee and Lye.)
 Le-Cow, Jn. 133. (See also Le-Cow under C.)
 Ledbetter, Geo. 129
 Leddon als. Francis, Eliz. 127
 Lee, Legh, Leghe, Leigh, Leighe, Ley, Leye, Leyghe, Lighe, Lygh, Agn. 127; Alice, 123; Annanias, 131; Anne, 127, 129, 131, 133; Ar. 131, 132; Benj. 132; Chas. 131, 132; Chris. 123, 126, 131; Cicely, 125; Degory, 127; Edm. 131; Edw. 129, 132; Elioner, 129; Eliz. 122, 123, 128, 129, 130*; Elys, 122; Frances, 132; Francis, 131*; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Harry, 122; Hy. 125, 128, 129; Hugh, 132; Jas. 129, 131*; Jane, 130; Joane, 124, 126, 127, 130; Johan or Joan, 132; Jn. 121, 122*, 123*, 124, 125, 126, 127*, 128*, 129*, 130*, 131*, 132, 133*; Julian, 128; Margt. 127; Margery, 121, 123, 129; My. 122, 126, 128, 132, 133; Nath. 126; Nich. 129; Rich. 125*, 132; Richaurde, 122; Rob. 122, 125*, 126*, 128, 129, 130; Rog. 124; Rose, 128; Sam. 131; Sar. 130; Sim. 123, 127; Thos. 123*, 128*, 129*, 130, 132, 133; Wm. 122*, 127*, 129*, 130*, 131, 133. (See also Leay and Lye.)
 — als. Hodge, Cicely, 125
 — als. Rudge, Jn. 121
 Leeke, Rob. 130
 Legassack, Henrie, 124
 Legassiche, Jn. 130
 Legat or Logate, Jn. 122
 Legg, Legge, Egme, 122; Joanna, 126; Jn. 122*, 123, 125; Rich. 123; Richard, 122; Sim. 126

- Legoe, Jn. 129
 Leichenton, Joane, 129
 London, Abigail, 133; Ann, 133;
 Dav. 130; English, 125; Gervice,
 126; Gilb. 126; Hy. 126; Jas.
 126; Joan, 131; Jn. 125, 128*;
 Margt. 126, 127; Rich. 122, 131,
 132; Rob. 128; Thos. 125
 Lenhatherne, Lenhathren, Jn. 128*;
 Margery, 129
 Lentall, Jn. 121
 Lenton, Alice, 122; Jn. 122
 Lentyn, Jn. 122
 Lesquite, Rob. 123
 Lessen, Lesson, Eliz. 132; Jas. 132
 Lethbridge, Lethybridge, Agn. 129;
 Anth. 127; Jn. 130; Rob. 125,
 131; Sar. 132
 Letheren, Lethathren, Letherene, Jn.
 127, 129; Rob. 124
 Lethiby, Lethybie, Litheby, Geo. 129;
 Hy. 129; Jane, 128; Jn. 127;
 Maud, 128
 Levermore, Jn. 124
 Leversage, Wm. 127, 128
 Leverton, Alex. 127; Eliz. 127;
 Frances, 131; Hy. 131; Hugh,
 125; Jas. 132*; Jane, 133; Joan,
 133; Martyn, 129; Rich. 132;
 Thos. 129, 131
 Levett, Leavett, Livett, Edm. 123,
 128; Geo. 128; Lawr. 126; Sam.
 130, 133; Sibella, 133; Wal. 126
 — *als.* Jeanes, My. 128
 Levy, Barnet, 133; Barrett, 133
 Levytop, Levitopp, Levitopp, Love-
 toppe, Lovitopp, Hy. 129; Thos.
 122, 123, 127, 128; Wm. 129
 Lewarne, Francis, 133
 Lewger, Grace, 127; Wm. 127
 Lewis, Lewes, Alex. 132; Anne, 129;
 Ar. 133; Edw. 123; Eliz. 130;
 Geo. 128; Grace, 128, 133; Hy.
 130; Hugh, 125, 129; Joane, 125;
 Joan, 131; Jn. 124, 125*, 126, 127,
 128, 129, 131, 133; Nich. 128;
 Rich. 132; Rob. 129, 132, 133;
 Susanna, 132; Thos. 126; Wm.
 126, 131, 133, Wilmot, 133
 Lewry, Abel, 127
 Leyman, Hum. 124
 Libbett, Margt. 127; Wm. 127
 Libby, Jn. 132; Nich. 130; Wm.
 132
 Lidford, Jn. 127
 Lidgey, Margt. 130
 Lidstone, Lidestone, Lidson, Greg.
 124; Thos. 125; Wilмот, 124
 Lifford, Jn. 130
 Light, Hy. 130
 Lightfoot, Leightfoote, Lightefoot,
 Lightfoote, Hy. 131; Jn. 123, 127;
 Julian, 126; Rich. 129; Sar. 132;
 Steph. 126, 128; Thos. 122, 131
 Lilicke, Jn. 125
 Lilly, Jn. 133
 Lillycrap, Lilecrapp, Lilicropp, Lille-
 crapp, Lillicrap, Lillicropp, Lilly-
 crap, Lyllicropp, Cath. 123; Edm.
 130; Jn. 125; Pet. 129; Rich.
 123,; Richaard, 125; Sibley, 125;
 Thos. 130, 131; Willmott, 127
 Limberry, Limbery, Limbrey, Lym-
 berry, Lymbrey, Lymbry, Alice, 128;
 Jn. 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 127;
 Wm. 126, 130
 — *als.* Huchton, Avice, 125
 Lina, Hole, 127
 Lippincott, Lippingcott, Francis, 129;
 Jn. 131; Thos. 125
 Lish, Thomazine, 123
 Lissett, Lyssett, Hy. 127; Rich. 126
 Liswell, Jn. 123
 Litson, Gab. 127
 Littcott, Letcott, Lidcott, Chris. 125;
 Hy. 129; Wm. 130
 Little, Litell, Litill, Litle, Littell,
 Littell, Lytell, Lyttle, Lytyll, Agn.
 132; Hy. 128; Jane, 134; Joan,
 123, 126*, 128; Jn. 123*, 129,
 130*; Jud. 128; Margery, 121;
 Rich. 122; Rob. 121; Sam. 130;
 Susanna, 131; Thos. 121, 125,
 128; Wm. 122
 Little-John, Chas. 130, 134; Jacob,
 130; Jas. 131; Jn. 132; Matt.
 127, 132; Symon, 124; Wm. 133
 Littlestone, Honore, 124
 Littleton, Litleton, And. 129; Edw.
 129; Grace, 127; Hugh, 132;
 Jn. 128; My. 133; Wm. 132
 Litton, Chris. 131
 Litwill, Nich. 123
 Livingstone, Rob. 132
 Liviton, Christian, 122
 Llewelin, Leach Francis, 132
 Lobb, Lobe, Ann, 134; Eliz. 131;
 Geo. 129*; Hy. 132; Jane, 133;
 Jeremiah, 133; Joan, 132; Jn.
 123, 127, 128, 131, 132, 133; Jone,
 122; My. 132; Nathan, 131;
 Nich. 131; Rich. 130, 132, 133,

- 134; Thos. 131, 133; Wm. 126, 127*, 131, 132*, 133
 Lobdyn, Wm. 121
 Locke, Lock, Cath. 124; Constantine, 131; Geo. 125, 130, 133; Grace, 132; Jn. 126; Jonathan, 133; My. 128; Nich. 127; Rich. 123; Rob. 130; Thos. 128; Wm. 128
 Lockier, Wal. 124
 Lockram, Jn. 124
 Logate *or* Legate, Jn. 122
 Loggett, Cath. 127
 Long, Longe, Barnabye, 124; Jn. 123; Margerie, 128; Thos. 127
 Longbrooke, Jn. 127; Rich. 130
 Looman, Jn. 125
 Loosemore, Loosmore, Losemore, Lousemore, Lousmore, Lowsemore, Emmote, 124*; Geo. 129; Hy. 125, 128, 130; Hugh, 129; Jn. 123*, 133; My. 131; Rob. 123; Rog. 132; Wm. 121
 Loppier, Lopier, Lopyyer, Chris. 130; Ellinor, 124; Jas. 124; Jennet, 122
 Lord, Hy. 133*; Rob. 132
 Lory, Dan. 129
 Lose, Jn. 128; Thos. 128
 Louten, My. 133
 Love, Paule, 122
 Loveband, Priscilla, 126
 Lovelake, Edw. 121
 Loveland, Geo. 126
 Lovell, Abigall, 130; Alex. 125; Anne, 130; Elioner, 130; Joane, 123; Jn. 124; Thos. 132; Wm. 130
 Lovering, Jn. 133
 Lovete, Hy. 122
 Lovey, Rich. 132
 Loveyes, Rich. 124
 Lowde, Lowd, Wm. 124
 — *als.* Farr, Wm. 124
 Lowe, Loe, Low, Lowes, Bethix, 124; Joan, 128; Jn. 121, 123; Joyce, 129; Rich. 127, 128; Susanna, 131; Thos. 124*, 126*, 131
 Lowebone, Thos. 122
 Lower, Wal. 126; Wm. 123
 Loyd, Sam. 132
 Loye, Thomazine, 122
 Lucas, Alice, 126; Anth. 129; Antipas, 130; Degory, 130; Geo. 125, 128; Joane, 122; Joan, 131; Jn. 125*, 130, 131; Philippa, 131; Rich. 124, 129; Thos. 123, 125; Wm. 125, 126
 Luccombe, Jn. 123
 Luckham, Ellinor, 126
 Luckin, Rich. 134
 Luckis, Luckeis, Luckes, Luckys, Jn. 128; My. 130; Rich. 125*; Thos. 129; Wm. 128
 Luckraft, Luckraft, Luckrafte, Martyn, 122; Rich. 126; Rog. 124
 Lucroft, Nych. 122
 Lucy, Luce, Lucey, Lucye, Gilb. 131; Hy. 126; English, 124; Isab. 123; Jn. 130; Nich. 124; Wm. 122
 Ludbrooke *als.* Dunridge, Wm. 125
 Ludgy, Ludgey, Ludgie, Elioner, 129; Jenefaire, 130; Rich. 130, 131
 Ludkey, Winifred, 129
 Lugg, Lug, Lugge, Alice, 125; Jenefer, 134; Jn. 130; Josias, 133; Rob. 130; Thos. 130; Wm. 122, 132
 Luggan, Chris. 123
 Luggar, Lugal, Luggar, Hy. 125, 126; Jas. 129; Joane, 127; Jn. 131; Sampson, 128, 132; Wm. 126, 127, 131
 Luggy, Lugio, Lugey, Jn. 128; Rich. 123
 — *als.* John, Wm. 123
 Luke, Lukes, Edw. 127; Grace, 128; Hy. 124; Martyn, 126; Pascho, 129; Rich. 130; Thos. 124, 132; Wm. 131
 — *als.* Jeffrey, Wm. 126
 Lukey, Lukeys, Lukye, Eliz. 125; Jn. 124; Margt. 128; Nich. 128; Rob. 124, 125; Thos. 123
 Lulford *als.* Randell, Wm. 121
 Luly, Francis, 132
 Lumley, Sam. 129
 Lure, Jane, 123*
 Luscombe, Lescombe, Luscomb, Luskcombe, Chris. 131; Dulcible, 128; Eliz. 134; Geo. 126, 130; Jacob, 129; Jas. 134; Joane, 127, 129; Jn. 123, 124, 130; Margt. 124; Nich. 131; Phil. 133; Sam. 129, 131*; Steven, 124; Wm. 131
 Luskey, Joan, 127
 Lusty, Ibbott, 124
 Lutterell, And. 126
 Lutton, Edw. 129
 Lux, Luxe, Jn. 121, 125; Thomasine, 124
 Luxen, And. 128

- Luxmore, Matt. 127; Wm. 132
 Luxton, Cath. 133; Jn. 133; Moses, 133; Rob. 122, 133; Sam. 129; Thos. 125; Wm. 121
 Lyddon, Rob. 130
 Lyde, Edw. 128, 131; Jn. 127, 132; My. 132; Petar, 130; Reb. 129; Wal. 126; Wm. 132*
 Lye, Lie, Jiles, 121; Jn. 122; Rich. 122; Rob. 123; Thos. 130. (*See also Leay and Lee.*)
 Lyle, Lyall, Lyell, Jas. 130, 132; Jn. 125; Rich. 129; Rob. 133
 Lymbear, Jn. 125
 Lympeny, Wm. 121
 Lynam, Matt. 129
 Lyncoombe, Bart. 127
 Lyndon, Pet. 122; Rich. 121; Sybylye, 121
 Lyne, Hugh, 123; Wm. 121, 124
 Lyons, Lyance, Reb. 130; Thos. 130
 Lyraton, Walt. 122
 Lyttwyn, Jn. 122

 Mable, Benj. 141, 142; Hy. 141; Julian, 142
 Mably, Mabley, Hy. 136; Margery, 141; Wm. 140
 Mabyn, Rich. 144*
 McDaniel, Jas. 145
 Mace, Jn. 142
 McFarland, Jn. 145
 Machan, Chris. 139
 McKay, Jn. 146
 Mackland, Wm. 147
 McMullen, Patric, 146
 Macy, Macey, Macie, Masey, Edw. 141; Eliz. 141, 142; Gawen, 142; Gilb. 137; Jn. 139, 141; My. 142
 Maddever, Jn. 146; Wm. 147
 Maddick, Hy. 136; My. 145
 Maddock, Maddocke, Maddox, Chris. 137; Rog. 134; Thos. 137
 Madge, Jn. 141, 144; Martha, 146; Rob. 138; Wm. 134
 Madridge, Pet. 134
 Magar, Chas. 147
 Magge, Jn. 134
 Mahone, Rob. 136
 Major, Jn. 141. (*See also Mayer.*)
 Mallacke, Joane, 137
 Mallary, Sim. 140
 Mallett, Mallet, Gyles, 143; Jas. 147; Mich. 137; Thos. 137, 147; Wm. 146
 Malzar, Dav. 144
 Manley, Manly, Elias, 143; Eliz. 147; Hugh, 145; Joan, 145; Jn. 139, 146, 147; Rich. 142, 143; Rog. 144; Thos. 145; Wm. 137
 Mann, Man, Eliz. 142; Leon. 141; Ralph, 142; Rich. 147; Thomasine, 137; Wm. 139
 Mannaton, Jn. 144; Pierce, 144
 Manning, Maning, Manninge, Man-nyng, Manyng, Amb. 137; And. 141, 145; Baldwing, 140; Eliz. 144; Ellyn, 140; Hy. 142; Hugh, 143; Jamys, 134; Jn. 137*, 139, 143, 145*, 146, 147; Jos. 140; Nich. 136; Rich. 134; Walt. 137; Wm. 134, 137
 Mannington, Jn. 143*
 Mapowder, Wilmott, 139
 March, Jn. 143; Rich. 142
 Marchant, Jn. 135
 Mardon, Marden, Jn. 143; Mich. 145
 — *als.* Hockmore, T. 140
 Mareshcott, Marrescott, Jn. 147; Nich. 144
 Margary, Jn. 147
 Marker, T. 139
 Marks, Marck, Mark, Marke, Markes, Abell, 141; Augustine, 138; Jn. 147; Jn. 135, 136, 140; Margt. 141; My. 146; Robt. 146; Thomasine, 138; Wm. 145
 — *als.* Fyncent, Wm. 135
 Marly, Mareleigh, Marleigh, Marley, Grace, 141; Greg. 135; Jn. 140; Rich. 139; Thos. 141, 142
 Marmaduke, Duke, 140; Jn. 145
 Marrells, Lewis, 140
 Marrett, Marret, Eliz. 143; Joane, 140; Jn. 136; Rich. 142; Wm. 140
 Marsh, Marshe, Lewes, 140; Ol. 134; Thos. 137
 Marshall, Abra. 143; Agn. 142; Alice, 139, 146; And. 145; Digorye, 138; Eliz. 136; Eustace, 136; Harris, 137; Hy. 140; Hum. 146; Jas. 143; Joane, 142, 143; Jn. 134; 137*, 139, 143; Nich. 141; Pet. 139, 141, 147; Phil. 144; Sim. 140; Susanna, 141; Thos. 137, 144*; Wm. 137*
 Martin, Martain, Marten, Martine, Martyn, Martyne, Abra. 142; Alex. 140; Alice, 136; Anth. 146; Ar. 141; Bart. 139; Chas. 141, 142;

- Cisley, 136; Edw. 134, 135, 144; Elenor, 134; Francis, 138; Greg. 141, 146; Harrie, 135; Hy. 139, 144, 146, 147; Hooper, 147; Isaac, 146; Jas. 137, 141, 147; Jane, 142; Joane, 144; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135, 136*, 138*, 139*, 140*, 142*, 143, 145*, 146*; Jone, 134; Jos. 145; Malachy, 142, 146; Margt. 136, 141; Marks, 136; Martha, 147; My. 141, 146; Mich. 136, 145; Nich. 137; Pet. 134, 145; Petronel, 144; Phil. 145; Philippa, 145; Prisc. 141; Pru. 142; Rich. 134, 135*, 136, 140, 145; Rog. 136; Sam. 144; Sibella, 142; Steph. 141; Temperace, 142; Thos. 134*, 138, 139, 144*, 145, 146; Wm. 135, 136*, 137, 142, 144*, 146*, 147*
- *als.* Fry, Margery, 138
 — *als.* Philipp, Thos. 140, 141
 — *als.* Phillipp, Thos. 136
 — *als.* Vicary, Jn. 143
 — *als.* Williams, Rob. 138
- Martindall, Wm. 136
 Marwood, Thos. 138
 Maryon, Pet. 144
 Masmere, Rog. 135
 Mason, Jane, 140; Joan, 147; Jn. 147; Phil. 147; Rob. 138; Thos. 136; Wm. 134
 — *als.* Phillips, Wm. 138
- Massey, Geo. 145
 Masters, Maisters, Master, Edw. 138; Hy. 141; My. 144; Thos. 137
- Mata, Jn. 137
 Mathey, Mathie, Matthie, Jn. 137*; Thos. 137
- Matterface, Geo. 145; Greg. 144; Jas. 146; My. 145; Nich. 144; Rich. 145*; Rob. 137; Thos. 143, 145*
- Matterverse, Rob. 135
- Matthews, Mathew, Mathewe, Mathewes, Mathews, Matthew, Amy, 141, 142; And. 143; Benj. 145; Clem. 141*; Edw. 144, 145; Eliz. 136, 138, 139, 142; Ellis, 140; Ephraim, 140; Hy. 139; Jacob, 142; Jane, 147; Joane, 144; Jn. 134, 136*, 137, 138, 139, 141*, 142, 143*, 145, 146*; Jos. 143; Margery, 140; Phil. 143, 147; Reb. 146; Rich. 137, 138; Rob. 139, 143; Rog. 146, 147; Sam. 143; Sar. 145; Thos. 135, 141; Vria, 143; Wm. 135, 137, 141, 143*, 145*, 147
- Maudit, My. 145
- Maunder, Mander, Ag. 140; Francis, 140, 142; Geo. 137; Hum. 140; Jas. 143; Jn. 134, 136, 141, 142, 145; Jone, 135; Margt. 145; Nich. 138; Rich. 137; Rob. 144, 146; Sam. 144; Sar. 145; Thos. 142*; Wm. 142*
- Maunsell, Wal. 137
- May, Maye, Meye, Ann, 146; Dor. 138; Edw. 146; Eliz. 141; Flor. 143; Geo. 137; Hy. 140, 142; Hum. 143, 145; Jacob, 143; Jas. 146; Jane, 138*, 147; Jn. 136, 137, 138*, 139, 140, 145, 146; Jos. 143; My. 146; Nych. 135; Phil. 143; Radulph, 138; Ralph, 139; Rich. 139; Rob. 136; Sam. 145; Steph. 140; Thos. 135, 136, 137, 140, 143, 145, 147*; Wm. 135, 136, 138*, 143, 146; Wilmote, 137
 — *als.* Mayowe, Jn. 136
 — *or* Meyr, Melior, 136
- May v. Cole, 139
- Mayer, Maier, Maior, Maire, Mare, Mayor, Mayre, Mayres, Meyr, Aldred, 139; Bart. 139; Christian, 141; Chris. 139; Clem. 140; Eliz. 140*, 146; Geo. 139, 144; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 137; Jn. 134*, 135*, 139, 141, 145*, 146, 147; Jud. 147; Margt. 142*; Nich. 136; Rich. 134, 139; Rob. 139*; Rog. 146; Sus. 141; Thos. 137, 139; Wm. 134, 135, 140*, 141, 143. (*See also* Major.)
 — *als.* Dunscombe, Thomazine, 142
 — *or* Meye, Melior, 136
- Maynard, Mainard, Dav. 145, 147; Hy. 147; Jn. 138, 142, 143; Laur. 144; Rich. 137
- Mayne, Mane, Alice, 135; And. 139; Chas. 143; Edw. 141; Elioner, 142; Grace, 143; Hugh, 139; Jamys, 134; Jas. 145; Joan, 146; Jn. 134, 135, 138*, 143*, 144; Lewes, 142; Margt. 134, 135, 141, 144; My. 145; Phillippe, 135; Rob. 135, 144; Wm. 138, 139*, 141, 144, 145
- Mayowe, Mayow, Frances, 144; Jeremy, 146; Rich. 134
 — *als.* Maye, Jn. 136.

- Mead, Meade, Meads, Elean. 147 ;
 Jas. 144 ; Jn. 140, 147 ; Nath.
 145 ; Thos. 139
 Meadway, Nath. 147
 Meaffield, Sam. 146
 Meager, Meger, Jn. 138, 143 ; Marie,
 136 ; Matt. 144
 Meardon, Merdon, Benony, 142 ;
 Eleonor, 145 ; Jn. 138 ; Margt.
 139 ; Mich. 140 ; Suzan, 141
 Meare, Mere, Jane, 140 ; Joane, 143 ;
 Jn. 134*, 139, 142*, 144 ; Mich.
 141 ; Wm. 139, 141
 Mecom, Wm. 143
 Meddon, Anth. 137 ; Jn. 138
 Mediatt, Medeat, Mediatte, Medyat,
 Medyatt, Medyett, Agn. 141 ; Eliz.
 146 ; Johan, 135 ; Jn. 139, 142, 143,
 145 ; Julian, 141 ; Thos. 134, 136 ;
 Wm. 138
 Medland, Rich. 145, 146
 Medlen, Chas. 143 ; Eliz. 145 ;
 Rob. 145, 147
 Medlyn, Joan, 146
 Meldon, Rob. 139
 Melhuish, Melhuishe, Melluish, Bart.
 141 ; Eliz. 146 ; Geo. 146 ; Gert.
 145 ; Han. 146 ; Jas. 147 ; Jn. 136,
 143, 144, 147 ; Nich. 140 ; Phil. 143 ;
 Reb. 144 ; Rich. 143 ; Sam. 145,
 146 ; Sar. 147 ; Thos. 141, 143,
 144, 146 ; Wm. 142
 Mellow, Mellowe, Jn. 135, 136
 Melun, Micon, 146
 Menhennitt, Menhenniott, Caleb, 146 ;
 Jn. 145
 Menhiere, Menheare, Menhire, Rob.
 142 ; Thos. 142 ; Thomasine, 138
 Menkier, Menkea, Rich. 142 ; Rob.
 144
 Menwinnick, Menhinick, Menwhen-
 ecke, Menwhinicke, Menwynick,
 Minwynnick, Ann, 138 ; Jane, 147 ;
 Nath. 140 ; Nich. 139, 142 ; Wm.
 139 ; Willmott, 135. (*See also*
Mewineck and Minneynick.)
 Mercer, Alice, 141, 142, 144 ; Geo.
 145 ; Jane, 135 ; Thos. 141, 142*,
 145
 Merder, Rich. 137
 Merdon, Wm. 146
 Meredith, Jn. 142
 Merewether, Nich. 139
 Merle, Phil. 141
 Merrick, Merricke, Jn. 137 ; Nath.
 144 ; Wm. 135
 Merrifeild, Merifeild, Merifield, Meri-
 field, Merrifeild, Merryfeild, Edm.
 143 ; Jn. 141 ; Osborne, 141 ;
 Rich. 135 ; Sam. 142* ; Sar. 145 ;
 Wal. 140
 Marshall, Mershell, Hy. 139 ; Jn. 135
 Mervyn, Dor. 147
 Metherell, Edw. 145, 147 ; Jn. 142 ;
 Rich. 141, 144, 147 ; Thos. 144
 Methers, Wal. 134
 Metter, Robt. 140
 Mewineck, Mewenyncke, Jn. 134 ;
 Rob. 136. (*See also* *Menwinnick*
and Minneynick.)
 Michelmore, Edm. 137
 Middleton, Midelton, Midleton,
 Mydelton, Hanna, 142 ; Jn. 138* ;
 My. 141 ; Rich. 134, 135, 137 ;
 Rob. 135* ; Thomasine, 137
 Midiell, Bridget, 147
 Midwinter, Jn. 137
 Milberye, Margerye, 135
 Milborne, Mylborne, Thos. 139 ; Wm.
 134
 Mildon, Geo. 139 ; Hy. 141, 145 ;
 Joane, 140 ; Jn. 134, 138, 140*,
 146* ; My. 141* ; Thos. 136 ;
 Wm. 139, 145, 146, 147 ; Zachery,
 140
 Miles, Milles, Myles, Mylle, Blanche,
 137 ; Harry, 135 ; Nich. 136 ;
 Rich. 143, 145 ; Wm. 134
 Milford, Mylford, Alex. 137 ; Benj.
 143 ; Jn. 142 ; My. 147* ; Patience,
 145 ; Rich. 136 ; Rob. 135, 144 ;
 Thomsin, 136
 Millard, Jn. 139
 Miller, Millar, Myelar, Myller, Ag.
 135 ; Anye, 141 ; Chris. 142 ;
 Dav. 138 ; Ellinore, 138 ; Honor,
 138 ; Hum. 140* ; Joane, 142 ;
 Jn. 134, 135, 139, 140, 141*, 142,
 145 ; Judith, 142 ; Margt. 136,
 141 ; My. 143 ; Nich. 140 ; Pent-
 cotta, 141 ; Rich. 141 ; Rob. 142 ;
 Thos. 135, 136, 137 ; Wm. 139, 141
 — *or* Mill, Edw. 138
 — *or* Mydlar, Jn. 139
 Mills, Mill, Degorye, 137 ; Dav.
 138 ; Edw. 138 ; Eliz. 146 ; Hy.
 143 ; Honor, 142 ; Honore, 136 ;
 Jn. 135, 138*, 140*, 142*, 144,
 146 ; Nath. 145 ; Peeter, 139 ; Pet.
 144 ; Rich. 141*, 144, 145 ; Rog. 138 ;
 Sus. 142 ; Thos. 140 ; Wm. 139,
 143, 146

- *or* Miller, Edw. 138
 — *or* Will, Ag. 138
 Millward, Millward, Milward, Jn. 140; Rich. 136, 142; Rob. 134; Wm. 145
 Milton, Miltone, Alice, 138*; Edw. 143; Eliz. 143; Geo. 137; Sar. 147; Wal. 146
 Minard, Minord, Mynard, Jane, 144; Johane, 140; Jn. 141; Sam. 145
 Miners, Minors, Mynars, Dor. 143; Joane, 138; Jn. 143*, 146
 Minifie, Thos. 137; Wm. 137
 Minneynick, Eliz. 136. (*See also* Mewineck and Menwinnick.)
 Mitchell, Michell, Michells, Mitchel, Mychell, Alex. 136, 141, 142; Edw. 137; Edwei, 138; Francis, 144, 145; Gilb. 139, 141; Grace, 140, 147; Hy. 137, 147; Hezeahiah, 144; Jas. 137, 144, 146*; Jane, 136, 145; Joane, 136, 137; Johan, 139; Jn. 134, 135*, 136*, 137, 139, 141, 143*, 145, 146*, 147; Jone, 147; Margt. 136, 144*; Martyn, 136; My. 144; Matt. 135, 142; Nich. 137; Rafe, 134; Ralph, 140, 143, 146; Rich. 135, 140, 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 136, 138, 140, 144; Rodigon, 141; Sampson, 135; Sam. 147; Thos. 137, 139, 142, 143*, 144, 145, 146; Thomasine, 137; Wal. 136; Wm. 142, 144, 146, 147
 — *als.* Trebantres, Eliz. 141
 Mocke, Symon, 136
 Mogerthy, Eliz. 142
 Mogford, Wm. 147
 Mogridge, Mogrege, Jn. 134, 136; Rich. 136
 Mole, Hy. 140; Jn. 139, 144; Margt. 141; Thos. 144; Wm. 144. (*See also* Moll and Moole.)
 Molesworth, Moulesworth, Hender, 140; Jn. 135
 — *als.* Wise, Margery, 141
 Molford, Moleford, Moulford, Jn. 137, 142; Vrsula, 143
 — *als.* Cuningham, — 144
 Moll, Molle, Jn. 138, 139; Thos. 134. (*See also* Mole and Moole.)
 Molland, Wm. 135
 Molton, Molten, Moulton, Agn. 139; Alice, 136; Jn. 139; Larrett, 139; My. 139; Nich. 135; Wal. 139; Wm. 139
 Mongey, Moungey, Hum. 137; Symon, 136
 Monioy, Monioye, *or* Mountjoy, Marion, 137
 — *or* Munjoye, Rich. 139
 Monke, Monck, Jn. 138; Maria, 139; Marye, 139
 Moohun, Chris. 136
 Moole, Moulle, Jn. 135; Rich. 146. (*See also* Mole and Moll.)
 Moone, Mone, Chris. 145; Jefferye, 137; Jas. 141; Jn. 140, 146; Jone, 135; Rob. 140
 Moore, Moor, More, Agn. 144; Alice, 139; And. 136; Anne, 136; Anth. 135, 136, 141; Antony, 142; Barnabe, 136; Cath. 144; Chris. 136, 138; Cicellie, 136; Eliz. 141, 142, 144, 146, 147*; Emanuell, 140; Emme, 140; Emmott, 137; Eustace, 139; Gilb. 136; Greg. 138; Hy. 138*, 142; Hugh, 143*; Jas. 135*, 143, 146, 147; Joan, 139, 145; Johan, 135; Jn. 134*, 135*, 137, 138*, 139*, 140, 141, 142*, 143, 144*, 145*; Ladie Kath. 137; Lawr. 144; Laur. 146; Margt. 142; Margery, 141; Markes, 138*; My. 143; Matt. 143; Mich. 143; Rich. 135, 138, 139*, 140*; Rob. 138*, 139, 140*; Rog. 141; Symon, 139; Thos. 134, 141, 146; Thomasine, 138; Wal. 137, 141; Wm. 138, 140
 — *als.* Adams, Hugh, 141
 — *als.* Berry, Jn. 135
 — *als.* Brewer, Marie, 136
 — *als.* Webber, Cath. 141
 Moorshead, Mooreshead, Moreshead, Morshead, Jn. 145, 146; My. 141; Narcissus, 147; Rob. 140; Wm. 147
 Morcombe, Morcumb, Jn. 146; Rob. 134
 Moreman, Moorman, Hy. 142; Rob. 145; Wal. 134
 Morey, Mawry, Mawrye, English, 136; Jn. 136; Thos. 136; Wm. 144
 Morgan, Julian, 137; My. 147; Petherick, 138; Thos. 143
 Morles, Harry, 134
 Morrack, Jane, 145
 Morrell, Roger, 139
 Morris, Morice, Moris, Morrice, Morrise, Morys, Alice, 134; And. 136, 140; Bart. 145; Ellory,

- 139; Hum. 137*; Jas. 142; Jn. 135, 144; Margt. 147; Pet. 136; Phil. 140; Thos. 134; Wm. 135, 147
- Morrish, Morrishe, And.** 147; Dewnes, 138; Eliz. 147; Frances, 147; Jas. 139, 145; Jerman, 139; Jn. 139, 142, 144, 146*; Jud. 143; My. 147; Owen, 143; Rich. 141, 142, 145, 147; Rob. 146*; Steeven, 139; Wm. 140, 146, 147*
- *als.* Lang, Gilb. 138
- *als.* Tozer, Jn. 137
- Morrowe, Rich.** 137
- Mors, Joane,** 136
- Mortimer, Mortemer, Mortemere, Mortimeere, Mortimore, Mortymer, Mortymere, Agn.** 135; And. 138; Ann, 146; Benj. 142; Eliz. 138; Frances, 146; Geo. 143, 147; Gilb. 139; Hugh, 138; Jas. 135*; Jn. 137, 138, 140*, 141, 142, 144*; Julyan, 138; Lawr. 139; Luce, 139*; Margery, 140; Nath. 146; Nycholas, 134; Phil. 139; Rich. 136; Rob. 144; Rog. 138; Thos. 135*; Wm. 137, 143*, 147; Wilmore, 140
- *als.* Tanner, Margt. 137
- Morton, Nich.** 134
- Moses, Alex.** 147; Geo. 142; Joane, 142; Jn. 143, 144; Phil. 143; Sam. 143; Thos. 143
- Mottle, Rob.** 147
- Moulford, Rog.** 141
- Mounce, Agn.** 140; Edw. 140; Jn. 139; Rob. 141
- Mountjoy, Munjoye, Hugh,** 144; Lewes, 140; Rich. 144; Sim. 141
- *or* Monioy, Marion, 137
- *or* Monioye, Rich. 139
- Mountstephen, Mounsteven, Jn.** 143; Jone, 136; My. 144
- Mownde, Thos.** 135
- Mowne, Jn.** 135
- Mowre, Jn.** 135
- Moxey, Moxaye, Moxhay, Moxhaye, Moxhey, Jane,** 146; Jn. 142, 144; Johnne, 134; Kath. 138; Rich. 134*; Sar. 145; Wm. 136
- Moyle, Francis,** 144; Jn. 137, 145; Jos. 143; My. 144*, 146; Rob. 137; Sam. 142; Wal. 143
- Moyse, Joane,** 140; Jn. 137
- Moysay, Moysye, Hum.** 141; Jn. 134
- Mudd, Edw.** 143; Eliz. 143; Hugh, 141; Reb. 142; Phil. 142
- Muden, Jn.** 143
- Mudge, Modge, Awley,** 136; Dan. 144; Eliz. 144; Joan, 145; Joane, 135; Jn. 136, 137, 139, 143, 144; Margt. 140; Rob. 137; Symon, 137; Thos. 136, 138, 139, 144; Wm. 139, 140, 143*
- *als.* Hooke, Jn. 145
- Mugford, Laur.** 146; Pet. 146
- Mugg, Mugge, Hy.** 146; Jn. 135; Rich. 135*; Wal. 134
- Mugworth, Hy.** 146; Joan, 141
- Mugworthy, Mockworthie, Mugworthy, Jn.** 135; Jone, 135; Prophett, 140, 142
- Mules, Mulys, Muyle, Eliz.** 145; Geo. 134; Jn. 135; Margt. 142; Phil. 142; Rich. 134; Wm. 144
- Mulford, Wm.** 142
- Mundy, Monday, Mondaye, Mondey, Munday, Anth.** 140; Eliz. 146; Jn. 137*; Nath. 146; Thos. 147
- *als.* Wansworth, Thos. 134
- Mungler, Thos.** 136
- Murch, Geo.** 139; Jn. 144
- Murphy, Dennis,** 145
- Musmore, Rog.** 135
- Mussen, Thos.** 142
- Mutton, Dorsthe,** 139; Geo. 143; Joane, 143; Jn. 138, 144; Margt. 145; Novell, 138; Rob. 143
- Muxworthy, Muxworthie, Charitye,** 136; Eliz. 138; Jn. 138; Rich. 137; Thos. 136
- Mydlar or Myelar, Jn.** 139
- Nabus, Vincent,** 149
- Naile, Rob.** 151
- Naire, Hy.** 150
- Nampion, Geo.** 148
- Nampriam, Wm.** 148
- Nancarrow, Jane,** 152
- Nance, Rich.** 152
- Nancollins, Rich.** 152
- Nancollis, Jn.** 152
- Nancy, Joan,** 151; Jn. 151; Rich. 152
- Nankivell, Nankevall, Nankevell, Nankivel, Ann,** 152; Eliz. 151; Hy. 149; Joane, 148; Jn. 152*; Susanna, 152*; Thos. 150, 152*
- Nanparrowe als. Pearse, Hy.** 150
- Nanscawne, Sus.** 150

- Nansmolkinge, Rob. 148
 Narracott, Alice, 149; Matt. 152
 Narramore, Bart. 150, 151; Giles, 152; Morks, 149; Rich. 151*; Thos. 151, 152; Wal. 152*
 Narraway, Rob. 150
 Nash, Rich. 150
 Nasse, Dav. 149
 Nations, Rich. 152
 Nawter, Jas. 148
 Neale, Neele, Neeles, Niel, Christian, 149; Eliz. 149; Rich. 151; Wm. 148
 — *or* Neelde, Thos. 148
 Neck, Necke, Neicke, Clem. 150; Elinor, 152; Eliz. 151; Jas. 150; Joan, 150; Joane, 149*; Jn. 149, 150*, 151*; Matt. 150, 151*; Nich. 149; Sam. 152; Steph. 148*, 151*; Susanna, 151; Wm. 149, 151
 Neelds, Neelde, Neilds, Jn. 151; Phil. 149
 — *or* Neele, Thos. 148
 Nelder, Nylder, Allmea, 148; Jn. 149
 Neson *als.* Easton, Wm. 150
 Netherton, Jn. 149, 151*
 Nettle, Margt. 150
 Nevey *als.* Tanner, Jas. 148
 Nevill, Nevell, Geo. 149; Grace, 150; Val. 150
 Newbery, Jn. 149
 Newcombe, Newecombe, Alex. 149; Barbara, 148; Geo. 150; Hy. 149; Jas. 150; Jn. 149*, 151; Margt. 149; My. 149, 151; Matt. 148; Patrick, 150; Rich. 147, 148; Rob. 150; Thos. 150*; Wm. 149
 Newcomen, Elias, 149
 Newcourte, Tobias, 149; Wm. 148
 Newell, Newall, Eliz. 149; Jn. 148; Rich. 149
 Newey, Newy, Newye, Edw. 150; Margt. 149; Pet. 150; Prisc. 150; Val. 150; Wm. 150*
 Newham, Nuehome, Joane, 150; Jn. 150; Nich. 150
 Newhouse, Wm. 148
 Newland, Joane, 148; Nich. 152
 Newman, Gert. 150; Rich. 148, 149; Thos. 152; Thomasine, 152
 Newte, Agn. 150; Ezekiel, 150; Phil. 149
 Newton, Nuton, Ferrers, 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 149; Mart. 151; Rich. 148; Thos. 148*; Wm. 148*, 150
 — *als.* Tremlett, — 151
 Nicholas, Nichlos, Nicholass, Nicklis, Alex. 149; Benj. 152; Jacob, 152; Joane, 149; Margt. 151; Mart. 148; Rich. 152; Rob. 152; Steph. 151*; Wm. 150
 Nicholls, Niccoll, Nicholl, Nicholles, Nichols, Nickell, Nickle, Nickles, Nickoll, Nickols, Nicols, Nycholl, Anth. 149; Chas. 152; Eavday *or* Edith, 149; Edw. 151; Eliz. 148, 150*; Ferdinando, 151; Geo. 148, 151; Hy. 151; Jas. 148, 150*, 152; Jane, 150; Jn. 148*, 150, 151*, 152*; Jos. 151; Mart. 148; Phil. 149; Pru. 151; Rich. 149, 150*, 152; Rob. 148*; Rog. 148, 149; Sam. 150, 151, 152; Susanna, 152; Thos. 148*, 149, 150*, 152*; Wm. 148*, 150*, 151, 152; Wilmott, 149
 — *als.* John, Peers, 148
 Nicholson, Margt. 150
 Nicks, Wm. 151
 Nightingale, Geo. *and* Margt. 149
 Nippier, Jn. 152
 Nobell, Wm. 148
 Nockey, Rob. 151
 Nodder, Wm. 147
 Noke, Wm. 149
 Noorthwoode, Rob. 148
 Norman, Eliz. 150; Geo. 149, 150; Joane, 151; Jn. 148, 149, 150; Jonas, 151; Pentecost, 149
 Normand, Rob. 150; Wm. 149
 Norris, Norrice, Gab. 148; Grace, 151; Hy. 148; Hugh, 148; Jn. 149, 151; My. 151; Wal. 150; Wm. 152
 Norrish, And. 152; Dewnes, 149; Geo. 151; Jn. 149
 Northam, Hy. 149*; Jn. 149; Marye, 149
 Northcote, Norcott, Northcott, Dor. 150; Edm. 148; Eliz. 148; Francis, 149; Geo. 149; Hy. 151; Jn. 148*, 150; Rich. 148, 149; Rob. 150; Rog. 150; Steph. 149; Symon, 148; Wal. 148, 150; Wm. 149
 Northey, Eliz. 152; Emanuel, 152
 Northleigh, Geo. 151
 Northway, Thos. 150
 Norton, Jn. 149

- Norwaye, Alex. 148
 Nosworthy, Nosworthie, Geo. 151 ;
 Marie, 148 ; My. 150 ; Matt. 150
 Note, Jn. 148
 Nott, Notte, Agn. 150, 152 ; Ann,
 151* ; Christian, 149, 150 ; Edm.
 149, 152* ; Elioner, 151 ; Eliz.
 149, 151 ; Geo. 149 ; Honor, 151 ;
 Jn. 148, 150*, 151, 152* ; Margt.
 151 ; Rob. 149* ; Thos. 151 ;
 Wm. 150, 151*, 152
 Notting, Jasper, 151
 Nottle, Nottell, Ann, 151 ; Charity,
 152 ; Dionesse, 149 ; Jn. 149*,
 151 ; My. 151 ; Rich. 150, 151* ;
 Rob. 150, 151, 152 ; Wm. 150, 151
 Novell, — 149
 Nowell, Noel, Rob. 152 ; Rog. 150 ;
 Thos. 151* ; Wm. 151, 152
 Nowting, Nicholas, 148
 Noye, My. 150
 Nuckey, Rich. 151
 Null, Jn. 149
 Nutshall, Jas. 148
 Nutt, Thomsin, 148

 Oak, Oake, Oke, Eliz. 154 ; Geo.
 153 ; Jn. 153 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos.
 153
 Oates, Oats, Otes, Eliz. 155 ; Hy. 153,
 154, 155 ; Mich. 155 ; Rich. 153 ;
 Steph. 152 ; Thos. 153
 Obey, Pet. 154
 Ocke, Edw. 152
 Ocock, Sam. 155
 Odam, Hy. 154
 Odger, Odgar, Odgers, Bennett, 153 ;
 Edw. 153 ; Hy. 154 ; Jas. 154 ;
 Jn. 153, 154* ; Nich. 153 ; Pet.
 154 ; Rich. 153 ; Rob. 154 ; Thos.
 153
 Odgier, Jn. 153
 Odione, Joane, 153
 Odiorne, Wm. 154
 Odle, Rich. 153
 Odyharne, Emmie, 153
 Oger, Joanna, 152
 Oginges, Wm. 154
 Old, Ould, Hy. 155 ; Jn. 154* ;
 Mich. 154*
 Oldon, Rafe, 152
 Oldreeve, Gilb. 154
 Oldridge *als.* Woulridge, Geo. 153
 Oldriffe, Dav. 153
 Olesbroome, Wm. 153

 Olgress, Wm. 152
 Oliver, Olever, Olliver, Olyver, Anne,
 152 ; Chris. 154* ; Eliz. 153, 154,
 155 ; Geo. 154* ; Grace, 154 ;
 Jas. 153 ; Joan, 155 ; Jn. 153*,
 154, 155 ; Luce, 153* ; Margt.
 153 ; My. 154 ; Matt. 153, 154 ;
 Nich. 152, 153 ; Pet. 153 ; Rich.
 153*, 155 ; Rob. 153* ; Steph.
 153, 154* ; Thos. 153, 154 ; Tris-
 trame, 153 ; Wm. 152, 153*, 154*.
 (*See also* Oliver.)
 — *als.* Carder, Isote, 153 ; Nich.
 153*
 — *als.* Hollifer, Cath. 154*
 Olland *als.* Taylder, Jn. 153
 Oltramare, Jonathan, 154
 Olver, Diana, 155 ; Hy. 154 ; Jn.
 155* ; Lewes, 154 ; Rich. 155* ;
 Thos. 154 ; Wm. 154. (*See also*
 Olliver.)
 Opie, Oppe, Oppie, Opy, Eliz. 154 ;
 Jane, 153 ; Jn. 154 ; Lucey, 155 ;
 Pet. 155
 Oplye, Rich. 152
 Oram, Jacob, 154, 155 ; Jas. 155 ;
 Jn. 155 ; Wm. 154*, 155
 Orchard, Jn. 153 ; Rich. 153 ; Wm.
 153, 155
 Orrick, Jn. 153
 Osborne, Osborn, Osbourne, Osburne,
 Eliz. 154 ; Hugh, 153 ; Jn. 153*,
 154* ; Nich. 153*, 154 ; Peeter,
 153 ; Pet. 154 ; Rich. 153 ; Rob.
 153 ; Sam. 154* ; Sim. 155 ;
 Vrim, 154 ; Wm. 153, 154*
 — *als.* Classe, Joane, 153
 Osland, Jas. 154 ; Ursula, 154
 Osmonde, Thos. 153
 Ottram, Wm. 153
 Otway, Jn. 153
 Ough, Joane, 153 ; Steph. 154
 Owen, Owne, Geo. 152 ; Jn. 152 ;
 Nich. 153 ; Thos. 152
 Owlsdon, Jn. 152
 Oxenbere, Jn. 152* ; Rob. 152
 Oxenbury, Oxenberry, Michael, 153 ;
 Rachel, 154
 Oxenham, Edw. 154* ; Jas. 153* ;
 Jn. 154* ; Pet. 154 ; Wm. 153

 Pack, Jn. 169
 Packer, Abra. 171 ; Charity, 171 ;
 Hugh, 162 ; Jn. 167 ; Lydia, 167 ;
 Rob. 165 ; Sam. 162 ; Wm. 171

- Pacon *als.* Bacon, Alice, 162
 Paddon, Paddone, Alice, 157; Benj. 170; Charity, 165; Edw. 160; Eliz. 163, 164, 169, 170; Geo. 167; Isbell, 155; Joan, 158, 160, 163; Jn. 155, 157, 158*, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 170, 172; Jos. 169, 171; My. 171; Nich. 162*, 163, 168; Rich. 164, 167, 170; Thos. 159, 164; Wm. 156, 168, 170*
 — *als.* Boone, Jn. 167
 Paddy, Phil. 166; Rich. 167, 171; Wm. 167, 169
 Page, Paidge, Paige, Payge, Eliz. 167; Joane, 168; Jn. 157, 160, 169, 173*; Thomazine, 166; Wm. 165, 169
 Pagett, Martha, 165
 Pagge, Nich. 155
 Paghan, Jn. 157
 Painter, Paynter, Eliz. 164; Jas. 173; Nich. 169; Rich. 161; Symon, 158, 161; Wm. 161
 Palfreman, Edw. 170; My. 171; Rich. 173
 Palfry, Palfrye, Rich. 156; Wm. 163
 Palke, Jn. 162; Rog. 159
 Pallamounter, Rich. 157
 Palmer, Pallmer, Paulmer, Alice, 159, 164; Anth. 159, 163; Antony, 167; Bart. 159; Benj. 170; Edw. 173; Eliz. 158, 172; Francis, 165, 170; Geo. 167; Gyles, 163; Hy. 158, 162; Jane, 173; Joan, 163, 170; Joane, 164, 168; Jn. 158, 159, 163, 165*, 166, 170; Jonathan, 170; Letitia, 168; Margery, 163, 166; Oliver, 165, 167; Pet. 163, 165, 166, 170, 172; Renatus, 171; Rich. 158*, 162*; Rob. 155, 158; Ruth, 168; Sam. 166; Thos. 158*; Tristram, 166; Wm. 156, 160, 161, 162, 163*; Wilmote, 169
 Panchard, Jn. 160
 Pannsford, Wm. 156
 Parche, Jn. 156
 Pardy, Wm. 166
 Paris, Parys, Jn. 155; Wm. 159
 Parish, Rob. 170
 Parker, And. 166; Dame Avice, 159; Eliz. 164; Geo. 165; Hy. 155; Jas. 170; Jn. 172; Lewes, 161; Thos. 167, 173; Wm. 171
 Parkes, Parks, Joshua, 172*; Thos. 170; Winifred, 173
 Parkhouse, Parckhouse, Parkehouse, Agn. 161; Alex. 158; Jn. 162; Wm. 158
 Parkin, Parken, Parking, Parkinge, Parkins, Parkyn, Parkynge, Agn. 164; Amos, 172; Ann, 170; Betty, 173; Edm. 163; Joan, 164; Joane, 155; Jn. 170; My. 170; Nich. 162, 166; Thos. 157, 159, 165; Ursula, 163; Wm. 158, 171*
 Parlet, Rose, 156
 Parminter, Parmynter, Rob. 170; Wm. 167, 171
 Parmiter, My. 168; Rich. 168
 Parnacott, Hum. 165
 Parnell, Parnall, Balthazer, 165; Belthazer, 162; Geo. 164; Hy. 159, 165, 167; Joane, 157; Jn. 158, 159, 165, 166, 173; My. 168; Rob. 165; Sara, 168; Susan, 163, 166; Thos. 162, 165
 Parr, Parre, Ann, 169; Ar. 164; Avice, 163; Bart. 157; Bennett, 160; Charity, 171*; Edw. 166; Eliz. 161*, 163, 171; Harrye, 161; Humfry, 166; Joane, 168; Jn. 156*, 163*, 170; Matt. 161; Nich. 157, 163*; Rich. 163; Steph. 160; Susanna, 173; Thos. 157*, 159, 161, 167, 170; Tim. 164*; Wm. 158; Wilmote, 156
 Parrett, Alice, 159
 Parsey, Pearsey, Adam, 162; Edw. 159
 Parsons, Parson, Parsonne, Ann, 172; Hy. 157; Joane, 157; Jn. 159; Moses, 172; Phil. 171; Spencer, 171; Wm. 161
 Partridge, Alice, 159; Cath. 169; Chris. 170; Rich. 169, 173; Wm. 170, 171
 — *als.* Hearne, Aves, 156
 Pascoe, Paschoe, Paschow, Paschowe, Pascow, Pascowe, Pasko, Paskoe, Paskow, Paskowe, Anne, 161; Anth. 169; Bennett, 169; Edw. 173; Francis, 168; Geo. 157, 171; Hy. 173*; Joan, 162*; Joel, 169; Jn. 155, 158*, 159, 161, 162, 168, 171, 172*, 173; Jos. 170, 171, 173; Margery, 172; My. 169, 173; Matt. 169, 171; Ralphe, 157; Rich. 160*; Sam. 170; Sim. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 158, 167, 170*, 171*, 173
 — *als.* Runimow, Steph. 158

- Pass, Passe, Jn. 158; Margerye, 159; Thos. 162
 Passmore, Pasemore, Pasmore, Passmore, Amy, 169; Anth. and My. 159; Cath. 165; Daisia, 161; Eliz. 157; Grace, 167; Joane, 165; Jn. 157, 159*, 168, 173; Margt. 163, 170; Marie, 159; Rich. 167; Rog. 164, 169; Thos. 155, 159, 168, 170*; Wm. 166, 171
 Patchcott, Digory, 161
 Pate, Anne, 167
 Patman, Jn. 155
 Patten, Prisc. 167
 Patridge, Marye, 160
 Paufforde, Jn. 155
 Paul, Paule, Paull, Agn. 159; Geo. 165; Giles, 160; Jn. 156, 167, 168; Luce, 164; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 168; Wilmote, 167
 — *als.* Poe, Eliz. 166
 Pavey, Charells, 160
 Pawly, Hugh, 164
 Pawlyn, Pawlin, Pawling, Geo. 168, 169; Hugh, 162; Jane, 160; Jn. 162, 165; Jud. 165; Margt. 158; Passwall, 163; Phil. 163; Rob. 159, 162, 164; Wm. 165
 Payne, Paine, Payn, Agn. 157; Anne, 163*, 164; Benedict, 170; Charity, 169; Degory, 165; Edw. 156, 166; Eliz. 166; Greenefeild, 167; Hy. 163; Jas. 163, 165*; Jane, 168; Jn. 155, 157*, 170, 171, 173; Margery, 161; My. 168, 169; Matt. 165*; Musday, 165; Nich. 167; Rich. 161, 166, 167, 168; Rob. 158; Sar. 169; Thos. 167*; Wm. 155, 156, 161, 165, 166, 167, 168
 — *als.* Hooper, Thos. 157, 160*; Wm. 158
 — *als.* Spaine, Cuttance, 170
 Payse, Wm. 156
 Payton, Nich. 161; Thos. 159
 — *or* Peaton, Thos. 162
 Peach, Mich. 170
 Peacock, Leonard, 171
 Peake, Peeke, Edmonde, 157; Eliz. 159; Giles, 160; Hy. 161; Jn. 159; Marian, 159; Rafe, 160; Rob. 159, 166, 167; Thomasine, 155; Wm. 162, 171
 Pearce, Pearse, Peerce, Peers, Peerse, Peirce, Peirs, Peirse, Peres, Pers, Perse, Pierce, Alex. 158; Anne, 168; Anstice, 161, 164; Antony, 167; Cath. 169, 172; Chas. 172; Chris. 157, 161; Clem. 167; Dan. 169; Dav. 160; Digory, 161, 170, 172; Dor. 170; Edm. 169; Edw. 159, 164; Eliz. 169; Elyn, 156; Frances, 173; Geddie, 171; Geo. 170; Hanna, 168; Han. 165; Hy. 169; Hercules, 166; Hum. 164; Isaac, 171; Jas. 167, 171, 173; Jane, 172; Joane, 157, 158, 164, 165, 171; Jn. 155, 157*, 159, 164, 166*, 167*, 168*, 169*, 171*, 173; Kath. 158, 159; Margt. 173, My. 163*, 169; Mich. 168; Nath. 171; Nich. 157, 165, 173; Pearse, 159; Phil. 170; Rich. 164, 165, 166, 167, 168*; Rob. 155, 157, 159*, 164, 166, 171; Rog. 156; Rowland, 158; Ruth, 168, 169; Sampson, 170; Sara, 168; Thos. 159, 160, 167, 172; Ursula, 170; Wal. 157; Wm. 160, 168, 171, 172, 173. (*See also* Pears.)
 — *als.* John, Hy. 158; Jn. 162*
 — *als.* Naparrowe, Hy. 163
 — *or* Pevis, Jn. 155
 — *als.* Priske, Wm. 159
 Peard, Pearde, Dan. 162; Dor. 169; Jn. 170; Ol. 161; Rich. 170; Thos. 172
 Peardon, Rich. 163
 Pearne, Perne, Edw. 163*; Eliz. 158; Hy. 162; Jasper, 167; Jn. 160; Kath. 161; Rich. 162; Wm. 168
 Pears, Pare, Payre, Pear, Edith, 156; Jn. 171*; Rob. 156*; Wm. 157. (*See also* Pearce.)
 Peaton, Wm. 166
 — *or* Payton, Thos. 162
 Peatson, Wm. 164
 Peckard, Jn. 157
 Peckins, Anne, 167; Pet. 169
 Pecot, Egyne, 155
 Pedler, Pedlar, Ann, 173; Chris. 166, 168; Eliz. 167; Francis, 164; Hy. 158, 163*, 168*; Hugh, 172; Jane, 164*; Joan, 172; Jn. 156, 158, 163, 164, 165, 168, 171, 172; Margt. 164; Margery, 157; My. 172, 173*; Scipio, 161; Thos. 172; Wm. 160, 163, 166, 167*, 170, 171, 172
 Peen, Peene, My. 171; Wm. 166
 Peircy, Anne, 166

- Pellaven, Geo. 162
 Pellew, Brid. 172 ; Chas. 169 ;
 Hump. 170, 172 ; Israel, 170 ;
 Jane, 172 ; Jn. 173* ; Wm. 172
 Pellow, Pellowe, Cath. 170 ; Hy.
 158, 163, 167 ; Jas. 160, 167*,
 173 ; Jane, 169 ; Jn. 158, 163,
 166, 167, 172* ; Jos. 168 ; Julian,
 164 ; Matt. 172 ; Rob. 160, 164 ;
 Thos. 163, 166, 169 ; Wm. 160,
 169
 Pelynin, Catteren, 157
 Pemberthy, Chas. 168
 Pemberton, Rich. 168
 Pemmerton, Jas. 155
 Penaligon, Penalligan, Pennalegan,
 Pennaliggan, Pennaliggon, Eliz.
 164 ; Greg. 158 ; Jn. 159, 163,
 172 ; Wm. 169
 Penalra, Thos. 171
 Pendarvis, Pendarves, Millior, 168 ;
 Sam. 162 ; Thos. 165* ; Wm.
 164
 Pender, Pendar, Benj. 166 ; Jane,
 172
 Pendray, Jn. 163
 Pengelly, Pengilly, Benj. 169 ; Joane,
 167 ; Wm. 161, 173
 Penhale, Jn. 166
 Penhallow, Penhallo, Penhalloe, Mar-
 gery, 166* ; My. 167 ; Wal. 165
 Penharrode, Edith, 157
 Penhorwood, Agn. 161 ; Jn. 159 ;
 Thos. 168
 Penkevell, Francis, 161
 Penleaze, Portiza, 165 ; Wm. 163
 Pennaluna, Penaluna, Eliz. 172 ;
 Grace, 172 ; Hy. 171 ; Rich. 165
 Pennalurick, Penalrick, Penalurick,
 Penhaluricke, Pennalericke, Anne,
 168* ; Jas. 160* ; Jn. 164, 167,
 168 ; Paul, 171 ; Wm. 165, 169,
 171
 Pennarth, Thos. 162
 Pennewell, Jn. 168
 Pennicotte, Pennacotte, Geo. 158 ;
 Sebastyn, 162
 Pennington, Anth. 166 ; Chris. 172 ;
 Wm. 170, 171
 Penny, Allan, 163, 170 ; Allen, 168 ;
 Christian, 164 ; Eliz. 161, 170 ;
 Grace, 165 ; Hy. 165, 167, 168, 169 ;
 Joan, 171 ; Jn. 158, 162, 168 ;
 Rich. 167 ; Wm. 167
 Penrose, Francis, 165 ; Hy. 167 ;
 Jane, 157 ; Jentell, 162 ; Jn. 157,
 171* ; Jos. 171 ; My. 173 ; Rich.
 156
 — *als.* Tomado, Jn. 161
 Penson, Pensen, Pynson, Jane, 173 ;
 Thos. 156*
 Pentecost, Penticost, — 157 ; Geo.
 166 ; Sara, 172 ; Thos. 162
 Pentire, Jn. 157
 Penwarden, My. 168
 Penwarne, Antony, 164 ; Elioner,
 168 ; Ellis, 161 ; Jn. 173 ; Thos.
 170
 Penwine, And. 160 ; Rich. 158
 Pepper, Jas. 172 ; Jn. 168 ; Thos.
 158
 Pepperell, Peperell, Alice, 161 ; Eliz.
 157 ; Jn. 158, 159 ; Nich. 161
 Perdew, Joshua, 170
 Perfect, Nich. 170
 Periam, Peryam, Pyrryam, Jn. 157*,
 173 ; Jone, 156 ; Phil. 159 ; Rich.
 161 ; Rob. 161
 Perkins, Perkin, Perkyms, Edw. 166 ;
 Geo. 173 ; Jas. 168 ; Jn. 166, 173 ;
 Wm. 169
 Perron, Peron, Thos. 165 ; Wm.
 159
 Perrot, Joane, 157 ; Wm. 173
 Perry, Perrie, Perrye, Anne, 165 ;
 Chas. 173 ; Christian, 158 ; Edw.
 160, 172 ; Geo. 163, 167 ; Jasper,
 163 ; Jn. 156, 158, 167 ; Joshua,
 166 ; Laur. 155 ; Rich. 161,
 172 ; Rob. 157 ; Thos. 167* ;
 Wm. 158, 166 ; Zachariah, 171
 Perryman, Perriman, Jn. 167 ; Jonas,
 168 ; Margery, 163 ; Pet. 163
 Persie, Phil. 165
 Perton *or* Verton, Jn. 158
 Peryn, Rich. 166 ; Thos. 161
 — *als.* Clement, Agn. 161
 Pester, Peaster, Joane, 162 ; Jn.
 158, 173 ; Margt. 158 ; Rich.
 173
 Pestle, Nichodemus, 161
 Peterfield, Peterfelde, Alice, 158 ;
 Thos. 163
 Peters, Peeter, Peter, Petter, Alex.
 155 ; Allsyn, 155 ; Ann, 170 ;
 Barth. 155 ; Benj. 166 ; Chas.
 171 ; Edeth, 155 ; Eliz. 155, 157,
 164, 171, 172 ; Francis, 173 ;
 Geo. 162 ; Greg. Pet. 168 ; Hy.
 164, 171*, 172 ; Jas. 158, 161*,
 162, 166, 168 ; Jane, 161, 164,
 166 ; Joane, 169 ; Jn. 155, 156*,

- 157*, 158, 162, 164, 168*, 169, 171*, 172; Jonathan, 169; Jone, 156; Juliane, 155; Margerie, 158; My. 165*, 172; Otes, 156; Steph. 173; Susanna, 169; Thos. 156, 159, 160, 161, 164*, 172; Wal. 164*, 170; Wm. 155, 156, 158, 166, 169, 172*, 173
 — *als.* Gammon, Eliz. 161
 — *als.* Lawrence, Jn. 162
 — *als.* Waye, Nich. 158; Phil. 162; Wilmote, 160
 Petherbridge, Val. 159
 Petherick, Petherickes, Thos. 169
 — *als.* Pethecks, Hy. 159
 Pethick, Pethecks, Phil. 170
 — *als.* Petherickes, Hy. 159
 Pethwyn, Wm. 160
 Pethybridge, Grace, 171
 Pett, Hy. 160; Wilmot, 161
 Pettell, Hum. 162; Rich. 163
 Pettigrew, Pettigrew, Pettygrew, Burcott, 162; Jn. 165, 166; My. 164; Thos. 158
 Pettitt, Claudius, 165; Frances, 165
 Petty, Peaty, Pettay, Eliz. 166; Hy. 169; My. 166; Rob. 164; Wm. 166
 Peverton, Jn. 160
 Pevis *or* Peirs, Jn. 155
 Phabe *or* Phabine, Wm. 158
 Phare, Joane, 166
 Pharoah, Sam. 168
 Phesey *or* Veysey, Thomasine, 157
 Phillips, Philip, Philipp, Philipps, Philips, Phillip, Phillipe, Phillippe, Phillippe, Philipps, Philipps, Phyllyppe, And. 161; Ann, 170, 173; Anthonis, 155; Bart. 168; Cath. 169; Chas. 173; Christyn, 156; Douglas, 170; Edm. 155; Eliz. 172; Elize, 164; Emme, 171; Geo. 159, 167, 169*; Gilb. 158; Grace, 173; Hy. 160, 170; Hugh, 169; Jas. 166; Joane, 156, 158, 159, 171, 172; Jn. 155*, 156*, 157*, 160, 161*, 164, 165, 166, 170*, 171, 172*; Jos. 164; Julian, 167, 172; Malachy, 172; Margt. 162; Margery, 163; My. 167; Matt. 163*; Nath. 167; Nich. 157, 158, 164, 172; Ottes, 156; Pet. 160, 161; Reb. 172; Rich. 160, 163*, 165, 169*, 170, 171, 172, 173; Rich *and* Joan, 162; Rob. 156*, 157, 161, 168, 170*; Rog. 161; Sam. 167, 168, 169, 171; Sible, 160; Sim. 170*; Steph. 169; Thos. 160, 166, 167, 168, 172; Wm. 156*, 157, 168, 170, 173; Zenobia, 167
 — *als.* Martin, Thos. 157, 164
 — *als.* Martyn, Thos. 163
 — *als.* Mason, Wm. 160
 Philmore, Thos. 162
 Philp, Phillip, Philpe, Philps, Bart. 169; Dor. 164; Eliz. 166; Frances, 169; Gilb. 165; Hy. 171; Jn. 162, 164*, 165*, 166, 168, 171; Pet. 166; Rich. 156, 162, 163, 164, 166; Rob. 164, 165, 168; Sam. 164; Thos. 169, 172; Vincent, 164; Wm. 164, 172
 Phippen, Jewell, 163
 Phipping, Rich. 165
 Phipps, Thos. 160
 Phisick, Phisicke, Physicke, Edw. 166; Jn. 160; My. 166; Wal. 157; Wm. 159
 Pickell, Jasper, 164
 Pickerde, Ellen, 157
 Pickford, Pycford, Marye, 160; Rob. 157
 Pidgeon, Jn. 159*
 Pidler, Eliz. 172
 Pidsley, Pidsleigh, And. 170; Anne, 166; Ann, 171; Chas. 169; Eliz. 164, 173; Joan, 169; Jn. 160, 162, 165*, 166, 172; My. 172; Rob. 160; Sar. 173; Sim. 170; Thos. 173
 Piggott, Joane, 161
 Pike, Pyke, Abra. 165; Geo. 173; Honor, 173; Hugh, 172; Hum. 171; Jacob, 171; Joane, 160; Jn. 169, 170; My. 171; Nich. 173; Rich. 171; Thos. 167; Wm. 165*, 170, 173
 Pile, Pyle, Agn. 169*; Jn. 163
 Pill, Jn. 172; Rob. 172
 Pillesdon, Wm. 156
 Pillevyn *als.* Vickery, Emott, 158
 Pillidge, Phil. 167
 Pilman, Jn. 161
 Pince, Benj. 172, 173
 Pinch, Thos. 167
 Pincombe, Pincomb, Pyncombe, Agn. 171; Emott, 166; Emott, 166; Hugh, 160; Jn. 165*, 166; Julian, 168; Rich. 168; Thos. 163; Wm. 164, 168
 Pine, Pyn, Pyne, Pynne, Jane, 172; Joan, 171; Jn. 159*, 160, 169, 171, 173; Phil. 166, 171; Rich. 171

- Pinhay, Wm. 163
 Pinny, Pynnye, Rob. 159*
 Pinsent, Pynsent, Elioner, 164; Jn. 162; Wm. 167
 Pinwell, And. 160
 Piper, Pyper, Elioner, 166; Eliz. 162; Isate, 159; Joane, 161; Jn. 159, 161, 165*, 166
 — *als.* Johnson, Hy. 158
 Pippett, Edm. 159
 Pithey, Thos. 166
 Pitman, Pittman, Rob. 156; Thos. 172
 Pitt, Pitte, Pitts, Anne, 164; Eliz. 165; Geo. 157, 166; Hy. 160; Jas. 166; Jn. 157, 158, 159, 161, 163, 164, 166, 168*, 169*, 173; My. 172*, 173; Nich. 165*; Rich. 164, 171; Rob. 159, 160, 170*; Rose, 163; Sam. 171; Sus. 169; Thos. 165*; Wm. 162, 167, 168, 171
 Pitten, Pitton, Jn. 161; Rich. 168
 Pittwood, Pittwoode, Pitwood, Pyttwood, Brid. 165; Jn. 156; Maude, 156; Thos. 156; Wal. 158; Wm. 156, 159
 Place, Playce, Jn. 158; Thos. 156
 Platt, Rowland, 173
 Please, Pleace, Phil. 157; Rich. 163, 166*, 171; Thos. 162; Wm. 166
 — *als.* Goss, Christiane, 159
 Plemen, Plemm, Jn. 159; Rich. 165*
 Plimsaull, Elean. 170; Jn. 170
 Plint, Jane, 169; Jn. 169
 Plomer, Wm. 169, 172
 Plowman *als.* Stock, Rob. 161
 Plumbe, Rafe, 159
 Plym, Baldwyn, 155; Phil. 161
 Plympton, Plimpton, Hy. 155; Jn. 160
 Pode, Pod, Jas. 167; Jn. 165, 166; Thos. 160; Wm. 155
 Pokenhorne, Rich. 157
 Polgraue, Jas. 167
 Pollard, Pollarde, Amos, 166; Ar. 164; Cath. 164; Chris. 162; Edith, 159; Eliz. 168, 171; Joan, 161; Jn. 155, 167, 168, 173; Lewes, 166, 167; Marten, 165; My. 168; Mich. 157; Osbourne, 159; Pet. 164; Phil. 157, 162; Sam. 169; Thos. 155, 160, 165, 169, 171; Wm. 170
 Pollexfen, Jn. 160
 Pollgreen, Polgrene, Jn. 167, 170
 Polling, Pollinge, My. 169; Wm. 158
 Polliston, Joane, 156
 Polsewe, Jn. 159
 Poltisca *or* Poltista, Nich. 160
 Poly, Nich. 168
 Pomeroy, Pomeroye, Pomery, Alice, 165; And. 169; Ar. 160; Chas. 166; Geo. 164, 166; Gilb. 168; Grace, 171; Hy. 162, 169; Hugh, 164, 168; Jane, 164; Jn. 169*, 172; Margt. 164; Martin, 167; My. 162, 170, 172; Rich. 172; Rog. 167, 172; Thos. 159, 161; Val. 162; Wal. 167, 171; Wm. 161, 165
 — *als.* Rowe, Phil. 160
 Pond, Ponde, Pounce, Agn. 161; Jas. 167; Phil. 160*
 Ponsford, Ponsforde, Pounsford, Cicelie, 156; Jn. 156; Thos. 163; Wm. 172
 Pooke, Pook, Jn. 167, 170; Thos. 162, 168, 171
 Poole, Thos. 161
 Pooley, Pooly, Jn. 158, 167; Thos. 161, 164
 Pooling, Jn. 166; Rich. 168; Wm. 168
 Pope, Poope, Aaron, 168; Agn. 162; Alice, 157, 158, 168; Chris. 158, 161, 165; Edw. 158; Eliz. 161, 162; Gab. 166; Geo. 166, 167; Hy. 157, 161, 168*, 169, 172; Jas. 161, 162; Joane, 155, 157, 158, 164; Jn. 155*, 156, 157*, 159*, 160, 162, 164, 165, 168, 169, 172*; Jone, 156; Jos. 167; Leonard, 170*; My. 162; Matt. 160, 163, 169; Nich. 157, 161*, 167, 168, 169; Pet. 158; Phil. 164, 170, 171; Rich. 157, 162, 165, 167; Rog. 173; Sar. 173; Sibella, 168; Sim. 172; Thos. 156*, 161, 163*, 164, 165, 169, 170; Thomazine, 165; Wm. 155, 157*, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 169, 172, 173*
 Poplestone, Geo. 163
 Popplewell, Rob. 170
 Porter, Wm. 158
 Pote, Jn. 166; Rob. 172; Rog. 163
 Potham, Wm. 173
 Pottell, Jn. 156; Rog. 160
 Potter, Bart. 171; Eliz. 169; Jas. 168; Joan, 171; Jn. 162, 166, 168; Loveday, 172; My. 160;

- Rich. 161, 173; Sus. 167; Thos. 165, 168, 170; Wm. 158, 169; Zacharias, 171
 Potthey, Geo. 159
 Potties, Geo. 159
 Poulser *als.* Poulsford, Thos. 161
 Pounce, Ponce, Pownce, Edw. 160; Hy. 157; Jasper, 162; Julian, 156; Rich. 164; Wm. 161
 Pountaine, Thos. 167
 Powell, Powle, Chas. 169; Johanna, 155; Jn. 156, 163; Morgan, 160; Rob. 155; Thomazin, 170
 Power, Jn. 155; Jone, 156
 Powlesland, Polsland, Joce, 162; Ol. 169
 Powlinge, Paschow, 159
 Powne, Wm. 160
 Powter, Jn. 155
 Poyer, Rich. 168
 Poyner, My. 173
 Prance, Harvie, 159
 Praster, Joane, 157
 Prater, Preter, Pretor, Gab. 162; Joane, 162; Jn. 157, 162, 163, 164; My. 164, 165; Nich. 156, 158, 162, 163; Thos. 172; Wm. 161, 164*; Wilmot, 158
 Pratt, Dor. 165; Jn. 157*; Rich. 159; Rob. 158
 Pray, Phil. 160
 Prescott, Wm. 155
 Presseley, Joane, 156
 Presson, Hy. 167
 Presteley, Rob. 155
 Preston, Priston, Bawden, 156; Frances, 167; Hy. 155, 170*; Johanna, 172; Jn. 155; Jone, 159; Matt. 156; Nich. 156; Thos. 155, 160
 — *als.* Budbrocke, Rog. 160
 — *als.* Budbrooke, Alice, 162
 — *or* Puston, Nich. 156
 Prestwood, Prestwode, Geo. 164; Thos. 155
 Price, Hy. 163; Jn. 168; Rice, 171; Wm. 170
 Prichards, Nich. 172
 Prickman, Jn. 169; Reb. 173
 Priddis, Pridice, Prydis, Joane, 161; Jonas, 162; Rich. 157
 Prideaux, Bridgett, 166; Dan. 167; Edm. 165; Geo. 165, 173; Hugh, 170; Jn. 167; Jonathan, 167; Rich. 161; Rob. 160*; Thos. 167, 172; Wm. 156
 Pridham, Pridam, Priddam, Priddham, Prideam, Prydham, Agn. 171; Anstice, 164; Christian, 165; Edw. 168; Gilb. 163*; Grace, 166; Jane, 165; Joan, 163; Joane, 158, 166, 169; Jn. 156*, 160, 162, 168, 170; Jos. 167, 171; Margt. 162; My. 161, 167; Maute, 158; Rich. 166*; Rob. 163; Rog. 164, 168, 169, 172*; Sam. 167, 172; Simon, 163*; Symon, 162, 166, 167; Thos. 158, 170; Wm. 156, 167
 — *als.* Browne, Eliz. 163
 — *or* Prowdam, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
 Priest, Preeste, Preist, Prest, Preste, Prieste, Baldwyn, 155; Edw. 164, 167; Eliz. 164; Jas. 159; Jn. 155, 172; Rich. 156; Wm. 157, 160, 165
 Prince, Barnard, 158; Geo. 159; Gert. 169; Jn. 155; Wal. 160
 Princurrye, Jn. 158
 Pring, Pringe, Jn. 156; My. 173; Wm. 173
 Prior, Prier, Pryor, Eliz. 166; Geo. 164; Hy. 167, 170; Jn. 157; Margt. 171; Nich. 165
 Priske *als.* Pearse, Wm. 159
 Proffitt, Profett, Prophett, Edw. 158; Jas. 166, 168; Joane, 159; Jn. 160, 164; Rich. 160, 162, 165; Thos. 159; Wm. 165
 Proughter, Praughter, Beaton, 156; Rog. 157
 Prout, Proute, Prowt, Prowte, Cath. 165; Eliz. 173; Giles, 170; Hugh, 161; Sir Jn. 156; Jn. 160*, 165, 168; My. 163; Matt. 164, 165; Nich. 164, 166; Rich. 163; Thomazin, 169
 Proves, Jas. 158; Rich. 158
 Prowdam *or* Priddam, Matt. 156; Thomsin, 156
 Prowse, Prouse, Prouze, Alice, 156; Barbara, 161; Cath. 165; Edw. 165; Eliz. 162, 170; Geo. 164; Jas. 163, 164; Jervis, 159; Jn. 157, 161, 163, 164*; Jos. 165; Margt. 157; My. 168; Nich. 158; Pet. 156; Rich. 167; Rob. 162; Sus. 164*; Susannah, 170; Thos. 156, 163, 164, 173; Wm. 158*, 159, 166, 171
 — *or* Puse, Thos. 155

- Prudham, Gilb. 158
 Prust, Carnsen, 161; Jos. 166; Wm. 166
 Pryn, Prin, Prinn, Pryne, Prynne, Prynne, — 161; Alice, 162; Cath. 166; Edw. 160, 165, 166; Eliz. 162; Hy. 162; Joane, 161; Jn. 157, 164; Martyn, 158; Phil. 162; Rich. 162, 163; Wal. 169
 Psalter *or* Salter, Rob. 157
 Puddicombe, Poddicombe, Pudicume, Agn. 161; Geo. 167; Grace, 159*; Jas. 169; Jn. 156; Rich. 159; Rob. 158; Steph. 168; Wm. 161
 Pudner, Jn. 166, 172; My. 169; Wm. 170
 Pugsley, Puggesley, Puggsleigh, Pugsleigh, Edw. 162; Jas. 160; Jn. 169; Wm. 159, 162, 173
 Pullen *als.* Vicarie, Jn. 156
 — *als.* Warren, Nich. 160
 Pulling, Ar. 170; Charity, 170; Edw. 169; Hy. 171; Mich. 168; Rich. 172; Thos. 169; Wm. 165, 169
 Pulman, Edw. 160; Hy. 172*; Wm. 169
 Pulsford, Poulsford, Hugh, 172; Jn. 165; Wm. 170
 — *als.* Poulser, Thos. 161
 Punchardes, Wm. 162
 Purchase, Purchas, Jeffery, 169; Sam. 171; Sar. 171; Wm. 167, 173
 Purcombe, Radigunde, 158; Redigunde, 159
 Purseladie, Nich. 156
 Puse *or* Prowse, Thos. 155
 Puston *or* Priston, Nich. 156
 Putt, My. 161; Sam. 166; Wm. 159
 Puyll, Harrye, 156
 Pye, Jn. 171
 Pyllaven, Emme, 162

 Quaish, Mawde, 174
 Quance, Margt. 174
 Quarne, Benj. 174; Grace 174; Margt. 174
 Quash, Quashe, Jn. 174; Phil. 174
 Quck, Qucke, Jn. 174; Wm. 174
 Quennall, Wm. 174
 Quentrell, Quentrall, Jn. 174; Rich. 174
 Quick, Quicke, Quycke, Agn. 173, 174*; And. 174; Baldwyn, 174; Hy. 174*; Hugh, 174; Joane, 174; Jn. 173, 174*; Lawr. 173; Lewes, 174; My. 174*; Nichoall, 174; Pet. 174*; Rich. 173, 174; Rob. 174*; Sam. 174; Simon, 174; Thos. 174*; Wm. 174*
 Quier, Edw. 174
 Quiffer, Geo. 174; Wm. 174
 — *als.* Wilshere, Thos. 174
 Quilly, Alex. 174; Thos. 174
 Quinnell, Quinell, Pet. 174; Wm. 174
 Quintell, Hy. 174
 Quintrell, Collan, 174; Geo. 174
 Quosh, Pet. 174

 Rabbidge, Rabbitch, Hy. 183; Rachell, 184; Rich. 179
 Rabblyn, Jn. 186
 Rabgent, Wm. 177
 Raby, Greg. 184
 Rackett, Racket, Amb. 184; Emanuel, 182; Jn. 184; My. 185; Rich. 185
 Rackley *als.* Butcher, Elioner, 183
 — *als.* Boucher, Rich. 179
 Rackliffe *als.* Boucher, Phil. 181
 Radcliff, Radcliffe, Hy. 175; Joan, 185
 Radd, Rad, Dan. 182; Edw. 181; Jn. 177
 Raddall, Phil. 186
 Raddon, Francis, 180
 Radford, Jn. 174, 179; Rich. 177; Thos. 177, 179; Tristram, 182; Wm. 175, 181
 Radley, Geo. 186*; My. 186; Rich. 185
 Ragge, Rob. 175
 Ragland, Caleb, 185; Dor. 184, 186; Frances, 185; Jn. 183, 186; Sam. 185
 Raleston, Thos. 185
 Ralph, Rafe, Anne, 183; Nich. 184; Pet. 182
 — *als.* Avenannt, Thos. 180
 — *als.* Wright, Wm. 182
 Ramsey, Ralph, 186
 Ramster, Jas. 177
 Randall, Randell, Randle, Randall, Alex. 178; Alice, 182; Antony, 181; Chris. 178; Eliz. 179; Hy. 177, 179; Jane, 177; Joan, 175, 176, 177; Jn. 177, 178, 180*, 183, 184, 185*; Rob. 180*; Thos. 175; Thomazine, 180, 181, 182; Wm. 176, 178, 179
 — *als.* Guye, Alice, 178
 — *als.* Lulford, Wm. 175

- Randolph, Wm. 184
 Ransford, Wm. 184
 Rapson, Anne, 185; Jn. 184
 Rapwinte, Hy. 177
 Rashley, Rashelegh, Rashleigh, Rasly,
 Jane, 181; Jn. 180; Rog. 175;
 Thos. 176; Wm. 181
 Ratcliffe, Edw. 184; Gracian, 177;
 Hanniball, 177; Jn. 178; Kath.
 178; My. 184; Thomasine, 177;
 Wm. 182
 — *als.* Burcher, — 183
 — *als.* Hammett, Marie, 177
 — *or* Racleiffe, Thos. 178
 Rattenbury, Pet. 186
 Rawatt, Matt. 177
 Rawe, Raw, Agn. 180; Eliz. 181;
 Geo. 185; Grace, 180; Jane, 180;
 Joan, 181; Jn. 175, 179, 181, 183;
 Jone, 176; Margerie, 180; Peeter,
 179; Phil. 179; Sam. 185; Rich.
 175, 180; Rob. 180; Thos. 179,
 180; Wm. 175, 176, 177*, 179,
 181, 182
 Rawle, Raule, Agn. 180; Edw. 184;
 Geo. 179*, 182, 183; Hugh, 184;
 Jn. 176, 181*; Thos. 178
 Rawley, Raweleigh, Kath. 177*
 Rawlings, Rawlin, Rawline, Rawling,
 Rawlinge, Rawlyn, Rawlynge, Edw.
 185; Hy. 182; Hugh, 184; Jas.
 184; Joane, 181, 182; Jn. 181*,
 182*; Margt. 186; My. 186;
 Philippa, 183; Rich. 180, 182,
 183; Sim. 186; Sol. 182; Steph.
 184; Thos. 176, 186; Wm. 184, 185
 — *als.* Jenkyn, Rich. 178; Thos. 179
 Rawsbie, Thos. 175
 Raymont, Jn. 175
 Raynard, Jn. 180; Thos. 181
 Reach, Adam, 179; Jn. 176; Kath.
 179; Thos. 186
 Reall, Reale, Jn. 176, 179, 184, 185
 Reath, Reth, Pawle, 180; Rich. 185
 — *or* Reach, Hy. 178
 Recawdon, Jas. 176
 Reddicliffe, Raddicliffe, Reddiclyffe,
 Reddyclyffe, Hy. 184; Jn. 183,
 185; Pascowe, 179
 Redding, Redinge, Hy. 176; Jn. 186
 Redwood, Nich. 183
 Reed, Read, Reade, Rede, Reede,
 Agn. 178; Eliz. 179, 186; Geo.
 175, 178, 179, 184; Grace, 182;
 Isaack, 181; Jas. 185*; Joane,
 178, 179, 182*; Jn. 175, 177, 178,
 179*, 180, 181*, 182, 183*, 184*,
 186; Margt. 183; Matt. 180;
 Meliora, 182; Ol. 182; Pet.
 177*; Rich. 178, 181, 186*;
 Rob. 177, 181*, 184, 185; Rog.
 176, 178, 179, 181; Sam. 182;
 Symon, 175, 179; Thos. 179*, 180,
 184; Wal. 182, 183*, 184; Wm.
 179, 182, 183, 186
 Reepe, Chas. 181
 Reeve, Reave, Reeves, Reve, Ryve,
 Agn. 175; Alice, 179; Chas.
 184*; Eliz. 181; Emlene, 176;
 Hum. 178*; Joan, 178, 180, 182;
 Jn. 175*, 179, 180, 181, 183; Jos.
 183; Laur. 177, 182; Margery,
 183; Nath. 178, 180; Noah, 181;
 Rich. 174, 184; Rob. 175, 183;
 Steph. 175; Thos. 175*, 181, 183*,
 184; Wal. 180; Wm. 177, 179,
 180, 182*
 — *or* Rew, Chris. 176
 — *or* Rewe, Jn. 176
 — *or* Rowe, Jn. 178
 Remar, Jn. 177
 Remmett, Thos. 183
 Rempee, Pet. 185
 Remphry, Remfree, Remfry, Antony,
 186; Dor. 181; Jas. 186; Matt.
 184
 Remont, Thos. 176
 Remowe, Wm. 179
 Rendell, Rendall, Rendle, Alex. 182,
 184; Anth. 177; Dav. 185; Joce,
 177; Martha, 184; Nich. 182;
 Rich. 183; Thos. 182, 184, 185;
 Wm. 176, 177, 178*, 180, 183,
 185; Wilmore, 183
 Renewes, And. 181
 Renfree, Pet. 186
 Rescorla, Wm. 186
 Reskulian, Joane, 175
 Reskymmer, Jas. 181
 Restarreck, Marye, 176
 Resuggan, Rich. 184
 Retallack, Retallacke, Retallick, Jn.
 186; Thos. 185; Wm. 182, 185,
 186
 Retliffe, Wm. 175
 Revell, Wm. 175
 Reverse, Vincent, 177
 Rewe, Rew, Geo. 177; Gilb. 176;
 Joane, 176; Zacharie, 179
 — *or* Reve, Chris. 176; Jn. 176
 Reynell, Rennell, Reynall, Reynells,
 Geo. 182*; Jas. 181, 182*, 183;

- Jn. 183*, 184; My. 185; Rob. 181; Thos. 181. (*See also Reynolds.*)
- Reynolds, Rainald, Raynold, Raynolds, Reignolds, Reinold, Rennolls, Renolde, Renolds, Reynold, Agn. 175; Chris. 182; Eliz. 181; Friswith, 176; Geo. 186; Hy. 179; Jane, 185; Jn. 176*, 181, 183, 184, 185; Nich. 186; Phil. 177, 185; Rich. 180, 185; Steph. 177; Thephane, 75; Thos. 184, 185*. (*See also Reynell.*)
- *als.* Higge, Jn. 179
- *als.* Jamys, Thos. 175
- Rice, Rise, Ryse, Jn. 175, 183; Thos. 183, 185; Wm. 177
- Rich, Ritche, Rych, Jn. 175, 176; Nich. 182; Wm. 177
- Richards, Richard, Richarde, Richerd, Rychard, Abra. 179; Alice, 181; Alsen, 176; Anne, 180; Benedict, 185; Chas. 186; Chris. 176, 180; Edw. 177, 183; Geo. 177, 179, 186; Grace, 184; Greg. 182; Henrie, 176; Hy. 179, 181, 182; Jas. 181, 183, 184, 186; Joane, 178*, 179; Joel, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 180*, 183*, 184*, 185, 186*; Luke, 181; Margt. 176*, 185; Martyn, 181; Martin, 184; My. 183; Nich. 183, 186; Pearsey, 176; Persey, 176; Pet. 185; Rich. 184; Sam. 180, 182, 183, 184*; Steph. 181; Thos. 175*, 177, 178*, 180, 182, 183, 185, 186; Wm. 174, 177*, 179, 180; Williams, 184
- *als.* Bennett, Geo. 182
- *als.* Craskin, Rachel, 183
- *als.* Crowgie, — 177
- *als.* Hoskyn, Jane, 176
- *als.* Roberts, Jn. 177
- *als.* Togger, Jn. 179
- *als.* Woolcock, Grace, 178.
- Richardson, Wm. 184
- Rickard, Recarde, Riccarde, Joane, 179; Rob. 176; Rog. 178; Sawdie, 180
- Rickett, Jn. 185
- Rickoard, Jas. 185
- Rider, Ryder, Agn. 177, 182; And. 182; Brid. 180; Clem. 182; Constance, 180; Eliz. 176; Francis, 184; Gilb. 180; Joane, 176, 180; Jn. 175*, 176*, 177, 178*, 182; Margery, 176; My. 178, 184; Matt. 181; Odes, 176; Otho, 185; Patience, 181; Rich. 176, 177, 181; Rob. 179, 181; Thos. 175, 179, 180; Thomasine, 179
- Ridley, Rich. 181
- Ridout, Geo. 184
- Rigge, Ryge, Jn. 175; Rog. 181
- Rigsby, Wm. 182
- Rilston, Jas. 179
- Rinch, Chris. 180
- Ringwood, Wal. 178
- Rippe, Thos. 176
- Risdon, Cath. 182; Charity, 186; Edw. 181, 182, 185; Eliz. 183; Jn. 183; My. 183; Matt. 184; Nath. 182, 185; Nich. 183; Pet. 182; Thos. 184; Wm. 178, 185*
- Rith, Rithe, Ryth, Rythe, Agn. 177, 178; Alice, 175; German, 178; Jas. 177; Jn. 177; Kath. 179; Rich. 178; Rob. 176, 180; Wm. 176*, 178
- Rivers, Jn. 176
- Roach, Collan, 185; Dan. 185; Fardinando, 184; Geo. 183; Hy. 182; Jn. 179, 182, 184; Jonathan, 183; Walt. 177; Wm. 186
- Roberts, Robarts, Robert, Abra. 183, 185; Agn. 175; Alice, 177, 179; Antony, 186; Dan. 185; Edw. 180*; Eliz. 179, 180, 181, 185; Francis, 185; Grace, 182; Harrie, 177; Hum. 185; Isaac, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 183; Jerman, 185; Joane, 179; Jn. 175, 176, 177, 178, 179, 181*, 182, 183, 184*, 185*, 186*; Mary, 182; Nich. 179, 185; Phil. 181; Phœbe, 186; Ralph, 177, 183; Rich. 181, 183; Rob. 181, 182*, 185; Sam. 182; Spry, 186; Steph. 177, 181; Thos. 176, 181, 183; Thomasine, 177*, 178; Wm. 183, 184, 186*
- *als.* Baker, Hugh, 182
- *als.* Richards, Jn. 177
- Robins, Robbins, Robbyn, Robbyns, Robyn, Robyns, Alex. 179; Antony, 181, 182*; Francis, 186; Geo. 182; Hy. 177, 181; Hum. 177; Jane, 182; Jn. 175*, 177, 178, 182, 183*, 184*, 185*; Margery, 183, 184; Margt. 186; My. 183, 184; Phil. 177; Rich. 177, 179; Sam. 185; Thos. 174, 178, 179*, 186; Wm. 179, 180*; Zenobia, 181
- *als.* Johns, Hy. 178

- Robinson, Robbinson, Robingson, Geo.
178; Robt. 177, 184; Thos. 178;
Wm. 178
- Robyche, Margt. 176
- Roche, Flor. 178; Jn. 175*
- *als.* Bartlett, Jn. 176
- Rock, Rocke, Augustine, 179; Geo.
180; Grace, 186; Jas. 178*;
Joane, 178; Jn. 181; Walt. 177
- Rockette, Tristram, 178
- Rockey, Rockye, Elise, 175; Thos.
177; Rob. 180
- Rodd, Rod, Rodde, Rode, Rodes, Ann,
185; Geo. 180; Hy. 178; Joane,
176; Jn. 175, 176, 178, 180*, 183,
185; Rich. 180, 185; Rob. 175,
178*; Symon, 178; Thos. 175;
Wm. 175, 177
- Rodden, Roddon, Phil. 177; Rob. 178
- Rogers, Roger, Abra. 182; Amb.
178; Ann Diana, 186; Benj. 183;
Chris. 186; Francis, 175; Geo.
184; Jas. 185; Jn. 175, 179, 181,
182*, 183, 185*; Mary, 183; Matt.
186*; Pascho, 181; Pet. 180;
Rich. 179; Rob. 176; Sam, 184,
Thos. 176; Thomazine, 179;
Walt. 183; Wm. 176, 180, 183;
Wilmote, 184; Zachariah, 185
- *als.* Gralleiffe, Jn. 178
- *als.* Grately, Susanna, 184
- *als.* Grathe, Christian, 176
- *als.* Gratley, Jn. 179
- *als.* Gratly, Avice, 179; Rob. 179
- *als.* Gratlye, Jn. 177
- *als.* Tyllerd, — 176
- Rolle, Wm. 176
- Rolstone, Rolson, Jn. 186; Thoma-
sine, 186
- Romen or Rownen, Jn. 177
- Ronald, Jn. 177, 178*
- Rooke, Ann, 185; Eliz. 176; Geo.
183; Thos. 181
- Roper, Jn. 176*, 186; My. 181;
Matt. 179; Morrice, 176; Rich.
182; Rob. 177, 182; Symeon, 178
- *als.* Andra, Rob. 180
- *als.* Andrew, Thos. 175
- *als.* Andrewe, Wm. 177
- Roscarrock, Roscarrocke, Chas. 180;
Margt. 181; Jn. 180
- Roscorla, Francis, 182; Jn. 183
- Roscrowe, Reskrowe, Roskrowe,
Jane, 177; Rich. 177; Thos. 178;
Wm. 180, 181
- *als.* Smalye, Margt. 179
- Rose, My. 185; Pet. 185*; Thos.
177
- Roseash, Induction, 175
- Roseveare, Thos. 177
- Rosier, Rosyer, Royser, Agn. 176;
Christian, 179; Chris. 178; Edw.
177; Eliz. 181*; Jn. 176, 178,
179; Kath. 180; Margt. 179;
My. 183; Reb. 183; Rich. 181;
Rob. 180; Thos. 175
- Roskeas, And. 181*
- Roskelly, Roskellie, Jn. 185; Wm.
177
- Roskerye *als.* Wulcocke, Jn. 175
- Roskruge, Martha, 185
- Rosman, Jn. 184
- Rosmond, Rosemond, Hy. 179; Wm.
182
- Rossiter, Wm. 185
- Roundyll, Jn. 175
- Rounsevall, Raunsevall, Greg. 181;
My. 183, 184; Rich. 183; Rog.
177; Wal. 178, 181
- Rounsham, Agn. 178
- Roupe, Roope, Gilb. 178; Wm. 175,
180
- Rowcliffe, Amos, 186; Rog. 181;
Thos. 180, 183
- Rowdon, Jas. 186; Jn. 175, 176, 182;
Margery, 175; Thos. 181
- Rowe, Rhoe, Roe, Row, Rows, And.
185; Ann, 186; Anne, 185; Anth.
177; Anthonie, 178; Christian,
175; Chris. 177, 178, 182;
Dunstan, 180; Edw. 180; Eliz.
181, 182, 183; Emanuel, 186;
Frediswid, 185; Gylbt. 176; Gyles,
176; Hy. 179*; Hester, 186; Jas.
185; Joan, 176, 177, 184; Jn.
175*, 176, 177*, 178, 180, 181,
182*, 184*, 185*, 186*; Julyan,
178; Laur. 185; Lawr. 179; Lear,
186; Matt. 186; Nich. 179; Rachel,
186; Rich. 180, 183, 185; Richard,
182; Rob. 178*, 181, 183, 184;
Roger, 178, 183; Sam. 181, 183;
Simon, 174; Steph. 181, 185;
Symon, 179; Thos. 176, 180, 182*,
183, 184*, 185; Walt. 175, 177;
Wm. 175*, 178*, 180, 181, 182,
183*, 185
- *als.* Antorne, Jn. 179; Thos. 179
- *als.* Jagoe, Jane, 180
- *als.* Pomery, Phil. 178
- *or* Roa, Thos. 178
- Rowell, Rowall, Rowill, Jn. 175, 186;

- Rich. 183; Sarah, 185; Thos. 184, 186; Wm. 185
- Rowkley, Thos. 181, 182
- Rowland, Edw. 176; Jn. 176, 179; Nath. 183; Roben, 178; Thomasine, 180; Wm. 183
- Rowley, Jn. 180, 184; Nath. 184; Wm. 183, 184*
- Rowling, Roling, Rolling, Rowlings, Chas. 186; Hy. 186; Thos. 185, 186; Wm. 184
- *als.* Jenkins, Rich. 181
- Rownen or Romen, Jn. 177
- Rownsberry, Jn. 182
- Rowse, Rouse, Rowsse, Antony, 181, 183; Edw. 178; Hewe, 175; Hugh, 184; Jas. 184; Jane, 182; Joane, 183; Jn. 179*, 182; My. 183; Rich. 179; Richards, 183; Rob. 180, 183; Thos. 176, 180, 181, 182, 184; Walt. 178; Wm. 180; Zacheus, 182
- Rowtar, Jn. 184
- Rowtley, Rowteley, Joan, 185; Jn. 182
- Rowye, Rich. 175
- Rudall, Rudell, Ar. 181*; Sam. 185, 186; Thos. 184; Wm. 186
- Rudge, Jn. 178, 179*; Judith, 182; Mich. 184; Pet. 176; Rob. 181, 184; Thos. 177, 183*; Thomasine, 181
- *als.* Leghe, Johne, 175
- Rudgway, Jn. 175; Rich. 177; Wilmot, 176
- Rueston, Wm. 175
- Rugg, Rugge, Arkynwald, 175; Chas. 180; Jn. 175; My. 180; Sam. 184; Wm. 175
- Rulby, Kath. 180
- Rule, Jn. 186
- Rulland, Nich. 178
- Rumbelow, Rombelow, Rumbellough, Alice, 177; Thos. 186; Wm. 180
- Rummo, Wm. 180
- Rumson, Jn. 181
- Rundell, Rundle, Cath. 186; Chas. 183; Eliz. 180; Francis, 186; Jacquett, 179; Jas. 186; Jn. 178, 180; Jonathan, 180, 186; Nich. 180; Rich. 185, 186; Rog. 177; Thos. 179; Thomazine, 177; Tristram, 179; Wm. 183, 185
- Runimowe *als.* Pascow, Steph. 177
- Runnells, Thomazine, 183
- Russell, Agn. 178; Ann, 184; Denis, 184*; Elioner, 182; Isaake, 183; Jn. 177; Julian, 182; Kath. 176; Silvanus, 181, Thos. 176*, 181, 182; Wm. 184
- Ruth, Wm. 182
- Ryall, Riall, Edw. 177; Thos. 181
- Ryley, Edw. 176
- Sachett, Thomasine, 189
- Sadler, Margery, 194; Pet. 202*; Rob. 194
- Sage, Saige, Abra. 203; Geo. 196; Jn. 201; Thos. 198
- St. Barb, Ursula, 201
- Saller, Wilson, 193
- Salmon, Samon, Jane, 201; Jn. 201; Junapher, 200; Lore, 197; My. 204*; Pet. 204; Rich. 196, 197; Thos. 200; Wm. 201
- Salsbury, Salsberry, Joane, 190; Jn. 193
- Salter, Elias, 198, 200; Eliz. 202; Jas. 200; Jn. 187, 190*, 191, 192*, 200; My. 201; Mich. 201; Rich. 189; Rob. 189, 201; Rog. 201; Susanna, 204; Thos. 193; Thomasine, 191; Wm. 187*
- Samble, Sambell, Sambells, Sambles, Emanuel, 191*; Jas. 201, 204; Jn. 199, 204; Jos. 198, 203
- Sampford, Samford, Jn. 193; Rich. 189
- Sampson, Sampston, Alex. 189; Anne, 197; Eliz. 204; Greg. 191; Jas. 202; Joan, 200; Jn. 198; My. 197; Matt. 194; Nich. 188; Pet. 202; Sam. 203; Symon, 196; Thos. 192; Wm. 188, 189, 190
- *als.* Hawkins, Joane, 190
- Sandercock, Sandercocke, Jn. 197; Thos. 197; Wm. 201
- Sandey, Thos. 198
- Sandford, Sandiford, Amos, 204; Anne, 195; Hierome, 190; Jn. 199; Sara, 198
- Sandicke *als.* Downeman, Margt. 195
- Sadow, Sandowe, Hy. 197; Jn. 189; Rob. 194; Sim. 196, 203; Wal. 194
- Sandry, Saundrie, Saundry, Saundrye, Eliz. 203; Hy. 200; Johane, 189, 203; My. 197, 203; Pet. 195; Sam. 201, 202, 203; Thos. 203; Wm. 197
- Sandys, Jas. 200; Jn. 202

- Sanger, Sangar, Hy. 195; Jn. 201, 203; My. 203; Rich. 192; Rog. 203
- Sanguine, Sanguin, Sangwyn, Eliz. 203; Nath. 199; Rich. 194, 196*, 197, 199, 204; Thos. 200; Wm. 196, 197
- Sangvin, Jn. 191
- Sanson, Sansom, Dan. 203; Nich. 202
- Santle, Rog. 191
- Sara, Hy. 190; Wm. 201, 203
- Sarell, Agn. 200; Chas. 198; Rich. 200
- Sargen, Alice, 194
- Sargent, Sargent, Sarjeant, Seargent, Sergeant, Benedict, 201; Briget, 201; Debora, 197; Eliz. 192, 202; Geo. 194*, 203; Isaacke, 199; Joane, 192, 196; Jn. 192*, 196*, 201, 203, 204; Loar, 195; My. 203; Nich. 193, 201; Paul, 202; Phil. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 203, 204; Thos. 192, 205; Wm. 200, 201, 202
- Sarrle, Jn. 188
- Sarvis, Wm. 204
- Satchell, Walther, 194
- Saterley, Gyles, 199
- Saunders, Sander, Sanders, Saunder, Ar. 201; Bawdon, 195; Chris. 188, 196, 200, 202*; Digory, 194; Dor. 202; Edith, 194; Edm. 189, 196*, 197, 203; Eliz. 192, 195, 197, 202; Elline, 193; Geo. 189, 205; Hy. 195, 201; Hewe, 188; Jas. 194*, 198, 201*, 204; Joan, 190, 191, 194, 196, 200; Jn. 187, 188*, 190, 192, 193, 196, 198*, 199, 200*, 203*; Jone, 188; Jos. 199, 200; Kath. 195; Laur. 200; Margt. 194, 196; Margery, 196; My. 204, 205; Mich. 195; Rich. 190; Rog. 195, 202; Sam. 194, 199; Sar. 201*; Solomon, 200; Thos. 191, 195, 196; Wm. 187, 192, 194, 199
- Saundew, Edm. 202
- Savage, Jn. 202
- Saville, Eliz. 201
- Sawdy, Jn. 197
- Sawle, Saule, Sawell, Alex. 189; Anne, 194*; Christian, 197, 202; Edw. 192; Geo. 189, 196*, 201; Rob. 193; Wal. 188; Wm. 193
- Saye, Hy. 190
- Sayst, Jonathan, 194
- Scadding, Nich. 192
- Scaddon, Jn. 190
- Scagell, Schaggell, Anne, 198; Thos. 200
- Scantlebury, Scantleberry, Benj. 200; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; Josiah, 203; My. 200; Rob. 194, 196; Thomasin, 203; Wm. 189, 199
- Scawen, Scawn, Scawne, Alice, 196; Francis, 193*; Jane, 198; Jn. 197; Laur. 196; Margt. 197; My. 198; Ol. 191, 197; Rob. 193, 196; Sam. 198; Thos. 193, 197; Wm. 190, 197, 202
- Scholler, Geo. 192
- Scoble, Jn. 190
- Score, Skore, Jas. 197; Jn. 190, 196; Margery, 194; Rich. 201; Steph. 188; Wm. 191
- Scose, Scoce, Thomazine, 188; Wm. 188
- Scott, Chris. 188; Degory, 201; Dor. 204; Joan, 199, 202; Jn. 189, 193; Thos. 194; Thomasine, 190; Wal. 198
- Screech, Skreech, Jn. 201; Rob. 198
- Scriche, Wm. 191
- Scryven, Thos. 187
- Scuddamore, Rowland, 190
- Scutt, Skutt, Jn. 187, 188; Wal. 192; Wm. 193
- Seager, Dor. 203; Jn. 190, 197; Rob. 196; Wm. 194*
- Sealake, Jn. 189
- Sealy, Seeley, Jos. 198; Kath. 192
- Sear, Seer, Jas. 204; Joane, 193
- Searle, Sarle, Searl, Serl, Serle, Dav. 196; Joane, 187; Jn. 192, 196, 197; Loveday, 197; My. 203; Rich. 191, 204; Rob. 188, 190; Wm. 203. (*See also* Serell.)
- Seaward, Seward, Seyward, Jn. 188; Mich. 190; Nich. 194, 200; Phil. 200; Sam. 194; Thos. 192; Wm. 191
- Seccombe, Seccam, Agn. 196; Johan, 194; Jn. 188, 199; Rich. 193
- Sedgmore, Sadgmore, Jn. 193; Wal. 194
- Segard, Rich. 191
- Seldon, Rich. 203; Wm. 197
- Selephant, Jn. 192
- Sellers, Sellar, Seller, Fransice, 193; Joan, 203; Jn. 190

- Selly, Selley, Cath. 200; Jn. 199; Rob. 194; Rog. 193; Thos. 190; Wm. 194
- Selman, Agn. 187; Jn. 190; Rich. 192
- Selwood, My. 201
- Semmonds, Semmons, Aaron, 202; Edw. 202
- Sendye, Wm. 189
- Sercott, Sercote, Eliz. 197; My. 194; Nich. 194
- Serell, Searell, Seryll, Joane, 187; Jn. 187, 188; Wm. 191. (*See also* Searle.)
- Seridge, Edw. 193
- Seryple, Rob. 187
- Sexon, Saxson, Sexson, Cath. 197; Elioner, 196; Joane, 197; Jn. 203; Kath. 188; Rob. 199; Wm. 188
- *als.* Wall, Thos. 200
- Sexton, Benedict, 195*; Hum. 198; Jn. 204; Wm. 191
- *als.* Wall, Thomasine, 195
- Seymor, Wm. 189
- Shackle, Hy. 199
- Shapcott, Shapcote, Shapscott, Alex. 201; Joan, 202; Jn. 187, 202; Phil. 199; Symon, 189
- Shapland, Shopland, Charithy, 199; Chris. 199; Elenor, 201; Geo. 203; Hugh, 204; Jas. 204; Joan, 195; Jn. 197, 198*, 201, 204*; Marie, 191; Patience, 195; Rich. 194
- Shapley, Shapleigh, Jn. 191, 200; Nich. 191
- Shaplyn, Steph. 192
- Shapter, Shaptor, Barbara, 197; Friswyde, 190; Hum. 195; Jn. 197; Thos. 187
- Shapton, Phil. 191; Rich. 198
- *als.* Hole, Sus. 194
- Sharpe, Scharpe, Rob. 190; Harry, 188
- Sharpham, Margt. 191; Nich. 187; Rob. 191
- Sharrock, Margt. 190
- Sharshall, Phil. 196
- Shaxton, Sibella, 197
- Shear, Sheer, Sheere, Sheeres, Sheire, Sheires, Arminell, 194; Cath. 204; Jn. 190, 191, 197, 201, 204; Parson, 188; Thos. 200; Wm. 196*
- Shearme, Sherme, Alice, 194; Rich. 193
- Shebbeare, Shebber, Matt. 191; Rich. 198; Sam. 200
- Sheele, Thos. 192
- Shellaber, Jn. 193
- Shelston, Wm. 187
- Shepherd, Shepherd, Shepherd, Sheppard, Ar. 191; Caleb, 200; Hum. 196; Jas. 203; Joane, 193; Jonathan, 193; Jn. 191, 196, 198*, 199*, 200, 203; Jos. 202; Judith, 196*; My. 204; Nich. 192, 202; Rich. 200, 201; Rog. 191; Sam. 201; Thos. 190, 191, 202; Wm. 189, 191
- *als.* Crocote Honor, 198
- Shergould, Jn. 1
- Sheriddon, Brian, 202
- Sherland, Sharland, Shereland, Sherlande, Agn. 193; Alex. 189; Ambros, 193; Francis, 201; Gyles, 195; Joane, 193, 195; Jn. 188, 190, 195, 198, 204; Rich. 189, 197; Rob. 192; Thos. 198; Wm. 189
- Sherman, My. 194; Thos. 188; Wm. 191
- Sherwell, Anne, 197
- Sheward, Jn. 202*
- Shibley, Thos. 204; Wm. 202
- Shilston, Shilstone, Shylston, Ann, 201; Gilb. 190, 193*, 195; Jn. 187, 195, 198, 200; Rich. 193; Rob. 193; Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 197; Wilmott, 193
- *als.* Chilston, — 197
- *als.* Eastabrooke, Hy. 190
- *als.* Eastbrook, Thos. 190
- Shobbrooke, Shebrocke, Shobbrock, Shobrocke, Shobbrooke, Shubbroke, Shubroke, Chris. 204; Edw. 194; Eliz. 196*; Geo. 203; Jn. 196, 198, 199, 200; Phil. 197, 200; Rich. 188; Rob. 187, 188, 196; Sara, 188; Thos. 203; Wm. 188, 192, 198, 199*, 200*
- Shole, Sholl, Blanche, 203; Jn. 204; Steph. 202; Thos. 202; Wm. 202
- Shor, Jn. 189
- Shorland, Edm. 190; Jn. 196; Thos. 202; Wal. 187
- Short, Shorte, Agnis, 188; Anne, 195; Ar. 203; Caleb, 203; Hy. 204; Jn. 187*, 193, 195; Margt. 194; Phil. 199; Prud. 200; Ralph, 199; Rob. 196; Sar. 201; Thos. 198; Wal. 198; Wm. 194, 198, 199*, 200, 201, 204
- *als.* Baldwyn, Anne, 195

- Shortridge**, Blanche, 193; Eliz. 193; Geo. 190, 193; Jn. 199; Tristram, 192, 194
Shortrudge, Geo. 199; Sam. 198
Shote, Margt. 187
Shugar, Alice, 192
Shute, Shutt, Alice, 198; Anne, 196; Geo. 194; Hy. 196; Jas. 197*, 200; Jn. 198, 199; Martha, 196, 201; My. 197; Rob. 194, 201; Sam. 199; Wm. 194
Shutford, Agn. 204; Ananias, 204; Jane, 202; Jn. 194*, 195; Rich. 202; Wm. 200
Sidgwick, Thos. 203
Silke, Jn. 195, 202; Wm. 190
Silly, Jn. 204; Jos. 202
Silver, Thos. 203
Simons, Scymon, Simon, Symon, Symons, Amb. 191; Ann, 201; Anstice, 193; Anthonie, 188*; Bart. 194, 201; Charity, 195; Clem. 193, 198; Dor. 194; Edw. 199; Geo. 193; Hy. 191; Hugh, 197, 200; Jonah, 202; Jn. 187*, 188, 190, 194*, 197, 198*, 199, 201, 202, 204; Margt. 200; My. 196*, 201; Pet. 197, 199; Rich. 191, 199; Rob. 195; Roberts, 198; Rog. 189; Thomazine, 197; Thos. 187, 193, 199*, 200, 204; Ursula, 199; Wm. 187, 190, 191, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 200, 201, 202*, 203; Williams, 198
Sims, Siem, Syme, Syms, Charity, 196; Jas. 198*; Jn. 199; Nich. 204; Pru. 198; Rich. 188; Sar. 200; Thos. 200; Wm. 197, 200*
Sing, Sus. 195
Singleton, Rich. 189
Sinke, Rich. 198
Sinkler, Sincleere, Edw. 195; Oliver, 189; Wal. 195
Sisley, Wal. 190
Skaine, Skane, Eliz. 189; Wm. 189
Skelton, Anne, 198; Eliz. 195; Nich. 192; Rog. 192; Zachary, 195
Skerdon, Zebulon, 198
Skere, Wm. 187
Skerlond, Rob. 188
Skibbowe, Emote, 198
Skinner, Skynner, Alice, 189; Chris. 198; Edw. 203; Gab. 188, 191; Geo. 193; Grace, 203; Giles, 201; Gyles, 197; Haniball, 194; Hy. 191; Jane, 189; Joane, 190, 191, 192; Jn. 187, 189, 197, 198, 199*, 200; Kath. 189; Laur. 197; Lewes, 199; Margt. 202; Phil. 199; Rafe, 188; Rich. 188; Rob. 191, 195, 199; Rog. 194, 195; Sam. 202, 204; Thos. 199; Wal. 190; Wm. 188, 199
— *als.* Butcher, Jn. 192
— *v.* Hooper (Reed, Thos.), 193
Skirrett, Wm. 191
Skitche, Marie, 190
Slade, Francis, 198; Geo. 194; Jn. 195*, 197*; My. 195; Nich. 191, 195; Phil. 199; Sidwell, 198; Thos. 198; Wm. 191*, 198
Slader, Mich. 200, 201; Symon, 187; Thos. 190, 192; Wm. 192
Slanning, Bart. 193
Sleaman, Sleeman, Slyman, Dav. 191; Eliz. 191; Hy. 195; Lore, 191; My. 196, 198; Pet. 190
Slee, Agn. 191, 194; Geo. 197, 198; Humfrie, 188; Joane, 198; Jn. 188, 189*, 190, 197; Jone, 188; Margt. 195; Nath. 201; Nich. 194; Rog. 202, 203; Sam. 201, 202; Thos. 190; Wm. 190, 194, 195
— *als.* Hawkin, Wm. 191
Sleep, Sleep, Geo. 199; Silvester, 203
Slekarnes, Jn. 197
Slocombe, Slocomb, Slowcombe, Amye, 190; Baldwyn, 193; Geo. 194; Jn. 198; Johane, 187; Thos. 189*, 196
Sloggett, Sloggatt, Jn. 190; Thos. 196; Wm. 202
Sloman, Slooman, Slowman, Sluman, Alice, 190; Geo. 191; Hy. 192; Joane, 195; Jn. 195
Slowley, Sleigh, Slowlye, Jn. 188; Rob. 195; Symon, 191
Smaldon, Smalden, *als.* Trout, Troute, Alex. 199; Jas. 188; Jn. 196, 201
Smale, Smayle, Alex. 198, 201; Agn. 195; Anth. 191; Dionise, 189; Eliz. 191; Geo. 193; Gilb. 199; Hugh, 202; Jn. 187*, 190, 192, 193, 197, 199, 203; Lewes, 195*; Margt. 197; Marke, 200; Mich. 200; Nich. 199; Pancras, 191; Pet. 187; Petrocke, 190; Rich. 197*; Thos. 188, 189, 197, 202; Tybbett, 189; Wm. 191
— *or* Smalle, Jas. 188

- Small, Smalle, Anth. 191; Geo. 189;
 Gilb. 191; Joane, 188
 — *or* Smale, Jas. 188
 Smally, Smale, Smaly, Smalye, Eliz.
 195; Jane, 200; Jn. 200; My.
 201; Osiph, 196; Rob. 190;
 Thos. 196; Vincent, 195; Wm. 194
 — *als.* Reskrow, Margt. 192
 Smalridge, Smaleridge, Smalerydge,
 Anth. 204; Hum. 193; Margt.
 190; Mich. 187; Wm. 193*, 194
 Smart, Jn. 202; Rob. 187*; Wm. 188
 Smey, Jn. 201
 Smith, Smyth, Smythe, Adam, 188;
 Alex. 187; Anne, 200; Anth. *and*
 Jn. Wal. 192; Archibald, 202;
 Cath. 201, 204; Chas. 197,
 204; Cicily, 193; Clemence, 187;
 Clem. 197; Edw. 202; Eliz. 192,
 196, 204; Francis, 202; Gilb.
 202; Grenville, 198; Harrye, 188;
 Helline, 193; Hy. 188, 195, 197*,
 199; Hugh, 195; Jas. 195, 197*,
 200, 204; Jane, 195, 202, 204;
 Joane, 193; Jn. 187*, 188, 189*,
 190*, 191, 192, 194, 195, 196, 198,
 199, 200, 201*, 202, 203*; Jorseve,
 188; Margt. 203; Margerie, 190;
 My. 200; Nich. 199, 201; Ol.
 187; Raymond, 194, 199; Rich.
 189, 190, 191, 193, 198, 199, 200,
 202, 203*; Rob. 187, 189, 192,
 200, 201, 202; Rosamond, 201;
 Sam. 201; Sar. 201; Thos. 187*,
 188, 191, 192, 197, 198, 201, 203;
 Thomazine, 197; Wm. 187, 188,
 189, 192, 195, 196, 197*, 198, 199,
 200, 201, 202, 203, 204; Wilmot,
 202; Zachary, 195, 198
 — *als.* Baylie, Wm. 192
 — *als.* Browne, Greg. 190
 — *als.* Jervis, Jn. 189
 Smitham, Smytham, Anne, 196; Wm.
 202
 — *als.* Gibbings, Wm. 195
 — *als.* Gibbins, Jn. 195; Thos. 195
 — *als.* Gibbons, Hugh, 195; Thos.
 199
 Smowke, Jn. 189
 Smyrth, Jn. 187
 Snell, And. 202; Edm. 203; Eliz. 194,
 195; Joane, 189, 199; Jn. 189,
 201; Lewes, 199; Rich. 192, 197;
 Rob. 190, 198, 203; Wal. 193;
 Wm. 197, 198
 — *als.* Sparr, — 194
 Snelling, Wm. 191
 Snick, Jn. 189
 Snow, Snowe, Abra. 204; Agn. 202;
 Anne, 197; Anthonie, 192; Edw.
 202; Eliz. 201, 203; Fortunate,
 192; Geo. 199; Joan, 202; Jn.
 204; Kath. 192; Lewes, 195*; My.
 198; Pet. 195, 200; Rich. 189;
 Rob. 196, 198, 201, 204*; Thos.
 200; Wm. 194, 202, 204
 Soady, Jos. 195
 Soby, Sobey, Jn. 190; Rich. 203;
 Thos. 203
 Solomon, Mordecai, 203
 Somers, Somer, Sommer, Summer,
 Chris. 188; Jn. 187, 198, 199;
 Lewes, 191, 192
 Somerwell, Somerwill, Sommerwill,
 Sommerwille, Alice, 204; Eliz.
 204; Geo. 204; Joane, 192; Jn.
 194, 197; Lewis, 204; Rob. 194,
 199
 Soper, Dor. 193; Isott, 189; Jn. 188,
 191, 197; Pet. 194
 — *als.* Farleigh, Wm. 190
 Southcombe, Eliz. 199; Geo. 198;
 Hy. 201; Jn. 196, 201, 202, 203;
 Lewes, 200; Nath. 198; Rob. 197,
 199, 201; Thos. 196, 199, 201;
 Wm. 200*
 Southcott, Southcote, Jn. 193; Nich.
 203; Rich. 203; Wal. 187; Wm.
 198
 Southwood, Alice, 193; And. 188;
 Anne, 191; Geo. 198; Jas. 199;
 Joan, 194; Jn. 190, 200; Rich.
 187, 192; Rob. 191; Rog. 193*,
 199; Thos. 191, 194
 Southyoe, Jn. 192
 Sowdon, Soudon, Sowden, Sowdone,
 Ann, 201, 202; Chas. 190; Geo.
 188; Jn. 187; Margt. 191; My.
 197; Rychard, 187
 Sowell, Soul, Sowl, Geo. 198; Jacob,
 198; Jn. 198; Rich. 200; Wm.
 201
 Sowten, Sowton, Jane, 194, 196;
 Rob. 193
 — *als.* Bickley, Jn. 189
 Spackman, Benj. 197; Wm. 196
 Spaine *als.* Paine, Cuttance, 202
 Spargar, Steph. 198
 Sparke, Sparck, Speark, Cyne, 193;
 Ellyn, 191; Jn. 200; Kath. 193;
 Phil. 199; Rich. 193; Sam. 197;
 Steph. 190; Wm. 190

- Sparr *als.* Snell, — 194
 Spealte, Jn. 187
 Speare, Spear, Spere, Hy. 195 ;
 Honor, 194 ; Jas. 200 ; Jn. 199 ;
 My. 204 ; Nich. 189*, 195 ; Rog.
 202 ; Thos. 191, 204 ; Thomazine,
 198 ; Wal. 200
 — *als.* Glover, Thos. 190
 — *als.* Glover, Jn. 194
 Speccott, Humfry, 195, 196
 Specke, Pentecost, 190
 Speke, John, 187
 Spencer, Alex. 193, 202 ; Geo. 203* ;
 Eliz. 194 ; Jn. 197 ; Wm. 202
 — *or* Spinster, Joane, 189
 Sperger, Jamys, 188
 Spert, Sperte, Anna, 187 ; Rog. 187,
 Thos. 188*
 Spicer, Spyser, Herry, 188 ; Jas. 192 ;
 Joane, 192 ; Jn. 192, 196* ; Nich.
 193
 Spiller, Spillar, Edw. 192 ; Hum.
 202 ; Joane, 189 ; Margt. 204 ;
 Nich. 192 ; Rob. 203 ; Wm. 190,
 191
 Spinster *or* Spencer, Joane, 189
 Splatt, Hy. 204 ; Jn. 203 ; Wm.
 198*
 Spore, Spoare, Hy. 195 ; Ursula, 196
 Sprague, Rich. 202 ; Wm. 202
 Spratt, Luke, 199
 Spreat, Jn. 203
 Sprey, Nich. 196
 Spriddle, Joan *and* Constance, 195 ;
 Jn. 200 ; Pascoe, 202
 Spry, Sprie, Sprye, Alice, 189 ; Ann,
 201 ; Antony, 197 ; Ar. 197 ;
 Chris. 199 ; Edw. 189 ; Frances,
 203 ; Geo. 196, 197 ; Jas. 200 ;
 Jane, 201 ; Jn. 196, 197, 199, 200,
 201, 202 ; Margt. 187 ; My. 198,
 200 ; Nath. 199 ; Reb. 198 ; Rich.
 190, 199 ; Rob. 204 ; Thos. 197,
 198, 200 ; Wm. 195
 Spurrell, Jane, 203
 Spurrier, Jos. 202
 Spurway, Hum. 187
 Squarey, Squary, Grace, 201 ; Mar-
 gery, 202 ; Rob. 202 ; Tim. 204
 Squire, Sghere, Squier, Squyer,
 Squyere, Squyre, Cath. 197 ; Chas.
 203, 205 ; Chris. 199, 200 ; Edm.
 192 ; Eliz. 204 ; Galfrid, 190 ; Geo.
 203 ; Jeffery, 198 ; Joan, 195 ;
 Johana, 187 ; Jn. 188, 190 ; Joho-
 ham, 188 ; Jud. 196 ; Julian, 195 ;
 Leon. 193 ; My. 197 ; Phil. 187,
 192 ; Rich. 197, 199, 201 ; Rob.
 193 ; Symon, 194 ; Wal. 189, 194 ;
 Wm. 189, 193
 Squirell, Squerell, Collett, 192 ; Rog.
 188
 Squirer, Steph. 191
 Stabb, Jn. 190, 195 ; Wm. 188, 194,
 199
 Stacy, Stacey, Stacie, Anne, 197 ;
 Joan, 202 ; Joane, 193 ; Jn. 192,
 195 ; Rich. 201 ; Rob. 197, 199 ;
 Susanna, 202 ; Wm. 194, 201
 — *als.* Sullicke, Wm. 191
 Staddon, Anth. 190 ; Jn. 198 ; Thos.
 191
 Stafford, Ann, 203
 Stamp, Rich. 198
 Stanbury, Stainbury, Stanberie, Benj.
 202 ; Jn. 193, 200 ; Nich. 187, 197 ;
 Reb. 196
 Stancombe, Eliz. 196
 Standinge *or* Standon, Rog. 189
 Stanton, Amb. 199 ; Anne, 197 ; Hy.
 192, 196 ; Jn. 202 ; Matt. 199 ;
 Nath. 195 ; Thos. 202 ; Wm. 189,
 202
 Staple, Rich. 193
 Staplehill, Jn. 190 ; Rob. 191, 192
 Stapline, Johane, 188
 Stappe, Wm. 194
 Starlack, Thos. 187
 Starr, Starre, Agn. 190 ; Joane, 189 ;
 Jn. 190, 191 ; Rich. 188
 Start, Jn. 194 ; Phil. 189
 Staughton, Jn. 191, 192
 Staveley, Staveleigh, Anth. 193 ;
 Jas. 187
 Stawell, Stowell, Anth. 193 ;
 Ewstace, 189 ; Jonas, 195
 Stawford, Phil. 188
 Stebbart, Chas. 202
 Steed, My. 204 ; Wm. 204
 Steer, Steere, Steire, Stere, Bern.
 203 ; Chas. 201, 203 ; Hy. 199 ;
 Joane, 189, 196 ; Jn. 195, 196,
 201 ; Rich. 198 ; Thos. 200 ; Wal.
 188 ; Wm. 198, 204
 — *als.* Treglose, Rich. 192
 Stenlake, Tristram, 194
 Stephens, Steephens, Steevens, Ste-
 phen, Stephine, Stephyn, Stephyns,
 Steven, Stevens, Stevings, Alex.
 204 ; Alice, 192, 201 ; Asdruball,
 199 ; Dav. 190 ; Edm. 189 ; Edw.
 193, 196, 198 ; Eliz. 195, 196 ;

- Gilb. 190, 203; Grace, 193;
 Helland, 199; Henrie, 190; Hy.
 190, 197, 200, 203*, 204; Hugh,
 200, 203*; Jas. 201, 202, 204;
 Jane, 204; Joane, 200; Jn. 187*,
 191*, 192*, 193*, 194, 195*, 196,
 197, 198*, 199*, 200, 201*, 203,
 204*, 205; Lewis, 200; Lyne, 188;
 Marie, 191*; Mich. 196; Nath.
 197; Onner, 190; Phil. 194, 197;
 Reb. 200; Rich. 191, 196, 200*,
 201, 202; Rob. 192; Rowland, 196;
 Sam. 203, 205; Sara, 196; Solo-
 mon, 198; Steph. 204; Stephens,
 204; Susanna, 203, 204; Thos.
 191, 192, 193*, 194, 195, 201, 203;
 Vorteger, 195; Wal. 200; Wm.
 190, 196, 198, 202, 204*; Williams
[sic], 197
 — *als.* Jacob, Joane, 194; Jn. 195;
 Nath. 195
 — *als.* John, Alice, 192; Germyn,
 189; Joane, 194; Jn. 188, 189*;
 June, 188; Rob. 189; Wm. 192
 Stert, Sterte, Jn. 189; Wm. 202
 Stewre, Barnard, 189
 Stick, Sticke, Styck, Edm. 190;
 Thos. 193
 — *als.* Cartwithe, Joane, 190
 — *als.* Cartwright, Petronelle, 192
 Stidson, Jn. 196; Rich. 191
 Still, Ann, 201; Nich. 192; Wm. 191
 Stock, Jn. 193
 — *als.* Plowman, Rob. 192
 Stockman, Herculins, 193; Jn. 187;
 Rich. 194; Rog. 187
 Stodden, Stoddon, Dorcas, 199;
 Joane, 193; Jn. 193; Paul, 192,
 200; Rich. 193, 198; Rob. 195;
 Rog. 194
 Stoet *or* Stoot, Thos. 191
 Stofford, Israell, 199
 Stokes, Stoke, Hy. 204*; Jn. 187;
 Rob. 193
 Stone, Abra. 198, 205; Agn. 199,
 200; Anne, 202; Edw. 203; Eliz.
 200; Geo. 192, 194; Jas. 197,
 204; Joane, 191; Jn. 187, 189,
 198, 203*, 204; Marks, 189; My.
 200; Miriam, 204; Pancrasse,
 191; Phil. 193; Rob. 192*, 201;
 Thos. 187; Wm. 188, 189, 195*, 199
 Stoneham, Moses, 196
 Stoneman, Stonman, Edw. 192;
 Rich. 191; Susanna, 204; Thos.
 191, 203
 Stonton, Eliz. 187
 Stonynge, Rob. 191
 Stooke, Stook, Eliz. 201; Geo. 200;
 Jn. 200, 201*; Thos. 201; Wm.
 191
 Stott, Stoot, Hugh, 199
 — *or* Stoet, Thos. 191
 Stout, Stoute, Bennett, 193; Cath.
 196; Nich. 194; Rich. 195
 Stowyn, Rich. 188
 Stoyle, Stoyll, Eliz. 200; Jn. 187
 Strange, Strang, And. 191, 193; Jn.
 190*; Pet. 187; Rich. 189; Rob.
 187, 197
 Stratton, Geo. 204
 Strawe, Jn. 198; Kath. 188
 Streamer, Streamor, Stremer, Joane,
 193; Jn. 188; Rog. 192; Thos.
 191
 Streeke, Streke, Rich. 190; Wm.
 187
 Street, Streate, Streete, Edw. 195,
 196; Joane, 197; Rich. 194;
 Thos. 191; Wm. 195
 Stribb, Jn. 192
 Strible, Agn. 192
 Stribley, Stribly, Striblye, Awstine,
 192; Benj. 204; Cath. 199; Eliz.
 202; Greg. 195; Jn. 193, 200;
 Justis, 197; Margery, 188; Thos.
 189; Wm. 202
 Stribling, Stribbling, Striblin, Stribline,
 Striblinge, Striblyn, Ann, 204;
 Antony, 203; Chris. 190; Dor.
 197; Geo. 204; Jn. 194; Lewis,
 201; Matt. 190; Pet. 190; Rob.
 196*, 198
 Strillin, Jn. 188
 Striplyn, Austen, 192
 Strode, Strowde, Agn. 187; Phil.
 190; Rich. 187; Sam. 198
 Strong, Stronge, Alice, 198; And.
 204; Chas. 203; Eliz. 192; Geo.
 198; Hum. 196; Joan, 203*; Jn.
 187, 192, 198, 201, 202, 203*;
 Rich. 188, 201, 202*; Richord,
 187; Thos. 188, 189, 202; Wm.
 196*
 Strongman, Benj. 202
 Strout, Digory, 204
 Stuart, Wm. 201
 Stuckley, Jn. 196
 Studdn, Phelipp, 187
 Stuer, Sture, Alice, 189; Eliz. 201;
 Henrie, 189; Wal. 188
 Stuke *als.* Stukey, Jn. 198

- Stukely, Rich. 194
 Stukey *als.* Stuke, Jn. 198
 Style, Sus. 192; Thos. 191
 Styrgyn, Rich. 187
 Suddon, Wm. 187
 Sulivane, Sullivan, Jn. 200; Rob.
 199, 200
 Sullicke *als.* Stacie, Wm. 191
 Sumerhay, Jn. 189
 Sussex, Paul, 196
 Sutter, Jn. 191
 Sutton, Suttin, Eliz. 196; Joan, 195
 Swallo, Wm. 188
 Swanson, Wm. 191
 Sweet, Sweete, Swete, Alice, 189;
 Jacob, 201; Lewes, 192; Phil.
 191; Wm. 188; Zachary, 199
 Sweeting, Wm. 202
 Sweetland, Sweatland, Sweeteland,
 Swetelond, Swetlond, Edw. 189,
 195; Geo. 201, 203; Jacob, 198;
 Jn. 187, 188*, 193; Nich. 189;
 Rich. 193; Thos. 196
 Swemer, Jn. 188
 Swymmer, Rob. 188
 Syller, Thos. 190
 Symonds, Hy. 202; Jn. 191; Thos.
 194
 Symonson, Jn. 195

 Tabb, — 211; Thomasine, 212
 Tacke, Thos. 215
 Taket, Wm. 205
 Tallach, Eliz. 219; Jn. 218; Rob.
 207
 Tallant, Anth. 207
 Taller, Eliz. 215
 Tallett, Pet. 211
 Tamlin, Tambling, Tamblyn, Tamling,
 Tamlyn, Eliz. 216; Gab. 212;
 Jas. 215; Jn. 214; Margt. 208;
 Marie, 212; Sar. 216. (*See also*
 Tomlyn.)
 Tankard, Wm. 217
 Tanner, Eliz. 213, 214; Rich. 210
 — *als.* Mortimer, Margt. 208
 — *als.* Nevey, Jas. 207
 Tapleght, Thos. 206
 Tapley, Tapleigh, Tapleye, Taplie,
 Tapplegh, Tappley, Tapplye, Amey,
 212; Anne, 206; Eliz. 208; Geo.
 210, 213; Henerie, 209; Hugh,
 207, 214; Joane, 214; Jn. 205*,
 206, 208, 209; Julian, 207; Oddis,
 205; Rich. 206, 217; Steph. 207,
 209; Thos. 211; Thomasine, 210;
 Wm. 205, 206, 211, 216, 217
 Tapp, Eliz. 214; Hy. 213; Hugh,
 216; Joan, 212; Jn. 214, 215, 217,
 218; Phil. 214; Rog. 212
 Tapper, Alice, 214; Jn. 208, 215,
 217; Margt. 214; Rich. 218;
 Rob. 209, 215; Sim. 208; Wal.
 214; Walther, 212
 Taprell, Alice, 217; Jn. 210
 Tapscott, Jn. 218
 Tapson, Hester, 219; Jas. 219;
 Wm. 208
 Tarin, Tarrine, Chris. 211; Wal. 209
 Tarr, Tarre, Jn. 210; Ralph, 212;
 Thos. 208, 214; Wm. 215
 Tarring, Joane, 214; Wm. 214;
 Wilmote, 216
 Taskes, Joan, 217; Phil. 216*, 218;
 Steph. 214; Thos. 217
 Tattershall, Tatershall, Clem. 215;
 Jn. 212; Pet. 213*, 215; Petronell,
 213*
 Taubin, Jn. 217
 Taverner, Anne, 214; Jas. 214; Jn.
 206; Pet. 214; Rich. 209; Steph.
 210
 Tawe, Rob. 209
 Tawley, Tawly, Anne, 208; Rob.
 210; Thos. 206
 Tawton, Hum. 208; Joane, 209;
 Rob. 212; Sam. 217
 Taylbush, Jonas, 212*
 Taylder, Ar. 210; Eliz. 207; Gert.
 219; Hy. 208, 217; Joane, 215;
 Johan, 219; Jn. 206, 214, 215,
 216, 217*; Margt. 218; My. 217;
 Pet. 208; Rob. 211; Thos. 215;
 Wm. 209, 213, 214
 — *als.* Oland, Jn. 208
 Taylor, Tailor, Tayler, Alice, 214;
 And. 213; Christian, 212; Chris.
 207*, 212; Dor. 217; Edmund,
 211; Edw. 216; Eliz. 211 (*see*
 Hole, Wm.); Francis, 218; Gab.
 214; Grace, 208; Hy. 207;
 Isaac, 219; Jas. 215; Joane, 209,
 215; Jn. 205*, 208, 209, 210, 211,
 213*; Jonas, 212; Jonathan, 214;
 Jos. 218; My. 218; Mich. 216;
 Osmond, 210; Phil. 214; Rich.
 205, 209, 212, 217, 218; Rob.
 215; Rog. 213; Thos. 217, 218;
 Wm. 210, 213*, 214, 217
 — *als.* Davye, Nich. 206

- Teage, Jn. 214; Pet. 217; Rich. 208; Rog. 216
 Teagoe, My. 210
 Teat, Rob. 207
 Teddar, Jn. 213
 Tepet, Pet. 217
 Terrell, Terill, Jn. 210; Thos. 208
 Terry, Amos, 214; Susanna, 219
 Tetherly, Tetherley, Geo. 216, 218
 Tewell, Jn. 206
 Thatcher, Jn. 205
 Theron, Anth. 213
 Thomas, Abel, 215, 218; Anth. 215; Ar. 216, 217; Benj. 216; Constantine, 217; Edmond, 213; Edw. 206, 216, 217; Eliz. 215; Geo. 215*, 216, 217*; Grace, 217, 219; Hercules, 217; Hester, 217; Honour, 218; Hugh, 212; Jacob, 215; Jas. 217, 218; Jenatt, 207; Joan, 216; Jn. 206*, 207, 208*, 209, 210*, 211*, 213*, 214, 216*, 217*, 218, 219*; My. 206, 212; Matt. 216*; Nich. 207, 217*; Noy, 217; Phil. 213; Rich. 209*, 211*, 217, 219*; Thos. 209; Wal. 218; Weren, 209; Wm. 205, 210, 211, 212, 214*, 216, 218, 219*
 — *als.* Carnsew, Charitie, 209; Hy. 208
 — *als.* Carnsewe, Hy. 207
 — *als.* Carverth, Jn. 212
 — *als.* Comb, Richards, 208
 — *als.* Cumbs, Pet. 218
 — *als.* Treliver, Rich. 207
 — *als.* Trenawin, Steph. 208
 — *als.* Trithwall, Jn. 212
 Thompson, Tompson, Tomson, Sibella, 219; Sicilia, 219; Wm. 218
 — *or* Tom, Greg. 210
 Thorne, Thorn, Alice, 210; Christian, 209, 211; Chris. 217; Constance, 209; Geo. 217, 218; Hy. 212, 213*, 215; Hum. 216; Jas. 206, 208; Jamys, 205; Joan, 216; Joane, 206*, 209, 212; Jn. 205*, 206*, 208, 209*, 210, 211*, 212*, 213*, 215*; Margt. 211; Margerie, 207; Marie, 211; My. 213, 219; Pentecost, 212; Pet. 206; Phil. 215, 216; Pru. 212; Rich. 217; Rob. 207, 211; Rog. 206, 208, 210, 211, 215; Thos. 205*, 211, 215, 218, 219; Wm. 205, 213, 217
 Thorning, Thorninge, Emanuell, 210; Hum. 214, 215
 Thornton, Thorneton, Jas. 218; Wm. 216
 Thorpe, Jn. 215
 Throughton, Jn. 217
 Tibbs, Jn. 205, 218
 Tiderley, Anne, 205; Jn. 205
 Tiller, Tillar, Chas. 218; Jn. 205; Gilb. 214
 Timby, Tymbey, Tymbie, Tymby, Jn. 209, 217; Nich. 206; Raphe, 207; Rich. 211
 Tink, Jn. 218
 Tinner, Eliz. 216; Geo. 217; Pet. 214
 Tinney, Tenny, Tynny, Tynnye, Joane, 211; Jn. 211; Pet. 211; Phil. 219
 Tipper, Jas. 212
 Tippet, Tippet, Pet. 217; Sampson, 214
 — *als.* Hogge, Wal. 207
 Tisdall, Rich. 208
 Titterleigh, Thos. 214
 Tizard, Geo. 208
 Tobowe, Jn. 206*; Rob. 210; Rog. 205
 Tocar, Jn. 205
 Tokefield, Tookefield, Tukefield, Tukfield, Alice, 205; Jn. 205; Wal. 205; Wm. 205
 Toll, Tole, Alice, 210; Jn. 208; Rich. 216; Sim. 207; Thos. 213
 Tollett, Hy. 210
 Tolly, Tolley, Tollye, Cicilie, 208; Hy. 208; Jn. 216; Matt. 216
 Tolskthie, Rich. 206
 Tomado *als.* Penrose, Jn. 210
 Toman, Jn. 216
 Tombe, Wm. 209
 Tomlyn, Tomalyn, Tomblyn, Tomlyne, Anne, 214; Cath. 212*; Jn. 208, 212; My. 217; Rich. 205, 211, 212, 214; Sar. 217. (*See also* Tamlin.)
 Tomlyngson, Rich. 205
 Toms, Tom, Tome, Tomm, Tomme, Alice, 210; Bart. 218; Cornelius, 214; Debora, 213; Eliz. 208, 218; Geo. 208, 211, 213*; Greg. 208, 218; Hy. 212, 213; Hum. 218; Jas. 212; Joane, 208; Jn. 209, 212*, 213, 214, 215; Lewis, 219; Margt. 209, 210, 214; My. 214; Rich. 210, 213, 215; Rob. 213;

- Steph. 207; Thos. 208, 215; Wal. 208; Wm. 215
 — *or* Tomson, Greg. 210
 — *als.* Yeomacott, Joane, 215; Petronell, 214
 Tong, Nich. 217
 Tonkin, Tonckin, Tonken, Tonkyn, Anth. 217; Elioner, 213; Eliz. 219; Frances, 217; Jn. 206; My. 217; Noel, 216; Nowell, 218; Rob. 208; Thos. 215
 Tooching, Wm. 209
 Tooker, Tocker, Tokar, Toker, Toocker, Cath. 211; Christian, 210; Edm. 201, 205, 210; Eliz. 209, 210; Francis, 213; Geo. 210; Hy. 210; Jas. 211; Joan, 205; Joane, 210, 211; Jn. 205*, 206, 210*, 211*, 214, 215; Julian, 211; Mabbye, 205; Margt. 205; Maud, 215; Mich. 211; Rich. 206, 207; Richaard, 211; Rob. 206, 207, 211*, 212; Rog. 211; Sim. 212; Thos. 210, 211; Wm. 205, 206, 211, 215
 Tookerman, Jn. 209
 Toope, Dan. 215*; Jas. 215; Miriam, 210; Martha, 215; Rog. 210; Thos. 208; Wilmott, 201
 Tootell, Rob. 217
 Topp, Jn. 207*; Pet. 208
 Torker, Julian, 209
 Torkington, Francis, 214
 Torman, Thos. 208
 Torre, Torr, Torres, Agn. 207; Ben-
 nett, 210; Jn. 210; My. 210; Nich. 208; Phil. 210; Rob. 205, 209; Wm. 207
 Torren, Allen, 210
 Toring, Torringe, Torryng, Torrynge, Ar. 211; Beatrix, 211; Cath. 215; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 212*; Nich. 212; Pet. 212; Rich. 212; Thos. 206; Thomasine, 210; Wm. 207, 208, 214
 Torrington, Nath. 214
 Torway, Rob. 208
 Tossell, Jn. 213*
 Tothill, Totthill, Abigail, 212; Blanch, 211; Jn. 211, 213; Nich. 219; Rich. 215; Thos. 215, 217, 218; Wm. 212
 Towill, Towell, Towills, Towyll, And. 211, 216; Easter, 219; Geo. 217; Harry, 207; Jn. 205, 206, 208, 212; Kath. 208; Mark, 216, 219; Markes, 209, 217; Mich. 210; Rich. 212*, 217; Thos. 210; Wm. 211, 214
 — *als.* Atwills, Jn. 211
 Towly, Jn. 205
 Townsend, Tounsensend, Tounsensend, Edm. 209; Eliz. 210; Jasper, 217; Joane, 215; Jn. 212; Marks, 210; Thos. 208, 218; Wm. 207
 Towse, Steph. 208
 Towson, Joan, 218
 Towte, Tout, Toute, Towt, Bridgett, 213; Hugh, 207; Joane, 207; Joanne, 206; Jn. 205, 212, 216; Petronell, 214; Rose, 214; Thos. 209, 214; Wm. 208, 212
 Toy, Christian, 213
 Tozer, Alice, 215; Christian, 212; Hanibal, 214; Hy. 213, 218; Jane, 218; Johane, 212; Jn. 209, 211, 216, 217*, 218, 219; Nich. 209; Pet. 207; Rich. 218; Rob. 216; Sam. 213, 215, 217; Steph. 209; Thos. 216; Wm. 215
 — *als.* Morrishe, Jn. 208
 Tracey, Lawr. 212; Margt. 212; Julyan, 210
 Tradd, Francis, 218; Jn. 218
 Traher *als.* Harris, Jn. 213
 Traies, Trease, Trese, Jn. 218; Rose, 218; Sam. 214, 215; Wm. 218
 Trall, Wm. 208
 Trant, Eliz. 214
 Trapnell, Anth. 213; Hugh, 213
 Travers, Geo. 206; Joane, 211; Jn. 210; Rafe, 208
 Traves, Adam, 206
 Trebarefoote, Ol. 213
 Trebilcock, Jas. 219; Jn. 216, 219; Sam. 217; Thos. 206, 216
 Treble, Trebble, Geo. 215, 217; Wm. 207
 Treby, Trebye, Treebye, And. 209; Esther, 219; Jn. 211, 218; Weymond, 210
 Trecarell, Hy. 205
 Trecoeven, Chris. 206
 Treddle, Geo. 218
 Tredenock, Jn. 208
 Tredinnicke, Tredennicke, Alice, 214, 215
 Tredwen, Tredwin, Chas. 213, 215; Hy. 216; Hugh, 219; Jn. 214; Rich. 219
 Treeve, Jn. 218, 219; Thos. 219

- Treffus, Thos. 205
 Trefiggan, Jn. 218
 Trefry, Trefry, Trefrye, Amb. 213;
 Anastace, 216; Jn. 209, 213; My.
 213; Nich. 211; Rich. 213; Rob.
 214; Silvester, 215; Wal. 208,
 217, 218; Wm. 214
 — *als.* Tremeere, Nich. 209
 Trefusis, Trefuses, Anne, 207; Eliz.
 216; Francis, 213, 214*; Jn. 209;
 Marye, 209*; Rich. 207; Wm.
 207, 215
 Tregallast, Sam. 212
 Tregear, Gert. 215; Jas. 209, 216;
 Pet. 210
 Tregelles, Jn. 215
 Tregembo, Thos. 219
 Tregenna, And. 216; Val. 217
 Tregenowe, Marks, 210
 Tregidswan, Tregedswan, *als.* Jenkyn,
 Marian, 207
 — *als.* Jenken, Wm. 207
 Treglighe, Gilb. 207
 Treglith, Anth. 212; Jn. 217
 Treglos *als.* Steere, Rich. 210
 Tregollis, Rich. 206
 Tregona, Thos. 205
 Tregonian, Nich. 209
 Tregoning, Wal. 212
 Tregora, Thos. 207
 Tregosse, Tregose, Ann, 218; Jn.
 206
 Tregoweth, Tregoeth, Tregoweth,
 Jn. 209, 216; Rich. 208, 214;
 Thos. 207
 Treguine, Hum. 209
 Tregunnah, Sim. 217
 Treherne, Thos. 211
 Trelawney, Trelawny, Edw. 211;
 Jn. 206; My. 216; Philoclea, 213
 Treleage, Sim. 217
 Treleate, Treleat, Joane, 209*
 Trelevan, My. 218
 Treliggan, Treligan, Grace, 216;
 Jn. 217
 Treliver *als.* Thomas, Rich. 207
 Trelizick, Jn. 217
 Treloar, Hy. 219; Ralph, 216
 Trelobys, Raff, 206
 Treloder, Trelawder, Trelowder, Rob.
 205
 — *als.* Billing, Rich. 210; Rob. 207
 — *als.* Bilinge, Joane, 211
 Treluddra, Treludra, Gab. 217; Geo.
 212; Hugh, 216; Jane, 212;
 Rob. 214; Thos. 215
 Tremade, Jn. 208
 Tremayne, Tresmayne, Ar. 215;
 Kath. 209; Rich. 209; Rob. 211;
 Rog. 206; Thos. 205
 — *or* Tresmeane, Raphe, 207
 Tremear, Pentecost, 217
 Tremenhare, Tresmenner, Thos. 213;
 Wm. 207
 Tremew, Wm. 205
 Tremeyre, Tremeere, Hierome, 210
 — *als.* Trefrye, Nich. 209
 Tremlett, Temblett, Temlet, Temlett,
 Tremblett, Tremlet, Benedict, 212;
 Elenore, 205; Elias, 216, 219;
 Eliz. 209, 218; Grace, 215; Hy.
 218; Jas. 208; Joane, 211; Jn.
 213, 214, 219; My. 217; Phil.
 210, 214, 215; Rob. 207; Rog.
 218; Sar. 219; Thos. 206, 211,
 214; Wm. 209, 214
 — *als.* Newton, Jn. 214
 Trenareck, Thos. 206
 Trenaunce, Kath. 209
 Trenawin *als.* Thomas, Steph. 208
 Trencher, Trenchar, Jn. 207; Rich.
 208; Rob. 210*; Wm. 211
 Trend, Trende, Geo. 213; Greg.
 208; Isaac, 218; Jn. 209*, 212;
 Marian, 206; Raffe, 205; Rich.
 212; Steph. 208
 Treneer, Trenear, Hy. 217; Wm.
 216, 218
 Trenerry, Trenery, Jn. 217; Thos.
 215; Wal. 211; Wm. 214
 Trengove, Jn. 215
 Trennaman, Treneman, Susanna,
 218; Thomasine, 208
 Trennicke, Trennecke, My. 213;
 Reb. 214
 Trenowth, Trenothe, Trenouth,
 Trenoweth, Dav. 211; Jn. 206,
 214, 217; Martin, 214; Patience,
 218; Paule, 206; Pawle, 208;
 Rich. 211; Steph. 217; Thomasine,
 209
 — *als.* Buthick, Jn. 207
 Trent, Rich. 209; Thos. 210
 Trenwith, Eliz. 216; Thos. 214
 Trenyll, Wm. 206
 Trereby, Jn. 208, 211
 Tresaher, Tresahar, Flor. 215; Jas.
 212, 215*, 217; Joan, 216; Rich.
 206
 Tresaver, Michael, 212
 Trescott, Rich. 216
 Tresidder, Tresedar, Bridget, 218;

- Dor. 216 ; Jn. 218 ; Martin, 216,
 217 ; My. 219 ; Nich. 214, 216,
 217, 218 ; Rich. 219
 Tresize, Solomon, 215
 Tresse, Oath, 207
 Trestram, Steph. 208
 Treslack, Jn. 205
 Tretencott, Hy. 208
 Trethake, Jn. 206
 Tretheway, Trethewey, Trethewy,
 Blanch, 219 ; Jenefer, 219 ; Rich.
 218 ; Rob. 218 ; Sam. 219
 Trethwell, Jn. 213
 Travajan, Travajan, Anne, 215 ;
 Sampson, 215
 Trevalscus, Jn. 208
 Trevan, Frances, 218 ; Jn. 218
 Trevanion, Nich. 216 ; Sar. 215
 Trevantres *als.* Michell, Eliz. 212
 Trevaskus, Chris. 218
 Trevelie, Christian, 205
 Trevennin *als.* Birtell, Wm. 208
 Treverton, Eliz. 218 ; Geo. 214 ; Hy.
 215 ; Hum. 218 ; Jn. 206, 210,
 212, 213, 215, 217, 219 ; Pet. 215,
 216 ; Thos. 206, 209
 Treveryon, Rich. 205
 Trevethan, Trevetham, Trevithan,
 Chris. 212 ; Gert. 212 ; Grace,
 218 ; Jn. 215 ; Jos. 219 ; Pascowe,
 209 ; Rich. 212 ; Rob. 206 ; Steph.
 206, 215 ; Thos. 211, 214, 215 ;
 Wm. 217
 Trevethick, Eliz. 217 ; Thos. 211 ;
 Wm. 216, 217
 Trevethuan, Trevithuan, Jane, 217 ;
 Rob. 217
 Trevighan, Wm. 217
 Trevill, Trevils, Paschow, 208 ;
 Rich. 207
 Trevillian, Trevilian, Joane, 213 ;
 Jn. 208
 Trevithack, Thomazine, 207
 Trevithvan, Trevethvan, Trevithnan,
 My. 216 ; Jn. 212 ; Sam. 216 ;
 Steph. 214
 Trevisian, Sebastian, 207
 Trevosper *als.* Vosper, Thos. 211
 Trevryn, Nich. 207
 Trevynian, Joane, 205
 Trevisam *als.* Leyne, Jennett, 207
 Trewarracke *als.* Harrie, Marie, 207
 Treweeke, Treweeks, Eliz. 212 ;
 Martin, 215
 Trewin, Trewinne, Hy. 216 ; Rich.
 216 ; Wm. 214, 215
 — *als.* Harry, Phil. 207
 — *als.* Watts, Jn. 219
 Trewine *als.* Harrie, Jn. 207*
 Trewnnard, Gert. 218
 Trewnnicke, Trewynnick, Rich. 205 ;
 Sam. 213
 Trewoth, Jn. 207
 Trewren, Trewron, Truren, Avis, 213,
 218 ; Ezechiell, 211 ; Jane, 212 ;
 Margt. 212 ; Protesia, 212 ; Thos.
 212, 213
 Trewry, Wm. 206
 Trewynnock, Wm. 208
 Triags, Tryags, Jn. 206*
 Tricker, Wm. 216
 Trickeye, Trickhaye, Chris. 206 ;
 Joane, 210
 Triggs, Trig, Trigg, Trigs, Anth.
 215 ; Eliz. 213* ; Pet. 212* ; Thos.
 211 ; Wm. 215
 Tripe, Trip, Geo. 207 ; Hugh, 217 ;
 My. 215 ; Pawle, 211 ; Rich. 210 ;
 Rob. 219 ; Wm. 214
 Triscott, Jn. 219
 Tristram, Jn. 212
 Trithwall *als.* Thomas, Jn. 212
 Trivett, Wm. 208
 Trix, Trixe, Jn. 210 ; Paul, 207,
 213, 216 ; Rich. 211 ; Rose, 213 ;
 Thos. 213
 Trobridge, Trowbrige, Carew, 211 ;
 Geo. 211, 214 ; Gilb. 210 ; Jn. 205,
 210 ; Margt. 205 ; My. 211
 Trodd, Sibella, 213
 Troes, Pet. 206
 Troherne, Sar. 217
 Troon, Joan, 216
 Trosse, Jn. 208
 Trott, Rob. 213
 Trowde, Jn. 209
 Trowte, Troote, Trout, Troute,
 Trowt, Christian, 211 ; Chris. 211,
 213 ; Edw. 217 ; Eliz. 218 ;
 Jackett, 208 ; Jn. 214, 216 ; Julian,
 214 ; Margt. 208 ; Margerye, 212 ;
 Melior, 206 ; Nich. 205 ; Rich.
 208, 209* ; Rob. 206, 217 ; Sus.
 216 ; Thos. 210, 218* ; Wm. 206,
 211, 214, 216, 218
 — *als.* Smalden, Alex. 215
 — *als.* Smaldon, Jas. 206 ; Jn. 213
 Trubody, Rob. 214 ; Sidwell, 212
 Trude, Sam. 219
 Trudgeon, Rich. 213
 Truman, Treuman, Trewman, True-
 man, Eliz. 211 ; Gilb. 211, 216 ;

- Joane, 208; Jn. 206, 207, 211; Margt. 209*; Margery, 205; Nich. 205; Pet. 212; Phil. 211; Rob. 209, 210, 219; Rog. 205; Thos. 208, 210, 215; Thomasine, 210; Wal. 211; Wm. 205
- Truppe, Jn. 205
- Truscott, Truscot, Trustcott, Ann, 219; Dan. 217; Eliz. 218; Jn. 213; Pet. 213; Nich. 216, 219
- Truslade, Jn. 217; Rich. 215; Thos. 214
- Truslake, Thos. 209
- Truslowe, Jas. 207
- Trussell, Jn. 208
- Trusson *als.* Bradley, Nich. 207
- Trustram, Sir Jn. 211
- Tryan *als.* Efford, Christian, 206
- Tubb, Thos. 208
- Tucke, Rich. 208
- Tucker, Amye, 209; Ann, 218; Anne, 213; Anth. 206; Antony, 214; Augustine, 208; Ayse, 205; Cath. 214; Dor. 216; Ebbot, 208; Edm. 216; Edmonde, 205; Edw. 213, 217; Eliz. 216; Elisabeth, 205; Emanuel, 215; Francis, 214; Geo. 209, 213, 215; Han. 218; Hy. 206, 214, 217; Hugh, 209, 216; Humfry, 208; Israel, 216; Jas. 217; Joane, 206, 213, 219; Jn. 206, 207*, 208*, 209*, 210*, 211, 213*, 215, 217*, 218, 219; Jonas, 213; Lore, 209; Margt. 209, 213; My. 212, 213, 215, 216; Nich. 209, 213; Pascow, 207*; Pet. 213, 216*, 217, 219; Phil. 208, 210; Rich. 208, 210, 214; Rob. 207*, 213, 214, 217, 218*, 219; Sim. 212, 215, 219; Symon, 214; Steph. 216, 219; Thos. 211, 212, 213, 214, 218, 219; Thomazine, 215; Thomasin, 218; Ursula, 216; Wal. 213; Wm. 207, 208, 215*, 217, 218, 219*
- *als.* Lane, Rich. 208
- *als.* Ayre, Rob. 218
- Tuckett, Hy. 218; Patience, 219; Rob. 208
- Tuckfield, Tuckfeild, Alice, 207; Christian, 208; Jn. 207, 211, 214; Margt. 209; Thos. 208, 211; Wal. 211
- Tuckner, Rob. 217
- Tudd, Tud, Thos. 209, 212
- *formerly* Wakman, Johan, 205
- Tuder, My. 214
- Tudy, Rich. 218
- Tuker, Chas. 217
- Tully, Tulley, Abigal, 215; Geo. 215; Gilb. 211, 213, 216; Jn. 212, 214, 215*, 218; My. 212, 218; Odes, 213, 214; Rich. 213; Teysey, 218; Wm. 212*, 215, 217, 218
- Tumer, Chris. 217
- Tupp, Rich. 215
- Turner, Torner, Turnor, Anthonye, 208; Collector, 210; Geo. 209; Eliz. 207, 212; Joane, 215; Jn. 205, 206, 210, 218, 219; My. 219; Nich. 210; Pet. 218; Phil. 209; Rich. 208; Rob. 207, 213, 214; Thos. 218; Wm. 215*
- *als.* Wyat, Joane, 205
- Turrie, Jn. 208
- Tute, Tuete, Jn. 207; Morrishe, 206
- Tuxberry, Jn. 217
- Twiggs, Twig, Twigs, Twyg, Alys, 205; Francis, 211; Jn. 205; Marks, 210; Sampson, 212; Thos. 207; Wm. 213
- Tyacke, Tyack, Christ. 209; Jane, 214; Wm. 214
- Tyll, Eliz. 210
- Tyllerd *als.* Roger, Thos. 206
- Tymewell, Chris. 210
- Tyncombe, Tincombe, Tingcombe, Chas. 215; Joane, 210; Jn. 209; Nich. 207; Wal. 210
- Tynnadoe, Matt. 213
- Tyte, Joan, 219
- Tythicote, Sir Wm. 205
- Vag, Vage, Vagge, Jn. 220*; Margerie, 220*; Rob. 220
- Vaham *or* Vyan, Rob. 220
- Vallack, Vallacke, Alice, 221; Jn. 220, 221*; Margery, 221; Sampson, 222; Wm. 221
- Varley, Wm. 221
- Vawter, Rog. 221
- Uden, Vden, Cath. 222; Rich. 219
- Udy, Udye, Uddy, Digory, 220; Eliz. 222; Greg. 222; Joane, 220; Jn. 219; Pet. 220; Ralph, 222; Wm. 220
- Veale, Vele, Joane, 222; Jn. 220, 221, 223; My. 222; Phil. 221; Rich. 221*; Rob. 223; Sara, 222

- Vellacott, Agn. 221; Jn. 221, 222*, 223; Pet. 222
 Velley, Phil. 222
 Venn, Ven, Venne, Chris. 221; Eliz. 223; Jos. 223; Mich. 222; Rich. 221; Thos. 221; Wm. 221, 222, 223*
 Venner, Dor. 220; Jas. 221; Joane, 223*; Jn. 221, 222*; Rob. 220; Rog. 221; Thos. 221; Thomasine, 221
 — *als.* Crowke, Jn. 220
 Vennerd, Geo. 221
 Venning, Vening, Vennyng, And. 222; Hy. 222; Jas. 221; Jn. 223; Rob. 223
 Venton, Thomazine, 221
 Verman, Geo. 221; Jn. 221
 Verran, Eliz. 223; Jn. 222, 223; Wm. 223
 Verronte, Jn. 220
 Verton *or* Perton, Jn. 220
 Vertue, Uden, 220
 Veryard, Wal. 221
 Vetch, And. 223
 Veysey, Veysie, Hanna, 222; Phil. 222; Thos. 223; Wm. 220
 — *als.* Pheysey, Thomazine, 220
 Veyta, Jn. 220
 Vicar, Geo. 220
 Vicary, Vicarie, Vicarye, Vickery, Vycarie, Agn. 222*; Ambrose, 223; Benedict, 221; Cath. 221; Dav. 220; Eliz. 222; Emott, 221; Frances, 222; Geo. 221, 223; Hy. 220, 221; Hugh, 222; Jas. 223*; Joanna, 223; Jn. 221*, 222*, 223*; Julian, 222; Laur. 222; Margt. 221; Margerye, 220; My. 223; Nath. 222; Pet. 220; Rich. 222*; Rob. 220, 222, 223; Sam. 223; Sara, 222; Thos. 221, 223; Wal. 220; Wm. 222
 — *als.* Martin, Jn. 222
 — *als.* Pillewyn, Emott, 220
 Victor, Hy. 221; Hugh, 222; Steph. 223
 Viell, Viol, Sam. 223; Wm. 220
 Vigures, Vigers, Viguers, Vigurs, Alice, 221; Anth. 223; Chris. 223; Dav. 222; Eliz. 222; Gab. 222; Grace, 222; Jn. 223; Rich. 220, 223; Rob. 221; Sam. 222; Sapience, 221; Thos. 222
 — *als.* Fugars, Wm. 222
 Vincent, Vyncent, Vynsent, Edm. 221; Eliz. 221; Rich. 221, 222; Symon, 221; Wm. 220, 222
 — *als.* Lannard, — 222, 223
 Vine, Vyne, Hugh, 221; Olliver, 221; Rich. 221
 Vingo, Jenken, 223
 Vinicombe, Venicombe, Vennicombe, Venycombe, Venycum, Vinacombe, Vinnecombe, Vinycombe, Vynicombe, Vynnicombe, Vynnycombe, Chris. 222; Edm. 221; Jas. 222; Joane, 221; Jn. 220*, 221*, 223*; Pet. 221; Rob. 220*, 221; Thos. 221; Thomazine, 220, 221*, 222; Wm. 221*
 — *als.* Hooke, Kath. 221
 Vinson, Jn. 220
 Vinton, Jn. 220; Rob. 223
 Vise, Laurance, 221
 Vivian, Ann, 223; Jn. 220, 222*, 223; Margt. 222; My. 223; Rich. 222; Steph. 222; Thos. 220, 223; Wm. 222
 Vitramare, Jonathan, 222
 Underdon, Wm. 219
 Underhay, Vnderhay, Geo. 223; Jn. 223; Mich. 220; Wm. 220, 222
 Underhill, Vnderhill, Grace, 222; Joan, 223; Jn. 220*, 222, 223; Pet. 223; Rob. 222; Simon, 220; Wm. 222, 223
 Unger, Pet. 223
 Vockes, Sam. 222
 Vogler, Voygler, Jn. 220; Thos. 220
 Vosper, Edw. 223; Hy. 222; Steph. 221; Thos. 221
 — *als.* Trevosper, Thos. 221
 Vosse, Jn. 221
 Vostreete, Hy. 221
 Votter, Jn. 222
 Vowler, Abra. 223; Elisha, 223; Eliz. 222; Jn. 221
 — *als.* Fowler, Degory, 222
 Voysey, Abra. *or* Amb. 223; Beaton, 221; Eliz. 220; Geo. 222, 223; Phil. 223; Reb. 222; Rob. 222; Susanna, 221; Symon, 221
 Upcott, Jn. 219, 220; Nich. 219*
 Upham, And. 219; Wm. 223
 Uphill, Vphill, Anth. 220, 222; Harrie, 219; Hugh, 222; Jn. 220*, 222; Margerie, 220; Wm. 222
 Uppington, Vpington, Eliz. 219; Thos. 222
 Upright, Nich. 219
 Upton, Vpton, Hudson, 223; Jn. 219,

- 223; Kath. 219; Margt. 222; Rich. 223
 Urydy, Vryday, Jn. 219, 220
 Ustick, Geo. 223
 Utleggh, Hughe, 219
 Uton, Thos. 219
 Vugone, Jn. 220
 Vugwell, Jn. 221
 Vullvar, Pet. 220
 Vyan, Vyane, Thos. 220*, 221
 — *or* Vaham, Rob. 220
 Vyney, Jn. 220
 Vytery, Rich. 220
- Wacombe, Nich. 234; Pet. 227
 Wade, Antony, 233; Rob. 227; Thos. 232, 234; Wm. 232, 238
 Wadge, Eliz. 236; Jas. 237; Jn. 234; My. 237; Phil. 237; Rich. 235; Sar. 236; Thomasine, 238; Wm. 236
 Wadger, Rich. 226
 Wadham, Rob. 226
 Wadland, Wadlond, Jn. 227*; Mychell, 225; Wm. 231
 Waite, Waight, Francis, 235; Jn. 237
 Wakeham, Wakem, Hugh, 227; Rob. 238; Shadrach, 232, 236; Wm. 229
 Waldon, Rich. 227
 Waldron, Jn. 225; Thos. 238; Wm. 237
 Walford, Mathew, 227
 Walkedon, Agn. 235
 Walker, Rafe, 228
 Walkey, Walkye, Nich. 229; Wm. 228
 Wall, Walle, Walles, Grace, 231; Jamys, 224; Jn. 224; Rob. 228; Thos. 228; Wm. 224
 — *als.* Beare, Jn. 230; Wilmore, 226
 — *als.* Beere, Jasper, 229; Marie, 230
 — *als.* Lexton, Thomasine, 231
 — *als.* Sexon, Thos. 235
 Walland, Hugh, 236; Jn. 239
 — *als.* Yolland, My. 230
 Wallen, Jn. 235
 Waller, Edw. 232; Rob. 234
 Wallis, Walleys, Wallys, Dan. 230; Danyell, 231; Eliz. 232, 239; Ferdinand, 230; Ferdinando, 233, 234*; Joan, 237; Jn. 224*, 226, 231*, 234, 239; Nich. 226; Noah, 239; Rog. 230; Steph. 227; Wm. 227, 230, 233
 Walrond, Frances, 238; Hum. 230
 Walsh, Walshe, Jn. 224*, 228; Margt. 227; Rob. 230; Walther, 224; Wm. 224
 Walters, Waltars, Walter, Walther, Agn. 233; Bryan, 232*; Chas. 235; Christian, 226; Chris. 224; Dan. 235; Dor. 234; Edw. 231; Eliz. 230; Geo. 237, 238; Hy. 230, 233; Johan, 231; Jn. 225*, 228, 229, 237*; Margerie, 231; Margery, 237; Marrian, 232; My. 238; Radd, 226; Rich. 224, 230; Rob. 226; Thos. 225, 232; Vivian, 228; Wm. 226, 232
 — Jn. *and* Smyth, Anth. 229
 Walton, Jos. 237
 Walysh, Harrie, 224
 Wandrall, Geo. 225
 Wandrant, Gilb. 228
 Wannell, Rich. 224; Wm. 235
 Wansworthy *als.* Mondey, Thos. 224
 Ward, Warde, Agn. 229; Ann, 239; Jn. 237, 238*; Jud. 238; Mariane, 228; Rich. 227; Thos. 228*; Wm. 227
 Warden, Worden, Edith, 238; Hy. 228; Martha, 235; Thos. 238
 Wardover, Thos. 229
 Ware, Warre, Weare, Wheare, Where, Eliz. 230; Geo. 227; Giles, 231; Joanne, 229*; Johane, 225; Jn. 225, 226*, 227, 228*, 229*, 230, 231, 233; Nich. 228, 230; Rob. 230; Sam. 238; Thos. 224; Thomasine, 227, 231
 — *als.* Comyns, Johane, 225
 Wariner, Pet. 224
 Waringe, Warring, Warryn, Warryng, Waryn, Waryne, Waryng, Waring, Wearing, Hy. 232; Joane, 224; Jn. 224*, 226*; Myghell, 224; Rich. 224; Sampson, 226; Thos. 234; Wm. 227. (*See also* Wering.)
 Warkman, Vrsula, 239
 Warmington, Jn. 230
 Warne, Warn, Wearne, Anne, 231, 235, 236; Anth. 227; Bern. 235; Digory, 237; Geo. 231; Gilb. 234; Hy. 234; Honour, 238; Jas. 238; Jane, 235; Joane, 229; Jonathan, 237; Jn. 225, 226, 228*, 232*, 235, 236, 238; Jos. 235,

- 239; Juliane, 228; Margt. 235; My. 239; Nich. 235, 239; Pet. 234; Rich. 239; Rob. 231; Thos. 231*, 234*, 236, 238; Welthian, 227; Wm. 226, 236, 237; Zachary, 237
 — *or* **Waren**, Rich. 229*
 — *or* **Warren**, Jn. 229
Warram, Wm. 239
Warren, **Waren**, **Worren**, Agn. 232, 234; Ar. 231; Barbara, 232; Bart. 236; Bawden, 228; Cath. 231; Charity, 230; Chris. 235*, 236; Degory, 233; Emanuel, 234; Geo. 226*; Grace, 233; Hy. 226, 230*, 231*, 232*, 235; Hugh, 235; Jas. 228; Joane, 229; Jn. 226*, 227, 228, 229, 231*, 232*, 233*, 234*, 235, 236*, 239; Martyn, 227*; My. 231, 236; Marye, 229; Mich. 235*; Nevill, 231; Nich. 226, 237; Pet. 228; Phil. 227, 233; Reb. 232; Reg. 226; Rich. 225, 231, 236; Rob. 226, 231, 232, 233*; Sam. 229; Susannah, 238; Thos. 226, 229, 230, 231*, 232, 233, 239; Vlalial, 234; Wm. 225*, 231, 234, 238
 — *als.* **Pullen**, Nich. 229
 — *or* **Warne**, Jn. 229; Rich. 229*
Washer, Joan, 236; Joane, 235; Rich. 235
Washford, My. 238
Wason, Wm. 224
Waste, Hy. 230
Waterhouse, Jas. 232; Thos. 234
Waterman, Francis, 236; Wm. 234
Watkins, **Watkins**, Griffy, 233; Jas. 238; Leonard, 235; Thos. 235; Wm. 228
Watson, Thos. 225
Watts, **Watt**, Barnard, 230; Christian, 238; Dor. 231; Emanuel, 229; Francis, 227; Hy. 232, 236, 238, 239; Johan, 225; Jn. 224, 226, 227*, 231, 232, 235, 237; Ralph, 233; Rich. 227*, 229; Rob. 232; Roberts, 232; Thos. 226, 234, 237
 — *als.* **Davy**, Jn. 226*
 — *als.* **Trewin**, Jn. 239
Watty, Emanuel, 235; Jn. 228; Nich. 234; Pascowe, 226; Wm. 227
Way, **Waie**, **Waye**, Edw. 236; Joane, 226, 229; Jn. 224, 236, 237, 238; Margery, 237; Nycholl, 224; Pet. 224; Sar. 237; Simon, 224; Thos. 224, 239; Wal. 225, 237; Wm. 232, 234, 235
 — *als.* **Peeter**, Nich. 277; Phil. 230; Wilmott, 229
Wayle, Alice, 224
Weale, Annie, 226; Benedict, 226; Jn. 225; Pet. 225
Weane, Nich. 226
Weareman, Jn. 227, 231
Webb, **Webbe**, Abra. 238; Agn. 230; Anne, 233*; Hy. 238; Jn. 227*, 230, 234; Nich. 230; Ol. 226; Phineas, 235; Rob. 224; Rog. 236; Thos. 235; Wm. 233
Webber, Alice, 224; Christian, 235; Edw. 228; Eliz. 224, 235, 238; Frances, 238; Geo. 226; Giles, 227; Hannibal, 234; Hy. 231*, 233*, 236; Honor, 225; Jas. 236; Jane, 236; Joan, 237; Joane, 228; Jn. 224*, 225, 230, 231*, 232, 234*, 236, 237, 238*; Margt. 225; My. 237; Matt. 233; Nich. 226; Penelope, 231; Pet. 232; Rich. 229, 231, 237, 239; Rob. 225, 235, 237; Rog. 227, 230; Susanna, 237; Thos. 225*; Wm. 224, 234, 236, 237
 — *als.* **Ballam**, Rich. 237
 — *als.* **Ballom**, Jn. 226
 — *als.* **Bolon**, Thos. 228
 — *als.* **Chapman**, Jn. 233
 — *als.* **Gilbert**, Nich. 230
 — *als.* **Moore**, Cath. 231
Webbery, Geo. 232*; Rob. 233
Webster, Jn. 239
Wedge, Hy. 236
Wedlock, **Wedlocke**, Wm. 232, 237
Weekes, **Weekes**, **Weeks**, **Weekes**, Benj. 231, 233; Chas. 234; Chris. 235; Eliz. 236, 237; Grace, 231; Jas. 25; Jane, 233, 234; Jn. 227, 230*, 231, 232, 234, 237*, 238; Nath. 236; Nich. 230; Phil. 229; Reb. 235; Rich. 225, 235; Thos. 233; Wm. 225*, 227*, 233, 236
Weger, Jn. 230
Welbrooke *als.* **Yeoland**, Hugh, 228
Welch, **Wealsh**, **Welsh**, **Welshe**, Jn. and Anastacie, 228; Antony, 233; Geo. 229, 234; Jas. 229; Joane, 226; Jn. 228, 230; Nich. 228; Pet. 225, 230; Rog. 226; Steph. 226; Wm. 235

- Weldon, Hy. 237; Jn. 227
 Wellington, Jas. 232; Jn. 237; Thos. 235
 Wellmett, Jn. 233
 Welsford, Bern. 236; Giles, 237*; Jn. 236*; My. 238; Sarah, 237
 Welstrenne, John, 224
 Wenmoth, Margery, 225
 Wenner *or* Venner *als.* Crouche, Jn. 225
 Werig, Johan, 223
 Werin, Anth. 224
 Wering, Werring, Werringe, Weryng, Anne, 232; Bart. 238; Joane, 224; Jn. 231, 235; Nich. 226; Wm. 229. (*See also* Waringe.)
 Werren, Geo. 230; Jn. 228
 Werry, Wearie, Wearrie, Weary, Werrie, Werye, Wery, Werye, Wherry, Agas, 230; Degory, 234; Dor. 235*; Harry, 224; Joane, 226, 227, 230; Jn. 224, 230, 232, 234; Jos. 238; My. 236; Rich. 226, 227, 231, 232*, 238; Rog. 230; Thos. 227, 234, 238; Wm. 227, 233
 West, Agn. 228; Giles, 226; Henrie, 225; Jas. 236; Joane, 226, 231; Jn. 236; Mich. 226; Nich. 228; Robert, 224; Sam. 239; Thos. 223; Thomasine, 224; Wal. 227; Wm. 225, 236
 — *als.* Clerk, Rob. 226
 — *als.* Westington, Jn. 228
 Westacott, Westacot, Westercott, Agn. 236; Anne, 231, 236, 238; Bryan, 237; Clsie, 230; Hy. 231; Honor, 236; Joane, 235; Jn. 228, 230, 232, 233, 236*, 237, 238; Phil. 238; Rich. 231; Rob. 234; Wal. 238; Wm. 235, 238*. (*See also* Westcott.)
 — *als.* Joce, Eliz. 238
 Westaway, Benj. 237; Wm. 237
 Westcombe, Wescomb, Westcomb, Emott, 229; Jn. 228; Wm. 227
 Westcott, Wescot, Wescote, Wescott, Westcotte, Westcot, Westcotte, Westecott, Agn. 233; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Anstice, 227; Chas. 233; Ellire, 225; Eliz. 238; Emmott, 224; Geo. 225, 228, 236*, 237; Jas. 232; Joane, 227; Jn. 224*, 225, 233*, 237, 239; Phil. 238, 239; Rich. 227, 231; Rob. 232, 237; Wm. 225, 226. (*See also* Westacott.)
 Westhorne, Pet. 229
 Westington, Westington, Maude, 229; Rob. 231; Thos. 228
 — *als.* West, Jn. 228
 Westlake, Antony, 233; Jn. 231; Nich. 229; Rich. 234, 239; Thos. 233, 235, 237
 Weston, Western, Western, Hy. 239; Jn. 225, 226, 227; Rob. 231; Steph. 233; Wm. 237
 Wether, Joan, 225
 Wetherdon, Weatherdon, Ivon, 227; Jn. 230; Thos. 232
 Weymouth, Waymouth, Edw. 233, 235; Eliz. 233; Sam. 234
 Wheaton, Alex. 224; Jn. 226
 Wheeler, Rich. 228
 Whetstone, Jn. 229*, 231, 233; Rich. 228; Rob. 227, 229*; Thos. 227, 228*, 229; Thomazine, 230. (*See also* Whitston.)
 Whicker, Jn. 228
 Whidbourne, Whidborne, Thos. 237
 — *or* Whitebrough, Rich. 228
 Whiddon, Jn. 229; Laur. 228; Wal. 225
 Whitaker, Cath. 239; Honor, 235; Jas. 230; Steph. 226*; Wm. 238*
 — *als.* Deverel, Nath. 234
 Whitbourne, Whitborn, Whitborne, Whitburne, Whiteborne, Whitebourn, Whitebourne, Eliz. 238; Joane, 236; John, 223, 232, 237; Mich. 230, 235; Rich. 232, 236; Sara, 234; Sus. 233; Thos. 229, 233, 238
 Whitbroe *als.* Hammett, Wm. 226
 White, Whyte, Adam, 225; Alice, 237; Amye, 227; Benj. 233; Chas. 230; Dennis, 237; Edw. 230; Ellen, 225; Geo. 239; Giles, 237; Gyles, 235; Hy. 224, 232, 238*; Hugh, 225, 233; Jas. 226; Jane, 230; Jn. 225, 226, 227*, 228, 229*, 230, 231, 232*, 234, 236*, 237; Margt. 227, 232; Margery, 227; Martin, 232; My. 235; Nath. 232; Nich. 229, 233; Sir Pet. 225; Pet. 228, 232; Petronell, 235; Phil. 227; Rich. 224, 227, 230, 231, 237; Rob. 227, 234; Sam. 233; Steven, 226; Thos. 223, 224, 230, 233; Thomazine, 233; Ursula, 231; Wm. 226, 234, 235

- Whitebrough or Whidbourne, Rich. 228
 Whitehead, Jn. 228; Sebastian, 229
 Whitehorne, Whitthorne, Otho, 233*; Thos. 226
 Whitfield, Whitefeild, Whitefeilde, Whitefield, Whitfeild, Whitfild, Whitfyeld, Amb. 227; Baldwin, 232; Chris. 236; Edm. 229; Edw. 233, 234; Eliz. 233; Joane, 229; Jn. 234; My. 235; Marye, 229; Math. 230*; Nich. 234; Rich. 226; Rob. 225; Thos. 223; Wm. 227, 236; Jn. 227, 237; Thos. 227, 238
 Whitheare, Whytheare, Jn. 238; Phyllype, 224
 Whiting, Whitinge, Whittinge, Grace, 231; Hy. 234; Rob. 232; Rog. 231
 Whitingstall, Thos. 228
 Whitlock, Whitlocke, Hy. 229; Phil. 229; Thos. 225*
 Whitmore, Sam. 234
 Whitrowe, Whiterow, Whittrowe, And. 237; Ann, 237; Ar. 231, 234; Eliz. 228; Jas. 233; Jn. 226; Rob. 229, 231; Wm. 234
 Whitston, Whitstone, Whystone, Whytestone, Agn. 226; Jn. 224; Margery, 224; Rob. 227; Wal. 223. (*See also* Whetstone.)
 Whore, Hy. 226; Joane, 226; Jn. 226; Nich. 226
 Wickett, Jn. 232, 239; Nich. 230; Wm. 231
 Wickham, Jos. 235
 Wickye, Rich. 227
 Widdeslade, Jn. 228
 Widecombe, Matt. 228
 Widger, Jn. 226
 Widgery, Jas. 237
 Wilcox, Wilcock, Wilcocke, Wilcocks, Wilcock, Willocks, Willcox, Adam, 224; Ar. 233*, 236; Christian, 234; Jane, 232; Joane, 233; Jn. 224, 226*, 231, 235; Jonas, 234; Jone, 225; Mathew, 229; Pet. 228; Rog. 227, 228, 232; Thos. 237; Tristram, 234; Wm. 228, 229
 Wilford, Abra. 234, 235
 Wilkie, Wilkey, Adam, 232; Cheston, 229; Eliz. 238; Hy. 230; Jn. 227, 232; Temperance, 235; Rich. 234; Wm. 227
 Wilkins, Wilkin, Wilking, Wilkinge, Wilkyn, Wilkyns, Wylkyns, Geo. 234; Jeffrey, 224, 230; Joane, 227; Jn. 224, 226, 228; Mathew, 229; Nich. 227, 231, 236; Rich. 232*, 233; Ruth, 236; Sus. 231; Thomazine, 230; Wm. 225, 230, 231, 234, 235
 Wilks, Wylks, Jn. 226; Wm. 224, 228
 Willesford, Jn. 233; Michens, 233
 Williams, William, Wylliam, Wylliams, Alex. 227, 231, 235; And. 237; Ann, 238; Anne, 235; Anth. 234, 237; Ar. 227; Avice, 237; Benj. 239; Cath. 235; Courtney, 236; Dan. 239; Dav. 230, 233; Edw. 226; Eliz. 232, 233, 234*, 236, 237, 238; Emanuel, 233; Francis, 232; Hugh, 227; Humfry, 234; Isaac, 239; Jas. 234*, 236, 237, 239; Jane, 230, 234; Jenifer, 239; Joan, 236; Joanas, 233; Joane, 230; Jn. 224*, 225, 226*, 227*, 228, 229, 231*, 233*, 234, 235*, 236, 237, 238*, 239*; Johnson, 236; Margt. 238; Margery, 234; Martha, 237; Martin, 226, 228; My. 232; Maryn, 224; Matthias, 238; Moses, 235; Nath. 236; Nich. 229, 235; Pet. 226; Peter-nell, 230; Phil. 231, 236; Ralph, 229; Redigon, 233; Rich. 231*, 233, 234, 238; Robart, 224; Rob. 233, 234; Roland, 225; Sam. 234; Symon, 233; Thos. 228, 232, 233, 235*, 236, 237, 238, 239; Vincent, 238, 239*; (the Welshman), 230; Wm. 225, 231, 232, 233, 234, 235*, 236*, 237*, 238*, 239; Williams, 234
 — *als.* Bisse, Jn. 229
 — *als.* Boswathicke, — 233
 — *als.* Martin, Rob. 229
 Williamson, Ralph, 227; Wm. 237
 Willine, Jos. 232
 Willing, Edw. 233
 Willis, Willys, Jn. 237; Rich. 235; Rob. 226; Thos. 224
 Willoughby, Benj. 236; Jn. 238; Jos. 238; Pet. 239
 Wills, Will, Agn. 228; Alice, 224*; And. 235; Ann, 238; Anne, 233; Chas. 236; Dor. 230; Edw. 230, 232; Eliz. 233; Erskinwaldi, 230; Francis, 234; Grace, 229; Hy.

- 232, 238; Hum. 234; Jane, 227; Joane, 227, 228, 230, 235; Jn. 226, 229*, 231, 232, 234, 236, 238; Julia, 239; Kath. 230; Nich. 228; Ol. 227; Pethericke, 235; Rich. 228, 230; Rob. 228, 229, 230*, 231; Rog. 228; Sam. 235*; Steph. 229, 231; Theophilus, 233; Thos. 225, 227, 228, 236, 238, 239*; Toby, 226; Ursula, 235, 236; Wm. 229, 231, 236, 237; Williams, 233; Wilmot, 227*; Wilmote, 234
- Willscombe or Wolcombe**, Jn. 223
- Willshman, Wilshman**, Jane, 228; Rob. 230
- Willwaye**, John, 225
- Willmot, Willmot, Willmott, Wilmett, Wilmote, Wylmot**, Agn. 236; Benj. 238; Jn. 239; Leve, 225; My. 232; Pet. 235; Rich. 224; Thos. 239
- Wilshire, Wilsheere**, Alice, 225
— *a/s.* Gweffyer, Jn. 224
— *a/s.* Quiffer, Thos. 229
- Wilsman**, Jn. 230
- Wilson**, Antony, 234; Jas. 233, 237; Jane, 238; Jn. 233, 235*, 236*, 237; My. 231, 234, 238; Mich. 231, 233; Rich. 233; Rob. 231; Rog. 235; Thos. 234, 236; Wm. 233; Zenoby, 236
- Wilton**, Benj. 235
- Wincot**, Wm. 228
- Windeatt, Windeat, Wyndeatt**, And. 227; Chris. 229; Pet. 228; Thomazine, 234
- Windett**, Wm. 225
- Windsor, Winsor, Winsor, Winzor**, Elias, 238; Jn. 231, 236; Margt. 227, 234; Steph. 236
- Wingate, Windgate, Wingat, Winget**, Dan. 237; Hy. 236*; Jn. 233; Sar. 237, 238
- Winne, Winn**, Jos. 239; Martha, 234; Sam. 237
- Winter, Wynter**, Eliz. 227; Rog. 224
- Wise, Wyse**, Rob. 228; Sam. 237; Thos. 225, 239
— *a/s.* Molsworth, Margerie, 232
- Wiseland**, Jn. 234
- Wishe, Wish**, Eliz. 228; Rob. *and* Eliz. 228; Thos. 238
- Wishman**, Jn. 233
- Wiskerd**, Rob. 229
- Withecombe, Wythecombe**, Edw. 229; Joane, 225; Jn. 232
- Witherdon**, Chris. 227
- Witheridge, Witherage**, Anne, 226; Joane, 224; Thos. 230
— *a/s.* Berryman, Eliz. 229
- Withiell, Withell, Withiel, Wytheall**, Drew, 232; Hy. 237; Jn. 225, 227, 233, 238; Martin, 235; My. 239; Rog. 225, 232*
- Wivell, Wevell, Wyvell**, Agn. 231; Ar. 229; Hy. 226, 230; Nich. 229; Wm. 227
- Wodewarde**, Neott, 225
- Wodthorp**, Sir Rich. 224
- Wollacott, Wollacot, Woollacott**, Joane, 227; Jn. 235; Thos. 224, 235. (*See also* Woolcott.)
- Wolland, Woland, Woolland**, Cath. 232; Geo. 232; My. 236
- Wollway**, Rob. 225
- Wolston, Wolson, Woulston**, Joane, 226; Jn. 231; Pet. 232
- Wonnacott**, Jas. 227
- Wonstone, Wonson**, Mk. 236; Rich. 227
- Wood, Whoode, Wodde, Wode**, Woode, Woods, Ann, 236; Anne, 234; Benj. 233; Dan. 232*, 239; Dyer, 231; Edw. 226; Eliz. 239; Geo. 226; Gyles, 235; Hy. 229, 236; Hum. 236; Honor, 231; Jn. 224, 227, 228, 232, 233*, 234, 236; My. 231; Matt. 236; Mich. 230; Phil. 228, 232, 237; Rich. 225; Thos. 225, 228, 236; Wal. 237; Wm. 227, 228
- Woodall**, Hy. 231; Sar. 239
- Woodcock**, Hy. 228
- Woodfin**, Phil. 234
- Woodland**, Rob. 226
- Woodley**, Jn. 224, 230, 237; Rob. 225
- Woodman**, Jn. 236, 239; Mathewe, 233; Rob. 227, 234, 238; Thos. 236
- Woodray**, Wm. 228
- Woodyats, Woodyetts**, Joane, 231; Jos. 235
- Woodyer**, Thos. 225
- Wooger, Woger**, Jn. 232; Kath. 226; Thos. 226; Wm. 231
- Woolcocke, Wolcock, Wolcocke, Wolcoke, Wollcock, Woolcock, Woolcocke, Woollcocke**, Amb. 226; Christofer, 234; Ebbott, 233;

- Edw. 234; Geo. 224, 227, 232;
Hy. 229, 235, 237; Jane, 225;
Joane, 233; Jn. 225, 226, 227,
228, 231, 232, 236, 238; My, 234,
235; Mychell, 225; Pentacost,
226; Reginald, 230; Steph. 238;
Thos. 229; Tim. 236; Wm. 230
— *als.* Richard, Grace, 228
Woolcombe, Wolcomb, Wolcombe,
Woolcombe, Woollecombe, Agn.
234; Benedict, 223, 227; Bennett,
227; Grace, 229; Hy. 234; Jn.
231, 232; Pet. 234; Rob. 233;
Syslighe, 225; Wm. 230, 233
— *or* Willscombe, Jn. 223
Woolcott, Wolcott, Henery, 226; Jn.
226, 229, 237. (*See also* Wollacott.)
Woolfe, Wm. 229
Woollen, Hy. 238
Woolridge, Wolridge, Wolridge,
Woolbridge, Woulridge, Ar. 230;
Dan. 232*; Jn. 233; Rob. 236
— *als.* Olridge, Geo. 230
Woom, Julian, 232
Woone, Isott, 233
Wooselye, Geo. 227
Wordon, Jn. 237
Worsdell, Eliz. 239; Wm. 239
Worsetter, Alsen, 224
Worsley, Worsleigh, Jas. 231*
Worth, Amb. 235; Anne, 236*;
Joan, 237; Jn. 232, 233, 234, 236,
237; Jos. 233, 236; Margery,
236; Michael, 230; Rychard,
224; Simon, 236
Worthey, Nich. 224
Worthiall, Wm. 224
Worhyn, Thos. 224
Wotton, Steph. 238; Theodorus,
239; Wm. 229, 230
Wrayford, Wrayforde, Wreford,
Wreforde, Wreyford, Wreyfford,
Brechard, 235; Ciprian, 232;
Edm. 238; Eliz. 233; Geo. 236;
Joane, 228; Jn. 225, 231, 235, 236,
239; Margt. 225, 232; Margery,
224; Matt. 229, 232, 234, 235,
237, 238; Mich. 237; Rob. 230,
239; Rog. 223, 235; Sam. 239;
Steph. 225; Thomazine, 239;
Wm. 234, 238, 239
Wrenson, Jn. 230
Wright, Wreight, Hy. 232; Jn. 225,
238; My. 230; Thos. 229;
Thomazine, 230; Wal. 229
— *als.* Rafe, Wm. 234
Wroth, Steph. 229
Wulcoke *als.* Roskerye, Jn. 225
Wyatt, Wyat, Wyett, Wyott, Abra.
236; Frances, 239; Honor, 232;
Jas. 235; Jn. 228, 232, 238;
Nich. 226; Phil. 228; Rich. 238;
Steph. 228; Thos. 235
— *als.* Turner, Joane, 224
Wychehalse, Wichalse, Wichehallse,
Witchalse, Wychelhalse, Alice, 225;
Jn. 224; Nich. 225; Nycholas,
224; Rich. 227; Wm. 224
Wyle, Jn. 225
Wynnell, Lewes, 234
Wynpenye, Joane, 227
Yabbacombe, Yabbacom, Yabbacome,
Greg. 241*; Hy. 241; Jane, 241*;
Joane, 241; Jn. 240, 241; Wm.
241*
Yalland *als.* Coombe, Jn. 240
Yandall *als.* Bremredge, Jn. 240
Yard, Yarde, Francis, 241; Geo. 240;
Gilb. 241; Giles, 241; Joane,
240; Johane, 239; Rog. 240
Yardley, Yerdly, Ar. 240; Christian,
241
Yardyn, Jn. 239*
Yates, Jn. 241
Yawman, Gervas, 240
Yea, Jn. 239
— *or* Yeo, Geo. 240
Yeabsley, Yeabsly, Agn. 240; Jas.
240; Jn. 240, 241*; Rob. 240, 241;
Thos. 240*; Wilmore, 240
Yeatherd, Joshua, 241; My. 241
Yelland, Sam. 241
Yellaton, Thos. 241; Wm. 241
Yeme, Jn. 239
Yeo, Alex. 240; Allan, 240; Allen,
241; Bart. 240*, 241; Eliz. 241;
Fairchild, 241*; Hy. 241; Jas.
240; Joan, 240*; Jn. 240*, 241*;
Leonard, 241; Rich. 240*, 241;
Rog. 241*; Sam. 241; Thos.
239; Wm. 241*
— *als.* Bawden, Rich. 240; Wm.
240
— *als.* Bawdon, Thos. 240
— *als.* Harrell, Eliz. 240
— *or* Yea, Geo. 240
Yeoland, Yeolond, Chris. 240; Jn.
239
— *als.* Wellbrooke, Hugh, 240

- Yeomacott, Yommacott, Humfry, 241
 — *als.* Tom, Petronell, 240
 — *als.* Toms, Joane, 241
 Yeoman, Dan. 241
 Yewinge, Alice, 240
 Yolden, Yoldon, Elys, 239; Jn. 239
 Yolland, Yollond, Eliz. 239; Hugh,
 240; Jn. 239, 240; Ol. 241;
 Rich. 241; Rob. 240; Thos.
 239*; Wm. 239, 240*
 — *als.* Comb, Hugh, 240
 — *als.* Combe, Emme, 240; Rob.
 240
 — *als.* Coombe, Amos, 240*; Honor,
 240
 — *als.* Walland, Marye, 240
 Young, Yonge, Younge, Alice, 240;
 And. 241; Cath. 239, 240; Chris.
 239; Eliz. 240; Geo. 240; Hy.
 241; Joane, 240; Jn. 239*, 240*;
 Kath. 240; Margt. 241; Rich.
 240; Rob. 241; Thos. 240*; Wm.
 239
 Yowlond, Elyn, 239
 Zant, Josepha, 242
 Zawyer, Jn. 241*
 Zeager, Zeagar, Adam, 241; Geo.
 242; Thos. 241
 Zeale, Zeal, Zeall, Francis, 242;
 Geo. 242*; Hy. 241, 242*; Jn.
 241; Margt. 242; My. 242;
 Michael, 242; Wm. 242
 — *als.* Eame, Cath. 241
 — *als.* Eames, Geo. 241*; Hy. 241;
 Joane, 241; Jn. 241
 Zeward, Jn. 241

25



